

RECORDS  
OF THE  
CONNECTICUT LINE  
OF THE  
HAYDEN FAMILY.

---

By  
Jabez Baskell Hayden,

OF WINDSOR LOCKS, CONN.,  
1888.

JUN 18 1890



AUTOGLYPH PRINT, W. P. ALLEN, GARDNER, MASS

**CADHAY HALL**, built by John Haydon, 1536-1550, reign of Henry VIII.

TO MY SISTER  
LUCINDA HASKELL HAYDEN,  
**OF HAYDENS,**

Who was greeted in infancy by one of the Patriarchs of the Family,  
who had known all the  
Connecticut born Haydens who had preceded him,  
including Daniel, born 1640,  
and all those who, a century later, emigrated from Haydens "to the  
West,"—who has, herself, known all the families of the  
succeeding generations of those who have  
remained in the neighborhood of the old homestead, and is a  
Worthy Representative  
OF AN  
HONORED ANCESTRY,  
This volume is Affectionately Dedicated.



RECORDS  
OF THE  
CONNECTICUT LINE  
OF THE  
HAYDEN FAMILY.

---

By  
Jabez Baskell Hayden,

OF WINDSOR LOCKS, CONN.,  
1888.

JUN 18 1890

110711  
H 415  
1878  
1877

THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY  
PRINTERS AND BINDERS  
1888

Copyright, 1888.  
BY JABEZ HASKELL HAYDEN.

## PREFACE.

---

THE author was born in Windsor, Conn., in a neighborhood then called Haydentown, now Haydens, where his line of the family had lived from the time of the first William. In 1840, during a season of comparative leisure, I set out to find who my Hayden ancestors were before my great grandfather, Deacon Nathaniel Hayden, who was known to many then living. "Aunt Olive," the widow of Ezra, had an impression that the deacon's father's name was Samuel, and his wife Ann. With this clue I went to the town records, and found the work less difficult and far more interesting than I anticipated. I found the father of Deacon Nathaniel was Samuel, the son of Daniel, the son of William, the first settler. And when I had traced out all the Windsor Haydens, and about a hundred of my ancestors in the Hayden and other family names, I became enthusiastic in my search not only for ancestors and kindred, but in the history of the town, its ecclesiastical and civil institutions in which those ancestors had borne a conspicuous and influential part, in their organization, their growth, and their transmission from generation to generation during two centuries. Then I began badgering with circulars those families of Connecticut Haydens who were living elsewhere, and collected about 400 names of the descendants of William Hayden, bearing the family name. Later on, at different times, I added to the record, and it was published in "Stiles' History and Genealogies of Windsor," 1859. When I had reached the age of "three score years and ten" I retired from active business and anticipated sufficient leisure to renew and soon complete a work on the genealogy, which my business had so long obliged me to lay aside. During the years when

my business required my undivided attention, I had offers of assistance, which I was obliged to decline, from parties I have since been unable to reach. The record I have made has come largely from individual families, often some party has sent me several families, and special mention is due to Miss Ann Amelia Hayden of Torrington, Conn., Miss Susan M. Hayden of Lysander, N. Y., and Mr. Edwin V. Hayden, of Minneapolis, Minn., each of whom collected and sent me the records of numerous families in their respective branches. There are names scattered all through the record of those whose histories we know little or nothing. Some died in infancy, some doubtless died in adult years, unmarried, and others left families who, in regard to their genealogy, are in the condition of certain Jews who went up from the captivity, with Ezra, "from Tel-Melah, Tel-Harsa, Cherub, Addan, and Immer; but they could not show their father's house and their seed, whether they were of Israel." If this work should fall into the hands of any of these "lost families," they will, by writing up (on the blank leaves provided) the "missing links," be able "to show their father's house" and claim their place in the next enrollment of the Connecticut Haydens.

When Mr. Levi Hayden, in 1882, became interested in getting up a reunion of the descendants of William Hayden, and marking the spot where he settled with some memorial, he pledged the necessary funds for its accomplishment, and also for necessary expenses for the further prosecution of the genealogical work, which work had before been at my own charges. My own services are gratuitous, a labor of love. Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden of Wilkesbarre, Pa., is engaged on a history of the Daniel line, and will give fuller detail and doubtless add much which will be of general interest to all branches of the family.

The important portion of this work, furnished by the Rev. William B. Hayden of Portland, Me., and Mr. Levi Hayden of Roslindale, Mass., I am sure will be appreciated by all the Haydens.

Relative to my own work I fear there will be disappointment. At times I have had many clues to follow, some of which were doubtless lost before I could reach them, though I would gladly have devoted the time necessary to pursue them to the end. Many clues were

followed up which proved fruitless, and probably some families will be disappointed not to find their record all they intended to have made it, because they neglected to send me the necessary material. As a whole, the correspondence has been of great interest to myself, and the many expressions of interest and of helpfulness received from those I have never seen, have done much to help on the work. Thanks to you all, and cordial greetings. The publication of the work is due to Mr. Levi Hayden, H. Sidney Hayden, and Henry A. Hayden, who have volunteered to make up any deficiency in its cost, after deducting the amount received from the sale of the books.

JABEZ H. HAYDEN.

WINDSOR LOCKS, Conn., Jan. 1888.



# THE HEYDONS IN ENGLAND,

BY

REV. WILLIAM B. HAYDEN OF PORTLAND, ME., U. S. A.

---

## CHAPTER I.

### INTRODUCTORY.

WERE an apology required for preparing this fragmentary sketch, it might be found in the practice so much abounding of late, of giving attention to matters of genealogy. It is a growing custom in New England to print family histories. The present essay, however, is not the result of long promeditated design; nor would it have been undertaken at the expense of much time or labor. But the materials for it having been prepared to his hand by others, and been thrown so directly in his way from a number of widely different sources without effort on his part, that a refusal to put them on record for the benefit of those who may be interested in them, at length began to appear to the writer something like an omission or a neglect of opportunity.

It may be proper to state that the principal impulse to this undertaking has been imparted by letters of inquiry received from others of the same name, and by a visit to Old England. In this country such details are far more matters of publicity than in America, and therefore are more easily accessible. Nearly everything since the Norman Conquest has been printed, from Domesday Book downwards; records of every sort, State papers, parish books, land transfers, funereal monuments, etc., and can be readily turned to and examined. In the published works on genealogy, also, may be found drawn out the pedigrees of nearly every family that has held estates, or had an interest in the soil, for many hundred years. All one has to do is to step into the

great rotunda of the British Museum, and take down from some of its 3000 "presses" the requisite volumes of parish or county history, or other record, in order to discover what he may wish to know, or, at least, nearly everything knowable in this direction. In the principal lines of descent all the individuals appear in their places, one generation after another, from century to century; birth, baptism, marriage, issue, arms, estates owned, offices filled, title, death, burial, and will, all appearing in regular succession.

Besides the private information volunteered him by interested persons, the compiler has drawn his materials mainly from the following works:—Blomefield's "History of Norfolk," 11 vols. 8vo; Clutterbuck's "Antiquities of the County of Hertford," 3 vols. folio; Westcote's "Pedigrees of Deavonshire Families"; Chauncey's "Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire," folio; Prince's "Devon Worthies"; "The Norfolk Tour," 2 vols.; Weever's "Funereal Monuments"; the "Parliamentary and State Papers, Domestic Series"; Ditto, "Colonial Series"; Cornish's "Notes of the Parish of Ottery St. Mary"; "Domesday Book," 3 vols. folio; "Records of Massachusetts Bay Company"; "The Vinton Memorial" (Boston); Gurney's "Record of the House of Gourney," 2 vols. 4to; and has added some things from personal observation. Considerable care has been necessary to gather the items from the scattered materials, to harmonize apparent discrepancies and weave them into a continuous narrative, no attempt of the kind having been made before in England or America.

---

## CHAPTER II.

### THE HEYDONS IN ENGLAND.

"An ancient family, belonging to the Order of Knights," the books say. The precise position occupied by them in the Norman immigration has not been distinctly made out. The difficulty of tracing them arises from a want of knowing the title by which they were known before the present Sir-name became attached to them. According to the authorities they acquired the name of Heydon from the town of Heydon, in Norfolk, where they were first seated, and where lay their

original estate. Says Blomfield (vol. vi., p. 241) — “The town of Heydon, or Haydon, is not known by that name in Domesday Book, but was then in Eyrstord Hundred, and called Stinetuna, or Stinton. The town was about a mile long, and half as much broad. The present name of Heydon, or Haydon, as it is commonly called, signifies the *high down* or *plain on the hill*, which is agreeable to its situation. It is in the liberty of the Duchy of Lancaster. The seat and demesne were called Heydon Hall and Manor, *alias* Stinton Hall and Manor. Heydon and Stinton manors were subsequently divided. The regal settlement of Heydon Manor makes the eldest son heir.”

The town of Heydon lies about fourteen miles a little west of north from Norwich, the shire town of Norfolk County. The lands there, according to Domesday Book (vol. ii., p. 157), were, at the time of the Conqueror's survey, under the lordship of one Whither, a Saxon, from whom the Conqueror took them, bestowing them upon the Earl of Warren — William de Warrena. The Heydons must have had their tenure from the Warrens, as adherents or retainers of theirs. Very early we find them intermarried with the Warrens, also with descendants of the Conqueror, with the Says, Mowbrays, Longevilles, Gurneys, Boleyns, etc., etc.

And from the “Norfolk Tour,” 2 vols., under the same head, we learn that “the church at Heydon is St. Peter's, now St. Peter's and St. Paul's. Population of the parish in 1829, 333. It had a weekly market, kept on the market green, on the south side of the church. The church is a good regular building, with a handsome square tower, and three bells. The font was erected probably about the fifteenth or sixteenth centuries; it is of a circular form, standing upon circular neckings, of ovolos and cavetoes of the style which prevailed from the time of King John (1200) to Edward III. (1370). The windows, which are much defaced, were formerly adorned with the figures of many saints, confessors, martyrs, etc., and in the north window was a representation of some young profligates condemned to the infernal regions, from which issued in scrolls twelve moral sentences and a lamentation.

“Here are inscriptions to the memory of Haydons, Kempe, Colfer, Batchelor, the Earles, and Gallant. Heydon Hall, in the style of

Henry VIII (1581), is (1829) the seat of William Earle Lytton Bulwer, Esq.," the elder brother of the novelist.

From the notes of Thomas Heydon, Esq., Solicitor, No. 9 King's Road, Bedford Row, now living, I learn that "the Heydons of Norfolk, by Sir William Heydon, sold this property to the Bulwers in the 9th year of Queen Elizabeth," 1567. It came first to the Dynes, and afterwards to the Bulwers.

Blomefield, vol. vi., p. 244, under the heading, "Heydon cum Membris," remarks: "The ancient family of the Heydons took their name from this town, where they originally sprung; but as their chief residence when in full prosperity was at Baconsthorp, I design to speak of them at large under that place." Baconsthorp is a small parish and village of some 250 inhabitants, about five miles north of Heydon, and nineteen miles from Norwich. We shall follow them thither in our next chapter, when we come to speak of the Norfolk branch or line.

The family comes into public notice early in the thirteenth century in the person of Thomas de Heydon, resident at Heydon, and "a justice itinerant in Norfolk in 1221"; reign of Henry III. From him the several lines appear all to have proceeded. They do not seem to have been numerous at any period of their history. The principal branch, in the persons of the eldest sons, remained in Norfolk, inheriting the estates at Heydon, Baconsthorp, and elsewhere; while a branch, in the line of a second son by the name of John de Heydon, settled in Devon, in the reign of Edward I, 1273; and another branch, a few generations later, under Edward III, about 1375, removed to Watford, near London, in the county of Hertford.

From these points they have spread, sparsely, into a few other counties, Suffolk, Surrey, Kent, Warwickshire, Bedfordshire. But the history is mostly confined to the three principal lines. They were lovers of locality, their habit being to fasten in the soil and remain there for many generations until something came to disturb their tenure.

Their favorite occupation appears to have been the law; they figure as judges, sheriffs, magistrates of different degrees, barristers, and, very largely, as the administrators of wills and the managers of estates. They appear also frequently as commanders and officers in the army;

less frequently as deans and rectors in the Church; and only occasionally as members of the medical profession, and as artists.

For most of their time they stood well with the sovereigns, being loyal and conservative in their dispositions. Consequently they were trusted by the monarchs, and were much in office. In the Wars of the Roses they became staunch adherents of the House of Lancaster, and at the Reformation sided with Henry VIII, becoming active agents in furthering his plans. Hence during the reigns of Henry VII, Henry VIII, Edward VI, Queen Elizabeth, James I, and Charles I, they were favorites at Court, and took the side of the latter monarch against the Parliament. In consequence of the civil wars, their large estates became encumbered, which in some instances led to pecuniary embarrassment.

As a rule, they have been staunch churchmen, pious and devoted in their way; the builders, repairers, and endowers of churches; friends of the clergy, respected for their moral characters, the advocates of advanced views, benevolent in disposition, promoters of good order and charitable benefices.

They appear with marks of honorable distinction in the graduating lists of both the great universities, Cambridge and Oxford, and have produced a number of authors, whose works cover a variety of subjects, but among which that of theology predominates.

Notices of them appear so frequently in the minuter annals of the British realm, that any one so disposed might, without any great amount of research, compile a voluminous history; and, I have no doubt, trace with accuracy the personal biography of nearly every prominent member of each of the lines. But the object of the present *brochure* is brevity, with the tracing out of a single direct line.

---

### CHAPTER III.

#### THE NORFOLK LINE.

1. Thomas de Heydon of Heydon, in South Erpingham; justice itinerant in Norfolk County in the reign of Henry III, 1221: born probably about A.D. 1185; and died, probably, about 1250. The office of "*Justice in Eyre*" was a commission held directly from the King.

having appellate jurisdiction of superior cases to save going up to Westminster. One of the five provisions of Magna Charta signed by King John in 1215 was that such local justices should be appointed in the counties. This was not fulfilled, however, until after the death of John, during the minority of his son Henry III, and under the regency of Robert De Burgh. Thomas de Heydon therefore, was the first judge in Norfolk appointed under Magna Charta.

2. William Heydon, of Heydon, Esq., eldest son and heir of the above, and who succeeded him in the estate at Heydon: was no doubt the father of John de Heydon, the judge and ancestor of the Devon line; as the Devon authorities state that the judge was a younger son of one of the Norfolk family; and the judge flourished in 1273. This William, born, probably, about 1220, died 1272. His eldest son,

3. William, also of Heydon, succeeded him. He lived at Heydon in the reign of Edward I, from 1272 to 1307, and was the elder brother of the judge: died about 1307.

4. Simeon Heydon, of Heydon, his son and heir, succeeded him. Simeon had two sons, David, the elder, and heir; and Sir Richard Heydon, who entered the army in Edward III's time, and, in the days of the Black Prince, engaged in the wars then carried on in France, where he was killed, about A.D. 1370. Richard appears to have been the ancestor of the Hertfordshire branch, which settled at Watford about 1375. Simeon was succeeded by

5. David Heydon, of Heydon, who married Margarete ———, and had by her, his son and heir,

6. Hugh Heydon, of Heydon, who married Alice, daughter and heiress of Loverds, by whom he had the manor of Loverds, in Heydon, and whose arms, *argent*, a pair of windmill sails *sable*, was quartered by the Heydons. By Alice he had his heir,

7. William Heydon, of Heydon, Esq., who succeeded him, and married Isabel, daughter of John Moore of Norwich, Gent., by whom he had, as heir and successor [Watson in his *History of the Warren Family* says, that Wm. de Warren married Isabel, daughter of this Wm. de Heydon about 1380],

8. Robert Heydon, Esq., of Heydon, who married Cecily, daughter and heiress of Robert Oulton, of Oulton in Norfolk, Esq., an eminent

lawyer in the reign of Henry IV (1399 to 1413), "whose arms, quarterly *vert* and *gules*, a lion rampant *argent*, over all, the Heydons were quartered." He was succeeded by his son and heir,

9. William Heydon, Esq. of Loverds and Heydon, who married Jane, daughter and heiress of John Warren, of Lincolnshire, "whose arms, chequer *or* and *azure*, on a canton *gules*, a lion *argent*, is also quartered by the Heydon family."

He was the first of the family who settled at Baconsthorp, having purchased a moiety of the manor of Woodhall in that town. He flourished in the reign of Henry V; that is, from 1413 to 1422. He is buried in the chapel in the north aisle of the church in Baconsthorp, with this epitaph —

O Jesu tolle a me quod feci,  
Et remaneat mihi quod tu fecisti;  
Ne pereat quod sanguine tuo redemisti."

This inscription is now destroyed. He was succeeded by his son and heir.

10. John Heydon, of Baconsthorp, "a lawyer of eminent practice and dignity in the reigns of Henry VI and Edward IV" (1422 to 1480), "whereby he much advanced the estate and fortunes of his family; being also a *feeoffee* and trustee of most of the great estates in this country (Norfolk); in 1431 he was made Recorder of Norwich; in 1442 he obtained a patent from King Henry VI, that he should not at any time be called to the degree of a serjeant-at-law, being in singular favor with that Prince for his attachment to the House of Lancaster. In 1447 he was executor of the will of Joan Lady Bardolf, and to that of Sir John Clifton, Knight, Buckenham Castle."

"In 1446 he purchased Pateslee Manor, and the moieties of the manors Heddenham and Kelling; and in 1464 appointed by the will of Lady Isabel Moreley counselor to her executors; in 1472 Walter Lyhert, Bishop of Norwich, left him by will, his cup, that he daily used of silver gilt, with the cover. He married Eleonor, daughter of Edmund Winter, of Winter Berningham in Norfolk, Esq.," by whom he had one son, Henry. No other children mentioned.

He "was buried in a chapel which he built for a burial-place for himself and family, on the south side of the cathedral (in Norwich), joining

to the present consistory on the west, now (1805) in ruins. He and his family have been great benefactors of this cathedral, as their arms in many places testify.

“By his last will he gave to the prior and convent all that they owed him, on condition that they erected a tomb for him. He died in 1480 (his will being proved that same year), possessed of the lordships of Baconsthorp, Loschel, Bosham, Broche’s in Salthouse, Loverd’s in Heydon, Saxlingham, Oldton Hall, and Leche’s in Oldton, Thursford, Walsingham Magna, Bakenham’s in Carlton Road, Hocham Parva, Laundes in Tibenham, Pensthorp and Hackford with Repham, called Heydon’s Manor, there.”

11. Sir Henry Heydon. Knight, of Baconsthorp, was son and heir of the above; he married Ann, daughter of Sir Jeffrey Boleyn, Knight, Lord Mayor of London (consequently she was aunt to the Anne Boleyn who was Henry VIII’s second queen, and mother of Queen Elizabeth), by whom he had three sons and five daughters: (1) Sir John Heydon; (2) Henry Heydon, Esq.; (3) William, who was slain in Kett’s insurrection. 1549, and buried in St. Peter’s church, Mancroft, Norwich; (4) Amy, married to Sir Roger le Strange, Knight; (5) Dorothy, married to Sir Thomas Brook, son and heir to John Lord Cobham; (6) Elizabeth, married to Walter Hobart, of Hales Hall, Esq., (7) Ann, wife of Wm. Gurney, Esq.; and (8) Bridget, wife of Sir Wm. Paston Knight.

He was steward of the house of Cecilia, Duchess of York, widow of Richard, Duke of York, father and mother of Edward IV, and made by her supervisor of her will, with orders to see her buried in Foderinghey collegiate church by the side of her husband. He was also chief bailiff of the honor of Eye. In 1497 an exchange was made between him and William Burdwell, jr., Esq., who settled Witchingham Manor, in Salthouse and Kelling, on Sir Henry, while he gave to Burdwell, in return, his manor of Drayton Hall, in Scarning and Dillington. He was also Lord of Dorkethye, in Snoring Parva.

“He built the hall or manor-house at Baconsthorp, a spacious, sumptuous pile, entirely from the ground (except the tower, which was built by his father), in the space of six years; also the church and noble house in West Wickham, in Kent; which place he purchased



AUTOGLYPH PRINT, W. P. ALLEN GARDNER, MASS.

REMAINS OF BACONSTHORP HALL, County Norfolk, as seen Oct., 1863.



before the death of his father, and dwelt there; and it continued in the family till the reign of Queen Elizabeth. The church at Salthouse was also built by him, and the causeway between Thursford and Walsingham was made at his expense. In 1443 the moiety of Hyde Manor, in Pangborn, Berkshire, the moiety of Nutfield, in Surrey, and the moiety of Shipton Solery Manor, in Gloucestershire, were settled by John Armstrong on the said Sir Henry Heydon and Ann his wife as her inheritance. He died in 1503, and was buried beside his father in Heydon chapel, Norwich Cathedral."

In the "Norfolk Tour," vol. iv, p. 1042, we find, in relation to the above two gentlemen: "In the Norwich Cathedral, amongst the other celebrated persons whose place of sepulture is in this church, may be noticed John Heydon, Esq., a great favorite of Edward IV, and Sir Henry Hoydon, Knight, who built, at his own expense, Salthouse Church, in the beginning of the reign of Henry VII."

12. Sir John Heydon of Baconsthorp, eldest son and heir of the above, "was created Knight of the Bath at the coronation of Henry VIII (1509): he was a great courtier, and is said to have lived profusely in his father's time, but afterwards became much reformed." He married Catherine, daughter of Christopher Willoughby, Lord Willoughby of Parham: they had several sons, the eldest, Sir Christopher; the names of the others are not mentioned; also four daughters, whose names, with the marriages they made, are all given in Blomefield. In the reign of Richard II, Robert Belknap, Lord Chief-Justice of the Common Pleas, forfeited to the Crown his manors of West Wickham, Baston, Keston, and Southcourt, in Kent, all of which had in the meantime come into the possession of the Heydons; but Sir Edward Belknap, the heir, having been reinstated in "blood and lands" by the Parliament in the 7th of Henry VIII (1516), Sir John had to repurchase them all of him.

In 1520, under Henry VIII, he was one of the commanders of the famous Field of the Cloth of Gold, when Henry received from Francis I the noted shield, executed by Benvenuto Cellini, and still preserved in the armory of Windsor Castle as the most valuable piece in the collection. He also attended the King at Gravelines, and in 1522 was sent by him to meet the Emperor Charles V at Dover.

His lady deceased at 72, A.D. 1542; he died August 16, 1550, in his 82d year, and both are buried under an altar-tomb in the north aisle of Norwich Cathedral. In 1803 the brass plates had disappeared, but these arms are still remaining:—Quarterly, *argent* and *gules*, a cross, ingrailed, counter-changed, Heydon quartering Warren and Oldton, and impaling Willoughby, *or.* fretly *azur*, with the crest of Heydon, a talbot, passant ermine, and motto—"Regardes que Suyst, de Virtue null male."

13. Sir Christopher, eldest son of the above, married Ann, daughter of Sir John Heveringham, Ketteringham. He had four children—John, who died young Christopher, who continued the line, and two daughters, whose names and marriages are given in Blomefield. He died before his father in 1540, and therefore,

14. Sir Christopher Heydon, his son and heir, inherited, in 1551, from his grandfather on his decease. "He was held in great esteem and veneration for his many excellent qualities, particularly for his justice, charity, and remarkable hospitality, equal to his ample estate. He is said to have entertained thirty head or master shepherds of his own flocks at a Christmas dinner at Baconsthorp." He was known as "the great housekeeper" in the county. He married in succession three wives, by whom he had three sons, William, Henry, and Christopher, and four daughters. He caused the entails on his estates to be broken, apparently from a sense of their injustice, and so divided them among his children. In his will he gives. "To my daughter Hassette a gilt cup which I had of the queen [Elizabeth] for a New Years gift." He is buried in the south aisle chapel of the church in Baconsthorp. Blomefield gives a full account of him, his wives, the daughters and their marriages, with the arms and inscriptions on their tombs, appending a formal list of no less than forty-six manors or estates of which he died possessed. A glance at the map of Norfolk will show the domains must have extended from Baconsthorp to the sea, and, on the coast, from Holt to Cromer. We shall not follow the collateral branches, but only the main line of this family.

15. Sir William Heydon, eldest son and chief heir of the above, succeeded him at Baconsthorp. He was one of the deputy-lieutenants of Norfolk, a justice of the peace, admiral of the admiralty jurisdiction,

and High Sheriff of the county. He married Lady Ann Woodhouse, of Hickling, and had three sons, Christopher, William, and John. "By engaging in several projects with certain citizens of London, he contracted a large debt, and sold much of his paternal estate." He died March 19, 1593, and was buried in the south aisle chapel of Norwich Cathedral with his ancestors. On a mural monument are the effigy of him and his lady kneeling at a desk with the quartered crest of Heydon, and the arms of Waterhouse of Hickling, quarterly ermine, in the first and fourth, and, *azure*, a leopard's face, *or*, in the second and third. The mottoes and inscriptions over him and his lady are given in full by Blomefield. In 1571 his brother, Sir Christopher, was administrator of the Duke of Norfolk's estate.

16. Sir Christopher Heydon, eldest son and chief heir of the above, had his education at the University of Cambridge, and afterwards traveled in many foreign countries. He was High Steward of the Cathedral Church at Norwich, and was knighted at the sacking of Cadiz by Robert, Earl of Essex (1596). "It appears that this knight and Sir John Heydon, his brother, were concerned with the Earl of Essex (reign of Elizabeth), and that they both had a pardon passed in 1601. When the Privy Council, in 1620 (reign of James I), issued letters to all the nobility and gentry in England, requesting a loan for the recovery of the Palatinate, Sir Christopher (who earnestly solicited it) sent a letter to the Privy council, acquainting them that the Papists were as ready to assist the Emperor as the King was to assist the King of Bohemia, and that they met at the house of Mr. Henry Kerville, at St. Mary's in Mersland; upon which Kerville was sent for and imprisoned, but was soon after discharged, and the matter dropped. Sir Christopher was an eminent scholar, and published a 'Defence of Judicial Astrology,' printed at Cambridge in 1603, in quarto; a work (as Wood observes) of no common reading, and carried on with no mean acquisitions."

This work may be found (1877) in the British Museum, and though obscured, of course, by many fanciful and astrological notions, yet on a few points, as on the *three degrees*, natural, spiritual, and celestial, as well as the influence of heavenly powers upon the earth, contains a kind of foreshadowing of some ideas taught more distinctly afterwards in the writings of Swedenborg.

February 10, 1613, he was burned out at Baconsthorp. "He resided as much at Saxlingham as at Baconsthorp, and in the chancel of the church at Saxlingham buried his first Lady, Mirabel, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Kivet, Knight Merchant of London, erecting over her a most curious and sumptuous monument, which takes up almost the whole area, enclosed with iron rails, there being just room enough left to go round the monument, which is raised in the form of an Egyptian pyramid, of marble and stone, supported by pillars, and reaching almost to the top of the chancel, having an urn on the summit. In the arch under the pyramid, and which supports it, is the effigy of a lady kneeling on a cushion, with a desk before her, on which lies a Bible open, with these words, 'I am sure that my Redeemer liveth, etc.' Over her head an oval stone projects, so curiously polished as to reflect her effigy as from a looking-glass; and at each corner are two children, in all, four boys and four girls, on their knees. There are four steps to ascend to the effigy of the lady." Blomefield continues with a very long and elaborate account of the ornaments, inscriptions, hieroglyphic figures and coats of arms, on this monument, saying that Sir Christopher published a volume in explanation of them. He also gives the particulars concerning his wives, with the monument and inscription of the second one, buried in the church at Baconsthorp. In conjunction with his second wife, "Dame Temperance," daughter of Sir Wymunde Carew, he granted the lands of Patslee Manor to Caius College, Cambridge; and died possessed of very large estates. He had five sons, Sir William, Sir John, Henry, Nathaniel, and Thomas, and four daughters. He died at Baconsthorp in 1623.

17. Sir William Heydon, eldest son of the above, succeeded him. He was sent by King Charles I with the Duke of Buckingham, 7,000 men and 100 ships, in the unfortunate expedition against France for the recovery of the Palatinate. Sir William was treasurer of the expedition, and was slain in the battle at the Rhee in 1627. Some accounts say he was drowned. The troops being forced into water above their knees, thus standing he was shot, and so fell into the water. But was afterwards carefully buried. Dr. Augustus Jessope found in the muniment room of Shadwell Court, a letter which says "Sir William Heidon was buried at St. a flote in St. Martin's Island, in ye best



AUTOGLYPH PRINT, W. V. ALLEN, GARDNER, MASS.

**RUINS OF HEYDON HALL AT SAXLINGHAM, built by  
Sir Christopher Heydon, about 1550.**



manner my Lord General could devise, being carried to church by ye young Lord Fielding and Colonell Gray, now Mr. of the ordnance, with many other Knts of the best degree My Lord Gen'll and Mons. Subize went to church with him." Weever speaks of him as "one, the loss of whom is much lamented at the present hour, a worthy knight and gentleman, a valiant soldier and an expert engineer." He died without issue, and was succeeded by his brother.

18. Sir John Heydon, who had accompanied him to Rhee as a subordinate in command. Wood (Ath. Ox. vol. ii, p. 26) says "He was as great a scholar as a soldier, especially in the mathematics, was created LL.D. at Oxford, December 20, 1642, being then Lieutenant-General of the Ordnance to King Charles I." He was also a member of Charles's Privy Council. He suffered much in the King's cause; and died October 26, 1657; leaving two sons, Christopher, afterwards a knight, William, and three daughters. Christopher died before his father. One of the inscriptions speaks of Sir John as "the ancient and noble" knight. He was succeeded by his second son.

19. William Heydon of Baconsthorp, who sold and confirmed the estate here to Mr. Bridges, woollen draper, in St. Paul's Churchyard, London. The principal record we find of him is that inscribed on his tomb: "Here lyeth the body of William Heydon, Esq., second son of Sir John Heydon, and last heir of that family, who died September 7, A.D. 1689."

Thus endeth the eldest branch of the Norfolk line. Blomefield follows with information about the daughters; while in the State Papers and other documents many particulars are mentioned of Sir Christopher and the two Heydons concerned at Rhee, with several other members of the family. In the reign of Elizabeth one of them fought a duel, and had his hand cut off by a sword; the hand preserved in spirits may still be seen in the Museum of Canterbury. An extended account of this duel, between a Sir William Heydon and Sir Robert Mansel, or Mansfield, is given, with the documents, in the *Gentleman's Magazine* for May, 1853. Several living representatives of this branch of the family are now found among the clergy of the Established Church, and in London, in the law, among the latter, Thomas Heydon, Esq., Solicitor, 9 King's Road, Bedford Row.

On visiting Norfolk in June, 1877, we find the things written, all confirmed, together with a number of interesting particulars. Heydon Chapel, at Norwich Cathedral, is gone, but its place is given on the old ground plan of the Cathedral, and the marks which its pointed roof made against the outside wall are still distinctly visible.

We looked into the quaint old church, St. Michael's at Pleas in Norwich, where John de Heydon was rector in 1349, and saw some rich old tapestry hangings, placed there in 1573, and attended service both in the Cathedral and in St. Peter's Mancroft, in which latter was buried the William Heydon killed by the rebels in Kett's insurrection in 1549.

On visiting the town of Heydon, we found a beautiful district of country, and were very kindly received at the rectory by Rev. Mr. Shand, who showed us the fine old church, built in what is known as "the perpendicular" or early English style, and introduced us also at Heydon Hall, the residence of Mr. Bulwer. On the way over through the park, he pointed out the site of the ancient Hall, which existed before the present one was built. This one, erected in 1581, is a fine specimen of its kind, filled with paintings, books, and the other usual indications of wealth and refinement.

Baconsthorp is seven miles away to the north. In the church we found a monument of the Heydons, with kneeling effigies, and the old brass plate of Sir John fastened in the window sill.

The ruins of the old hall lie about three-fourths of a mile from the church, in a beautiful grove or clump of trees. The buildings covered about an acre of ground, and were surrounded by a moat, crossed at the entrance by a bridge. The outer wall, to a height of some fifteen or twenty feet, is still standing in its whole circuit. The square enclosure is occupied as a garden. The lower storey of each of the four corner towers is left, though in ruins. The large front tower is standing to the height of two stories, the lower rooms being used as a wood-house and toolroom.

The old gateway, of imposing structure, flanked by two lofty octagon towers, and situated about fifty yards in advance of the tower and bridge, has been converted into a spacious farm-house, and kept in



AUTOGLYPH PRINT, W P ALLEN, GARDNER, MASS

**BACONSTHORP HALL, (modern,) built in the Gateway of the old Hall.**



perfect repair. It is now the property of John Thomas Mott, Esq,\* and is called Baconsthorp Hall. We were very kindly received at the rectory, and at the house, by those having charge of the premises, were politely shown over the grounds, and physically refreshed by an offering of bread, milk, and wine. The old ruins had a special interest for us from the fact that they had been the home of the Heydons for many generations, and of *no other family*, they having built them from 1440 to 1495, and lived in them until 1613, when the interior wooden portions of them were destroyed by fire.

In Mr. Daniel Gurney's "Record of the House of Gourney," the pedigree of the Heydons is given at some length, and nearly complete. He states that he has in his possession several original letters of the second Sir Christopher and Sir William, his son, bearing dates from 1579 to 1602, and prints several of these in full in his work (London, 1848 and 1858). I find also that younger sons of the family appear frequently in the history as rectors in various parishes in the county, and one of the line, though deceased 250 years ago, is still remembered and spoken of in the neighborhood as "the great Sir Christopher."

---

#### CHAPTER IV.

##### THE WATFORD BRANCH.

The exact connection of this branch with the Norfolk line is nowhere distinctly stated in the authorities consulted, but from a careful comparison of names and dates, with attendant circumstances, appears to be as follows:—

Sir Richard Heydon, second son of Simeon Heydon, the fourth heir of the Norfolk line, lost his life, it would seem, pretty well advanced in age, in the wars which Edward III and the Black Prince waged in those days against France. At that time the Manor of Cassiobury, at Watford, was a royal domain. The Black Prince died in 1376, and Edward himself died the next year, June 1377. We find no record of the Heydons at Watford until the year 1400, when John Heydon, the first of the Watford branch, died there, *possessed of that portion of the old Manor of Cassiobury which is known as the Grove*, and which is

---

\*John Thomas Mott, son of G. Thurston, had inherited and was in possession when we were there.

now, 1877, the seat of the present Earl Clarendon. According to a later record, the Heydon family held this manor directly of the King, "by fealty, suit of court, and an annual rent of thirty-seven shillings and twopence."

It would seem, therefore, that this John was the son of Sir Richard, and must have had this manor conferred upon him by the King at a nominal rent, in consideration of his father's services in the wars. It is spoken of both by Clutterbuck and Chauncey as "the ancient seat of the family of Heydons." We have, then,

1. John Heydon of the Grove as the head of this line. His wife's name was Joan. Some accounts say he lived till March 1, 1408, which is most probable. He was succeeded by his son,

2. William Heydon, of the Grove, Esq., who, with his mother Joan, rebuilt or restored, in honor of his father, the small aisle or chapel dedicated to St. Katherine, on the south side of the chancel in Watford Church, and placed there a tablet with an inscription. His arms are carved in stone under the capital of one of the pillars which separate this chapel from the chancel. The date of his death is uncertain, as the inscription is worn off.

It is difficult to fix his immediate successor. The books give it as William. But as the William whom they name did not die till 1515, there must have been one or two generations intervening. The only one I am able to certify, therefore, is either his grandson or great-grandson and heir.

3. William Heydon, of the Grove, Esq., who died in April, 1515, and, according to Salmon's History of Herts County (Lond., 1728), was buried in Westminster Abbey. He married the daughter of Robert Aubury, of the county of Bucks, by whom he had the son and heir who succeeded him, viz.,

4. William Heydon of the Grove, who married Alice, daughter of Alexander Newton. His will is dated May 7, 37th of Henry VIII (1546): he died the next year. He appears to have left several sons, for the one who succeeded him is called "his *eldest* son and heir."

5. Henry Heydon of the Grove, who was thirty-eight years of age at his father's decease, and married Anne, daughter and heir of Edward Twyboe, of Chipton, county of Gloucester. His son and heir was

6. Francis Heydon, of the Grove, Esq., who married Frances, daughter of Arthur Longville, Esq. In the 25th Elizabeth (1583) he was constituted Sheriff of this county. Arms—quarterly, argent and azure, a cross engrailed counterchanged; crest—a talbot passant spotted sable. He had five sons and four daughters, the dates of whose baptizing are all given in Clutterbuck. By an indenture dated Sept. 30, 1602 (44 Elizabeth), this Francis conveyed the Manor, the Grove, to Sir Clement Scudamore, who again, in 1631, sold it to the Ashtons. The Heydons possessing other property in Watford, remained there after the sale. His sons were Edward, Jeronomy, Charles, Henry, and Francis. The family owned and built “Watford Place, New Street,” and, according to the accounts, the eldest son succeeded to that property, who was

7. Edward Heydon, of New Street, Esq. His arms are given as “quarterly, or and azure, a cross engrailed, quarterly counterchanged: crest on a wreath, a talbot passant, argent spotted sable.” He was succeeded by

8. Michael Heydon, who (Dec. 18, 1614) granted a lease of “Watford Place, situated in New Street, with its appertences, for the term of an hundred years, at the yearly rental of £8,” to Lady Morrison, who “placed therein Thomas Valentine, A M., Preacher of God’s Word, and four poor women, in several rooms, parcel of said messuage, to continue therein during their lives and good behaviour; and intended that after their departure thence other like learned preachers and poor widows should be successively placed in their stead during the term of the lease.” On inquiry in Watford in May, 1877, I find the old buildings there, and the charity to the “four poor women” continued.

There was at Watford a Daniel Heydon as late as 1765; but I find none later than that.

*Watford Church.*—Says Clutterbuck, “This church, which is dedicated to St. Mary, stands at the upper end of the town, on the west side of the main street. It is constructed of flints and stones loosely cemented together and covered with a coat of plaster; and consists of a square tower surmounted by a short spire, a nave, and two side aisles, and a chancel, with its adjacent chapels, covered with lead. The east end of the nave is terminated by a handsome gallery built

with oak and supported by pillars of the same material, which was erected in the year 1766. On the south side of the church is a small aisle or chapel dedicated to St. Katharine."

This is the chapel spoken of above as having been rebuilt by William Heydon, and which contains the tablets of the Heydons for many generations. The inscriptions are now mostly effaced; and the new organ placed there within a year or two occupies this chapel, and so nearly fills it—a margin of only three or four inches remaining around it—that it is impossible now to examine the Heydon monuments. The chapel on the opposite side is occupied by the monuments of the Earls of Essex.

Our visit to Watford was in May, 1877, when, by an introduction obtained through our good friend Dr. Charles R. Coffin of London, we were kindly allowed by Lord and Lady Clarendon to view every portion of their fine estate and mansion, "The Grove"; and at the vicarage were kindly received and shown through it by the Rev. R. L. James, the present incumbent, who also placed the records of the parish before us, and added from his own knowledge a number of interesting facts to our information. The inscription in the church here, now covered by the organ, is, according to Weaver, as follows:—

"Here lyeth John Heydon of the

GROVE ESQUIRE,

who died 1400—

"Here lyeth William Haydon of New Streete Esquire and Ioane his mother, who buylded the South Isle of this church and dyed Ann. 1505

"Here lyeth William Heydon 1500."

When Mr. John Weaver copied these in 1631 the remainder of the inscriptions had already become effaced.

---

## CHAPTER V.

### THE DEVON LINE.

1. Thomas de Heydon of Norfolk. 2. William Heydon of Heydon, same line, the father of the first of the Devon line, who was,
3. John de Heydon, younger son of above, and younger brother of the William who is the third of the Norfolk line, "Judge in this

county (Devon) in the first year of the reign of King Edward I (1273), according to this ensuing record taken out of the Tower of London by Henry St. George Richmond. This gentleman was a younger branch of a knightly stock, so called, which flourished in the eastern parts of England" (*i.e.* Norfolk). "He married and had issue"; among others,

4. Robert Heydon (in some accounts called Robert de Heydon), who appears to have been the first to change the spelling of the first syllable by inserting an *a* instead of the *e*, which thenceforward distinguishes the Devon line. He settled at Boughwood, an estate in the parish of Harpford, near Ottery St. Mary, county of Devon, near which the family afterwards continued. He lived at Boughwood in the 19th year of Edward I. His wife's name was Joan. The same year he deeded this estate to his son Henry and his wife Julian. The deed is attested by Thomas Frances, Ralph de Todwill, and several others

5. Henry Haydon appears to have married his own cousin, or a near relation, as this Julian is stated to be "daughter and heir of Haydon of Ebford"; which made said Henry "possessor of several thousands per annum." Their son,

6. William Haydon, inherited Boughwood, followed by his son,

7. Robert Haydon of Boughwood, who was succeeded by his son,

8. John Haydon of Boughwood, whose son,

9. Henry Haydon of Boughwood and Ebford, seems to have been the first to come into full possession of both estates. This was in the 20th year of Richard II, 1397. He was succeeded by his son,

9*a*. John Haydon, of Boughwood and Ebford, who came into possession the 8th year of Henry IV, 1407. He married and had issue, which seems not to have lived to inherit; so he was succeeded by his brother,

10. William Haydon of Lynston, who married and had issue, Richard (died young), then Jeffrey, John, Richard, and William.

11. Richard Haydon, fourth son of the above William, was living on the estates the 15th year of Edward IV, 1476, his older brother apparently leaving no issue. He had two sons, Richard and John, and one daughter, Jane, married to Robert Gilbert of Powderham; and was succeeded by his son,

12. Richard Haydon of Boughwood and Ebford, who was living there in the 13th year of Henry VIII, 1522. He married Joan, daughter of Morice Trent of Ottery St. Mary, and had three sons— (1) Thomas Haydon of Boughwood and Ebford; (2) John Haydon of Cadhay; (3) George Haydon of Hornesseys, who married Agnes, daughter of Merrifield, and had issue; John Haydon, “Sheriff and Alderman of London, who gave more than £3,000 for the relief of the poor, also money to be let to enterprising young men at a low rate of interest,” besides many other benefactions.

Martha, his widow, gave by will a charity for the relief of the poor to the Company of Haberdashers in London; and in “the Minories,” just to the east of Aldgate, there are now (1877) “Haydon Square” and “Haydon Street,” which possibly may commemorate his administration; but I had not time to inquire the matter out.

This Richard had also a daughter, Joan, married John Coram, of Ottery St. Mary.

John, the second son, “whose genius,” says Prince, “inclining him to the study of the Common Law, he became eminent for his skill and knowledge therein. He was first a member, and after that a bencher, of Lincoln’s Inn. He obtained from Henry VIII a charter for incorporating the parish of Ottery St. Mary in this county (that was on the transfer from the Romanists to the Protestants), and was the first governor of that corporation himself. He procured (1536) that King’s letters patent for the founding of a grammar school in that town also, and was very instrumental in getting it well endowed, — a matter of much greater use and advantage than most may apprehend, there being nothing more beneficial to the commonwealth than to have the youth thereof well instituted in learning and morality; whereby they become the more serviceable to their country, and more useful in their generations.” This school I visited in April, 1877, finding it still in the original building, which has been added to, and in the receipt of its endowment. It is intended to fit students to enter the universities, and has accommodation for thirty scholars. The poet Coleridge was educated here, and his father was head master of the school. The room in which the poet was born was pointed out to me.

This John, continues Prince, “also rebuilt or repaired the porch be-

longing to the parish Church of that town as an argument of his faith and piety towards God. But as to his charity towards man, he was a liberal benefactor of the poor, not to those only who lived within the confines of his own parish, but in other places; witness his benefactions to the poor of the city of Exeter, to whom he left, by deed dated the 6th of March, 30th of Eliz, the yearly sum of forty shillings and eightpence to be bestowed in bread at Christmas and Easter for ever. He performed, further, a piece of more general charity, wherein rich and poor are equally concerned unto this day. A little below his house at *Cadhay*, the two rivers of Tale and Otter meet; where, especially upon great rains and floods, they made a rapid stream, and yielded a dangerous passage to the traveler that way. This current was this gentleman pleased, at his own proper charges, to crown with a fair stone bridge of several arches, which stands there as a lasting monument of his worth and merit unto this day."

This bridge, the scene of a battle in one of the civil wars, remained until 1845, when a great flood swept it away. An iron bridge of similar size and appearance now fills its place. At Ottery we saw a picture of the old one, still held in grateful remembrance there.

Although "his profession was the law," says Prince, "which is a kind of vocal war and tongue combat, yet his practice was peace, whereof he was a studious conservator among his neighbors. He did not blow the coal of discord for his own private advantage, and to warm his hands thereby (as some mean sneaking spirits often do); but his business was to extinguish contention and prevent its growing into a flame: all which excellent and desirable qualifications rendered his death the ground of a general lamentation among all his neighbors when that time came."

He married Joan, heir of *Cadhay*, daughter of Hugh Granville, Gent., and they came into possession of *Cadhay*, where "he new builded the house and made it a very fair and gentile dwelling, and enlarged the demenses thereof."

Mr. Elihu Burritt, in his "Walk from London to Land's End," page 143, thus speaks of Ottery and its church, which lie eleven miles northeast of Exeter. "I now faced directly southward, and walked down a beautiful valley to Ottery St. Mary, a most unique and acute-

angular town. Indeed, the streets make a very maze of angles, if that term may be applied to any other lines than circles. Here is one of the most beautiful churches in the kingdom, internally. It is really a *bijou* of a cathedral, worth a long journey to see. Still it is better to see it without expectation, to come upon it accidentally as I did, without knowing beforehand of such an edifice in an out-of-the-way village like Ottery. The interior embellishment is as full an illustration of what modern taste, art, and wealth can effect as anything you will find in England outside of the Temple Church in London. (See plates.) It has a long and interesting history, including a century or two when it was the *appanage* of the heirarchy of Normandy, and belonged to the Church of Rouen. Oliver, the cathedral bruiser, smote its monumental statuary and interior sculpture with some bad blows in his day, and it has run the gauntlet of 500 years of peril and difficulty. But it has come up out of the ashes of its former self a very phoenix of broad and beautiful plumage."

The other books speak in a similar strain, and a quarto volume has been published elaborately describing the church and its monuments. Underneath the chancel is the old family vault of the Haydons, containing, I was told by the sexton, fifteen coffins. The monuments of the family are on the northern side of the chancel, and are still kept in thorough repair. The arms, also, are still freshly blazoned, "Argent three bars, gemells Azure; on a chief gules a barrulet dancette Or. Crest, the white lion vulning the black bull; which was the ancient impress or cognizance of this family, as appears by the seal of Peter de Heydon, A. 8 Edward II (1315), where round the edge was the motto, *I co uy, Pris et Morier*." On the monuments, the Grenville arms, *three clarions*, are quartered with the Haydons.

The present Guide Book says, "The original door in the southern porch, which was built by John Haydon, still remains, and the iron key bears the initials 'J. H., 1571.'" We saw the old door and the old key bearing the initials.

Cadhay, the old family seat or mansion, lies about a mile from the church. Speaking of the "Ancient Mansions in the Parish," Rev. Dr. Cornish, in his notes on the church and parish, says, "Cadhay, from its position and importance, claims our first notice." Then, after





AUTOGLYPH PRINT, W. P. ALLEN, GARDNER, MASS.

ONE-HALF OF THE "COURT OF THE KINGS" AT CADHAY,  
OTTERY ST. MARY.

giving an account of its previous history. and of John Haydon's acquiring and rebuilding it, continues, "The Haydons continued at Cadhay many descents; and it is fortunate, in these days, in having fallen into the hands of an owner who takes a laudable interest in the maintenance of his inheritance. The mansion is kept in perfect repair and habitable condition, and if only the bad taste of a bygone generation could be reversed by the careful and judicious restoration of those portions which were unfortunately modernized about the middle of the last century, few houses of its class and antiquity would bear a comparison with it. The quaint quadrangle (or court of the kings, as it is called, from the effigies of King Henry VIII and his three sovereign children, which stand, one over each of the entrances, in the centre of the sides of the quadrangle) is readily shown to strangers, and is well worth a visit." (See plate.)

The present owner, referred to above, is Sir Thomas Hare, Bart., who has inherited it from the person to whom it passed after the Haydons had it, some time in the last century. Although non-resident, he also keeps in repair the Haydon monuments in the church. We visited the old mansion in April, 1877, and were kindly shown through not only the "Court of the Kings," but, as soon as the reason of our visit became known, all the other apartments also, from drawing-room to kitchen. The long picture gallery, the open square court, the large banqueting hall, together with the general plan, arrangement, and style of architecture, reminded us strongly of Haddon Hall, though modified in particulars, and on a much reduced scale. The domain consists of 400 acres.

This John Haydon, second son of Richard, and first owner of Cadhay, died in 1587, and is the first Haydon buried in Ottery Church. Being without children, he left Cadhay to his grandnephew, Robert Haydon, the son of his nephew, Thomas, who was the son of his oldest brother Thomas. Besides his monument, on the north side of the altar, there is also over the south porch, inside the church, a large tablet, bearing a long inscription to his memory, in Latin verse; which Rev. Dr. Bayley, of Palace Gardens Church, London, has very kindly put into English verse for me, as follows: —

## ELEGY

ON THE DEATH OF THAT MOST GLORIOUS MAN, NOW DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
JOHN HAYDON, *knight*.

Say mortals, Who departs from earth  
And bears its fruits away ?  
Say, can the rich boast o'er the poor  
In death's tremendous day ?

All, all are dust, and frail, and weak,  
And vanish like a shade ;  
Our tears, the loss proclaims to all  
Our Haydon's death has made.

Thy virtuous deeds will still remain  
Thy charity to prove ;  
And ages long to come will gain  
Thy gifts of generous love.

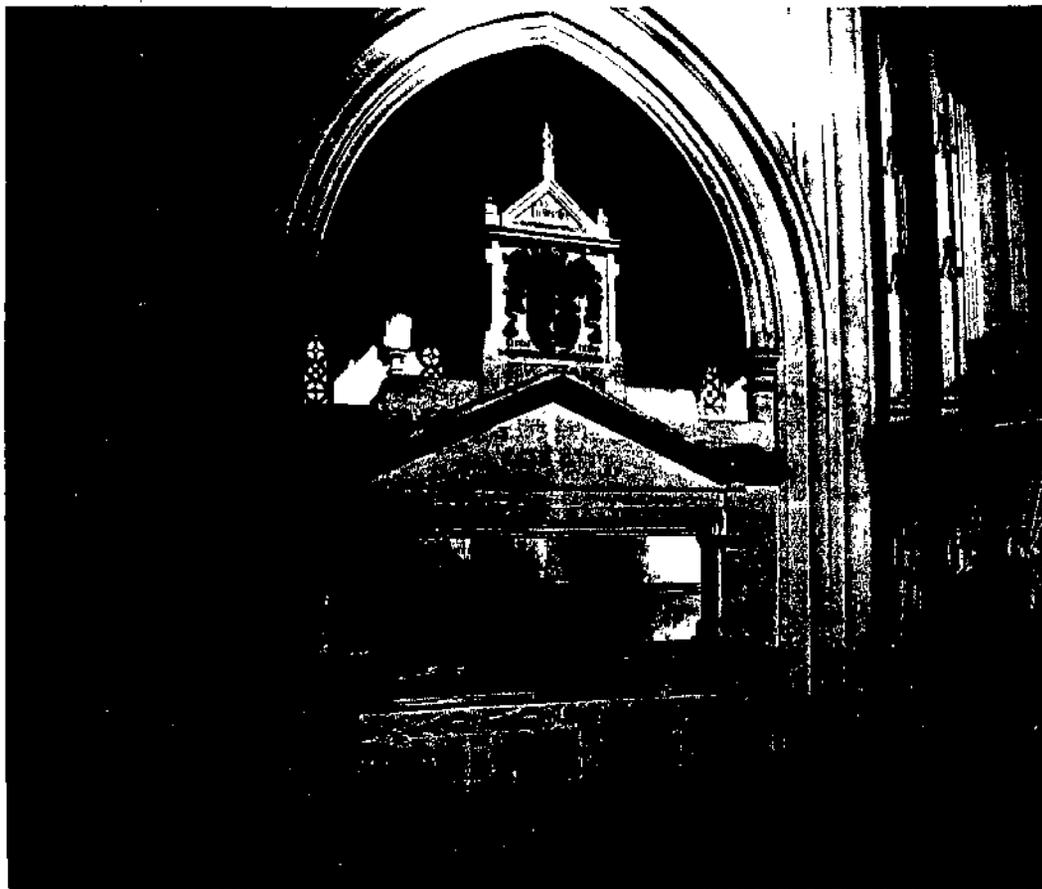
Sanctioned by Royal Henry's care,  
Thy courts of learning stand,  
Our earnest youth thy labors share ;  
A strong yet playful band.

Yon goodly bridge, thy noble gift,  
Shall spread thy fame around ;  
This porch shall tell, to all who come,  
Where faith in God was found.

Studios of law, loved by the poor,  
To peace a constant friend ;  
Come boys, and youth, and aged men,  
And mourn with me his end.

Render to him the heartfelt praise,  
To constant goodness due ;  
Bid envy hide nor dare to stain  
The noble and the true.

May Haydon's spirit long be felt  
Midst scenes his virtue blest ;  
He who on earth to Christ was true,  
In heaven with Christ shall rest.



AUTOGLYPH PRINT, W. P. ALLEN, GARDNER, MASS.

THE HAYDON TOMB in the church at Ottery St. Mary.



We resume the direct line, therefore, with

13. Thomas Haydon, of Ebford, Esq., eldest son of the above Richard, who married Joan, daughter of Richard Weeks of Honey Church, and had issue — (1) Thomas, who succeeded him; (2) a daughter, who married Walter Leigh; (3) Jane, married to Richard Williams; and (4) Margaret, married to Thomas Browning.

14. Thomas Haydon of Hills (Hills), in Kilmiston, Boughwood, and Ebford, son of the above, and nephew of John Haydon of Cadhay. He married Christina, daughter and heir of Robert Tidersleigh of Tidersleigh, in Dorsetshire, leaving issue at his death, two sons, Robert and Thomas. Robert became heir of his great-uncle John.

15. Robert Haydon, on the death of his great-uncle, removed his family to Cadhay, and resided there. He married Joan, eldest daughter of Sir Amias Paulet of George Hinton, Somerset, and had three sons, Gideon, Amias, and Drew, and one daughter, Margaret. He was also Justice of the Peace, and was living in 1620. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

16. Gideon Haydon, Esq., of Ebford and Cadhay, "a very worthy honest gentleman," who married Margaret, daughter of John Davy, Esq., of Crecdy, and had seven sons and five daughters. Several of the sons grew to manhood, and were living in 1630. The eldest son, but fourth child, Gideon, succeeded him.

17. Gideon Haydon, of Boughwood, Ebford, and Cadhay, Esq., a worthy man, whom Prince speaks of as living at that time in possession of the estates, 1669. He left one son,

18. William Haydon, Gent., of Cadhay, born in 1642, who died in 1722, in the 80th year of his age, and is buried in the church in Ottery, where the inscription on his monument is still plain.

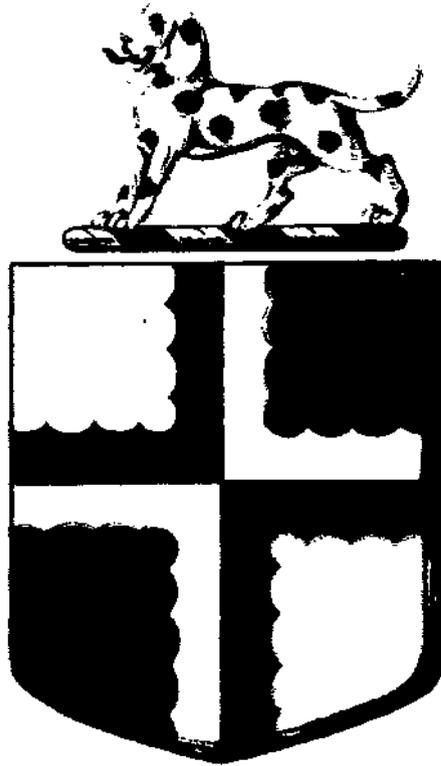
19. Gideon Haydon, Esq., of Cadhay, son of the above, born in 1665, and died at Cadhay in 1706, in the 41st year of his age, and fourteen years in advance of his father; being buried in Ottery Church, where I read his inscription.

The further continuation of this line is not easy to trace, and as my interest follows mainly the American branch, I have not made the attempt. The book on Ottery says: "Some years ago, there was at Cadhay a curious picture of John (*Gideon* is most probably meant, as

*John* died without issue; Haydon and Joan his wife, where John is represented on one side of an altar, together with his sons kneeling, and Joan with her daughters on the other side, all in the attitude of prayer. This picture is supposed to be still in possession of some member of the family. The Devon branch of the Haydon family is represented by Mr. Frank Scott Haydon of the Record Office" (Chancery Lane, London, W. C.). Sometime about 1750, Cadhay came into possession of William Peere Williams, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, and author of the Reports, who died there in 1766. He most probably *inherited* it, by virtue of being a descendant of Richard Williams, whose wife was Jane Haydon, daughter of Thomas (No. 12), niece of John, and sister of the Thomas (No. 13) to whom John originally bequeathed the estate. If this conjecture be correct, Cadhay has not changed hands, except by inheritance, for the whole 700 years, Sir Thomas Hare having received it, through the female line, from the Williamses, as he himself believes.

Haydons, descendants of this line, are still found at Tiverton, and a number having this spelling are in London. The late well-known B. R. Haydon, the painter, a native of Plymouth, belonged to this line.

94 CORNWALL GARDENS, SOUTH KENSINGTON,  
LONDON, S. W., July, 1887.

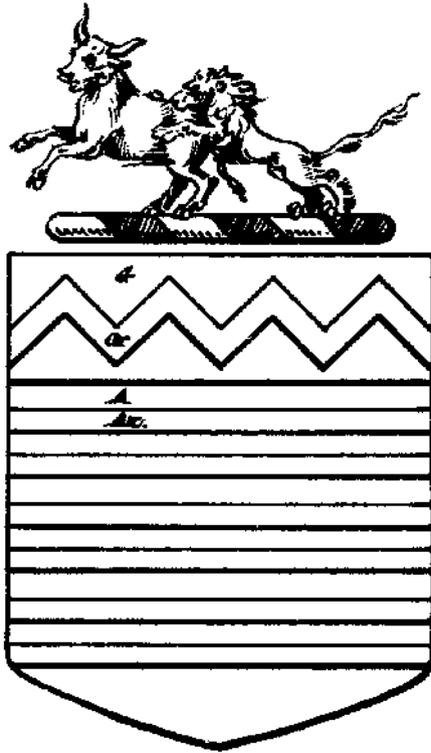


*Arms of Heydon of Heydon Co: Norfolk.*

---







*Arms of Haydon of Bowood Co. Devon*

---

# THE COATS OF ARMS.

By WILLIAM B. HAYDEN.

The Arms of the Norfolk line belong to the most ancient class. As is well known, the custom of employing these cognizances grew out of the crusades. The arms of the Kingdom of Jerusalem, founded by the crusaders in Syria and Palestine, was a "Cross Crosslet." That is, a Greek cross with cross pieces at the ends of its four arms. The knights were knights of the cross, and many of them adopted some form of the holy symbol as the device for their shields.

The engrailed cross, which is that of the Heydons, is a figure found among some of the oldest of the drawings of armorial devices that have come down to us; one of them dating from Edward I, about 1275. Several other families had it. In those days all arms were assumptive, each knight choosing the signs by which he would be known.

Thomas de Heydon appeared in public life while Henry III was yet a minor; and it was during the reign of that monarch that armorial bearings came into use in England. That the Heydons were known by an engrailed cross would seem to imply that an ancestor had been engaged in those eastern wars. The second crusade, in which Richard Cœur de Lion played so prominent a part, had just closed, and Thomas's father may have taken part in it. Thomas himself was born during Richard's lifetime. That he should receive so important an appointment from the crown as that of the first judge in Norfolk county, would indicate that the family possessed some distinguished claims to preferment.

Very soon the Heydon Arms were, by marriage, *impaled* with those of other families: the arms of the bridegroom and bride being placed side by side, each occupying one-half the shield. In the course of

their history this occurred in a great many instances. At first, with the Loverds, Oultons, Warrens, Willoughbys, Boleyns, and Gurneys. Two instances of this *impaling* are given in the accompanying plates of Arms, viz.: "Gurney and Heydon," and "Ann Boleyn and Heydon" (originally spelled Bullen). Later, these connections by marriage become too numerous to be copied here.

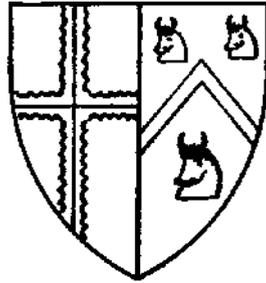
Thus, too, in process of time, came the numerous quarterings which the descendants of these marriages were entitled to bear. The plates show several of these quartered arms: as in the first of Heydon and Gurney. The arms of the Watford branch, which at first were the same as the Norfolk, are here given with the quarterings of the several families with which they intermarried, viz.: *Aubury, Newton, Twynboe, and Longville.*

Colonel Bulwer, in his "Heydon pedigree," page 15, states that "In the manor-house at Saxlingham, built by John Heydon, who married a daughter of Lord Willoughby, . . . is *Heydon* impaling quarterly in the first and fourth, a cross ingrailed, *Ufford.*" The Ufford cross is drawn with a slight difference. But the device of Robert de Ufford is the drawing which has been preserved from the time of Edward I.

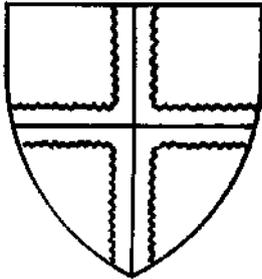
The Devon Arms, also, were varied by a few quarterings. These quarterings in the different lines may have given rise to an occasional misunderstanding. Some Americans appear to have mistaken a quartering for the original arms. Thus, one family has used the device of *three eaglets displayed, or (gold).* This was on the *Fitz-Symon* arms, which came late by marriage into the Norfolk line. Four eagles displayed were also on the *Corham* Arms, of Devon, who intermarried with the Cadhay branch. Descendants of these marriages, no doubt, were entitled to assume these bearings on the other side of the water.

The arms given in the plates of this book are all historically authentic. Those on the first page of plates, of *Pedigree of Heydon, Gurney impaling Heydon, Gurney and Heydon,* with the quarterings, *Ann Boleyn and Heydon,* were copied by Mrs. Wm. B. Hayden, from the Gurney Book in the British Museum. Those of the Norfolk Watford, and Devon lines, on the second, third, and fourth pages of plates, were officially obtained by Mr. Levi Hayden from the College of Arms in London.

ANN BOLEYN



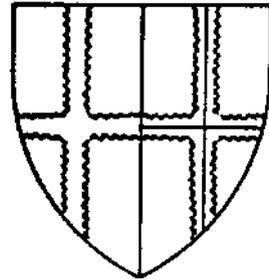
PEDIGREE



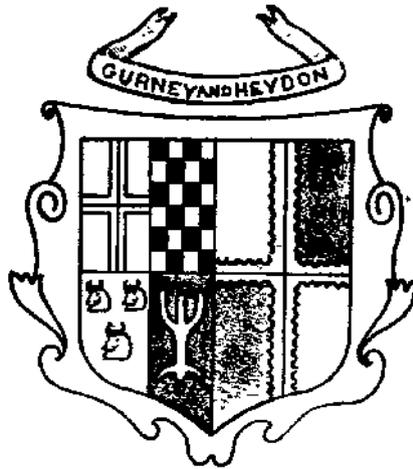
of  
HEYDON.

and  
HEYDON.

GURNEY



IMPALING  
HEYDON.





SUPPLEMENT  
TO "THE HEYDONS IN ENGLAND."

BY WILLIAM B. HAYDEN.

CONTINUED research broadens the field of the Family History. As the inquiry is pursued, additional facts are constantly coming into view. Our former essays in this direction come to require revision and extension. The names of many of the younger sons of the leading families are discovered, and their collateral branches can, to some degree, be traced. The sources of new information are various, and are springing up unexpectedly on every side. Much has been done towards collecting and arranging these, but still more remains to be accomplished. Altogether, the present aspect and condition of the materials, offer especial inducements to those engaged in the inquiry, to go forward; that each one may contribute his mite towards the final good results.

The most noticeable accession to our ranks of late, as a writer, is that of Colonel W. E. G. Lytton-Bulwer of Heydon Hall, Norwich (Norfolk), Eng. In a pamphlet of 46 pages, octavo, he has given a rather exhaustive compilation of the Heydons (including Haydon) in the publications of the "Norfolk and Norwich Archaeological Society"; pedigree. It is issued, in its alphabetical order, as one of the author-appearing the first of the year 1886. But as the author's family estate, hall, and manor, came originally from the Heydons, he has entered into the subject with peculiar, indeed we may truly say with enthusiastic interest; showing himself to be one having a special talent for this kind of research. It has been a labor of not less than ten or twelve years; and the branches of the family on this side of the ocean owe him a debt of lasting gratitude for the patience and thoroughness

MEM.—Transpose lines 8 and 9 from bottom of page 37.

displayed in this collection of materials. Possessing exceptional facilities of access to original and authentic sources of information, he has made a careful examination of legal documents, monumental memorials and parish registers. And the result is a large and valuable collection of notices of baptisms, marriages, deeds, burials, wills, and other interesting particulars, extending into neighboring counties; besides the direct lines of descent. We have thus many new collateral facts in relation to both the Norfolk and Watford branches; while now we are able to pursue with less obscurity the different branches of the Devonshire line, noticing where they diverge and where they interlace. And we can correct some of the inaccuracies heretofore derived from Prince's "Devon Worthies." Colonel Bulwer states that he still has (1884) in his possession at Heydon Hall "An oblong painting, on panel, of an Italian chateau with figures in the foreground, and said to have come from Saxlingham Hall, one of the seats of the Heydon family."

The immediate origin of our immigrant ancestors is still somewhat in doubt; but we hope we are working towards a satisfactory conclusion. Not long before the emigration to America, the name frequently appears in the west of England, in places closely contiguous to the county of Devon. Inquiries are being pushed in that direction; while some have surmised that perhaps we are to look to one of the younger branches of the Watford stem for the ancestors of our line. According to Colonel Bulwer's tables, however, all the branches and twigs of the Devonshire family appear to belong to one stock, and to be closely related to each other. (See W. B. Hayden's original draft, page 2.)

# INQUIRIES AT HINTON BLEWITT.

BY REV. WILLIAM B. HAYDEN.

---

Col. Bulwer's book on the Heydon Pedigree contains the record of a will of Joane Haydon of Witcombe, in the parish of Hinton Blewitt, county of Somerset, widow, dated Jan. 5, 1637. Among other legacies, she leaves portions to her two sons, *William Haydon* and *John Haydon*. The will was proved May 31, 1638; and her daughter Anaye, who had married one Roger Tegge, is made sole executrix. She was buried at Chewton, Apr. 4, 1638.

The names and the date led me to open a correspondence with the Rev. R. C. W. Raben, the present occupant of the rectory there, hoping to acquire some information that would be interesting to us all. Mr. R. has kindly attended to an examination of both the Registers at Hinton and the adjoining parish of Chewton. In both are found numerous entries of Haydons, from 1570 to 1681. But the search thus far discloses nothing definite in regard to our emigrating ancestors.

One interesting record is. "John Haydon married Johan (for Joan) Tegge, in 1570, and had four sons.

" WILLIAM,	baptized Jan. 14, 1571.
" RICHARD,	" Sept. 15, 1572-73.
" JAMES,	" July 25, 1574.
" JOHN,	" Jan. 11, 1576."

Here we have the three names, William, John, and James, but they are just a generation too old to be the three having those names who came to Boston in 1630.

In 1572, Thomas Haydon married Johan Edgill, and they had a daughter Frances, baptized in 1573, and a son William, baptized 1575.

In 1605, John Haydon, presumably the John born in 1576, married Christian Webb. In 1612, a John Haiden, son of Richard and Agnes Haiden, was baptized. In 1613, William and Sara Haydon had a son called John. In 1630, there is a burial of "John Haydon the elder." There are other details, and entries running on to later dates.

In conclusion, Mr. Raben writes,— "as far as I can learn the family left Witcombe in the seventeenth century; and beyond a field still known by the name of Heydon's Mead, and a small brook or a

gully, of which tradition says one of the family who was a Royalist officer lay hidden for some weeks in 1645, and still called Heydon's Gully, nothing seems to remain of them in the parish."

On Mendip, in the adjoining parish of East Harpton, there is a farm still called "Haydon."

As stated in "The Heydons in England and America," page 33 of the present work, Thomas Haydon, of Hills in Kilmiston, Boughwood and Ebford, No. 14 of the Devon line, nephew of John Haydon of Cadhay, married Christiana, daughter and *heir* of Robert Tidersleigh, of Tidersleigh, in Dorsetshire. They had two sons, Robert and Thomas. Robert, the eldest, became heir not only of his father's estate, but also of his great uncle's, John of Cadhay, and remained there, continuing the line. Therefore, *presumably*, according to custom, Thomas the younger son became heir to his mother's estate at Tidersleigh. On this supposition he would naturally remove to Tidersleigh, and marry and settle there.

Acting on this presumption, I wrote to Mr. Raben for what information he might be able to give me concerning the whereabouts of Tidersleigh. After considerable inquiry he discovers that there is no village of that name, but that it was, and perhaps is, the designation of an estate and hall. An extract from an old book furnished him by a friend is as follows:— "Not far from Charmouth, though the place I cannot set down, stands Tidersleigh; which heretofore gave name, and still gives Habitation to the familie of Tidersleigh, of no mean Antiquitie." This is from "A survey of Dorsetshire," etc., etc., by Rev. Mr. Coker, of Mapowder, in said county, 1732. Mr. Raben suggests our writing to the Rector of Charmouth for further information. He has also got an "Inquiry" inserted in a new publication just started, entitled "Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset," which may result in something further. He is also pursuing investigations for us as to where the Somerset Haydons came from, whether from Watford or Devonshire.

It will be seen by the map that Charmouth, mentioned above, is not far from Dorchester in Dorset, the place from which came the two ministers of the Dorchester church and many of the passengers in the *Mary and John*. And it may be interesting to inquire if our Haydons were derived from the Tidersleigh branch.

# MR. LEVI HAYDEN'S VISIT TO ENGLAND.

By WILLIAM B. HAYDEN.

In the year 1883, Mr. Levi Hayden of Roslindale, Boston, Mass., with his wife, visited England; and their explorations brought to light a number of interesting particulars which we cull from their journal. At Saxlingham, Holt, Norfolk, they found more of the remains of the Old Hall of the fourth Sir Christopher Heydon, about A. D. 1600, than we supposed to be still existing. A portion of the walls of the lower story were standing, and a white stone tablet over the gateway displayed plainly the Heydon arms.

The outline of the old Manor House is plainly traceable, covering a large area of ground. The tall, sharp-peaked barn, as seen in the illustration, is built of the debris of the old structure. They were able to bring away some interesting photographs of the ruins. In the church, the curious hieroglyphic pyramid erected as a memorial of Lady Mirabel Rivet Heydon,\* was gone; and only the kneeling effigy of the lady herself, with hands broken off, remained.

From Saxlingham they proceeded by way of Holt, to Baconsthorp, a distance of twelve miles, calling on the rector, Rev. Mr. Cox, who received them very kindly, affording every facility to render their visit successful and agreeable. At the church they found the condition of things about as described in the pamphlet, "The Heydons in England." Baconsthorp Hall also appears as therein set forth. The whole exterior is clad with a luxuriant growth of ivy, hiding almost entirely the old arms and devices of the family, which are still distinguishable on

---

\* See "Heydons in England" in first part of this volume, page 21.

the walls above the entrance. Directly above, within the hall of entrance, is seen a beautiful well-preserved groined work of wrought stone. It was with much regret they left this interesting old ruin, which in its glory was so long a residence of the Heydon family. From this place also, they brought away some valuable photographs.

"The large modern farm-house situated between the old gate towers \* was built of the debris of the old wall, as was also the causeway now crossing the moat in place of the old draw-bridge. Mr. R. Mack, the occupant of the place, kindly gave the information at his command. In one corner of the grounds, inclosed by the ruined walls, is shown a large excavation made many years ago by some 'money diggers' in confident expectation of exhuming important treasures."

Returning to Norwich they visited Heydon, a few miles south, the ancient seat of the family; looking in at the early church, and about the grounds, now owned by the Bulwer family, and at this late date (1888) occupied by Baroness Burdett-Couts.

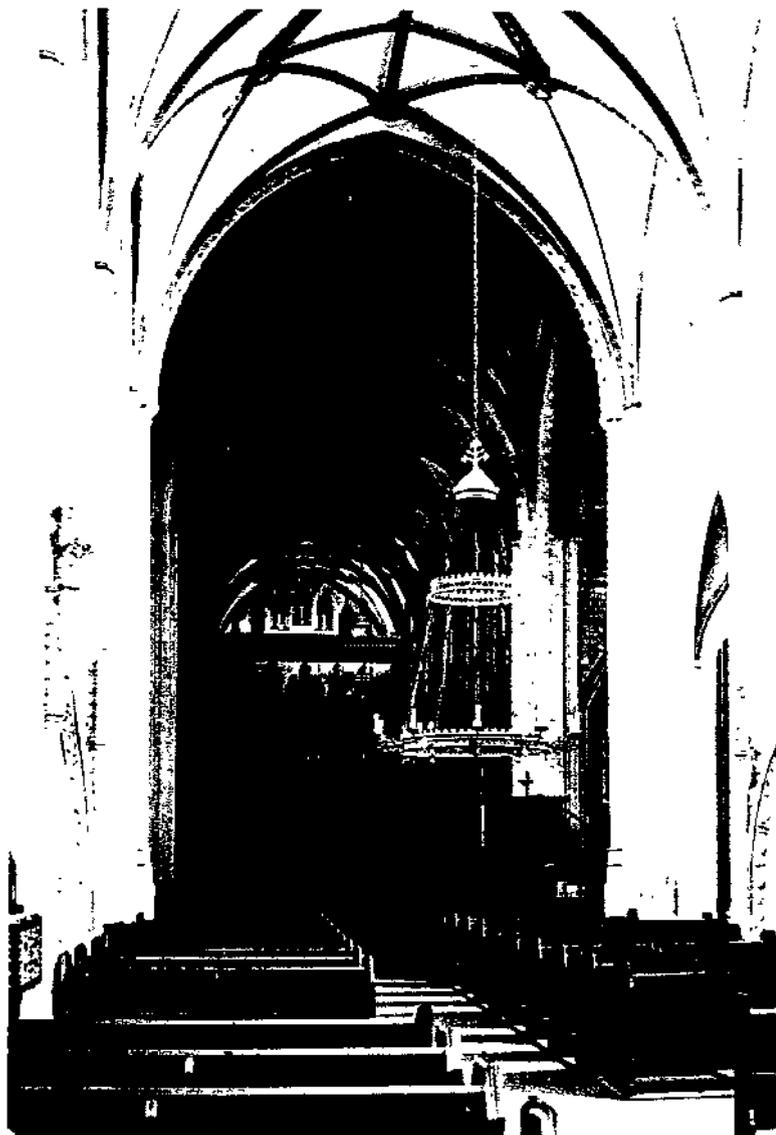
They made a day's visit to Watford, and had also a pleasant sojourn of several days at Ottery Saint Mary, where they were interested in inspecting the old town, receiving valuable assistance in their researches from the good people of the place. The family of Chief Justice Coleridge kindly tendered them frequent access to the ample library of the Lord Chief Justice (then absent on a visit to America); and through the kindness of Wm. R. Coleridge, Esq., church warden, they were enabled to obtain photographs of the Heydon monument in the church. They made also a number of short tours to the family places in the neighborhood.

We have been allowed to cull a few facts from Mr. Hayden's note book. "Cadhay Hall has on its gable the Devonshire Haydon crest; viz.: the white lion vulning the black bull." While in London Mr. Hayden obtained from the Royal Office of Heraldry authentic copies of the different coats of arms belonging to the Heydons of Norfolk and Watford, and the Haydons of Devonshire. They are essentially the same as before reported.

"The large glass chandelier, now hanging in the church at Ottery Saint Mary, is said to have belonged originally to the Haydons, and

---

\* See "Heydons in England," page 24.



AUTOGLYPH PRINT, W. P. ALLEN, GARDNER, MASS.

INTERIOR OF CHURCH AT OTTERY ST. MARY.



was formerly in Cadhay Hall." Photographs were obtained of the Hall, with the different views of the "Court of the Kings."

They were told by an aged lady, daughter of the steward of the last Haydon at Cadhay, that the bridge built by John Haydon over the Otter, had a stone tablet with this inscription: "*John and Joan built me; who will repair me?*" Mr. Hayden was fortunate enough to obtain possession of a little book formerly the property of Gideon Haydon: "A Manual of Law for Local Magistrates."

The ancient Haydon seats lie here within a compass of ten or twelve miles square. The river Otter, running south from Ottery St. Mary, reaches the sea at Sidmouth, less than a dozen miles off, and on its way down passes by Ebford, distant two miles, Harpford, four miles, Boughwood, six miles, and Tipton, about eight miles. The river Ex runs from Exeter to the sea at Exmouth, in a similar manner to, and almost parallel to the Otter, and eleven miles west of it, passing by Topsham, Woodbury, and Lymston on its way. The valleys of these rivers are very fertile. Midway between them lies an elevated, dry, sandy plain. Most of the places mentioned figure in the family history; while Boughwood is said to have been its most ancient possession.

Their first drive was some nine miles southwesterly across the plains to Woodbury, near the Ex, half way between Exeter and the sea. "It is a small, quiet, ancient locality, the time-worn church situated in an old grave-yard. On entering all the interior seems quite plain, high-backed seats, simple altar, etc. Looking round for Haydon memorials, we first discover on the left side wall, a tablet, setting forth the gifts of 'John Haydon, gentleman, and citizen of London, who gave by will in 1579, three pounds, six shillings, and eight pence [probably per annum], to be distributed to three poor inhabitants of the parish each Sunday in the year'—(here the inscription is illegible). They read also that 'John Haydon of Cadhay (probably same as above) gave in the year 1590 for the poor an annuity'—[the rest defaced]. And in the year '1659,' as the results of this will, 'the annuity had increased to six pounds.'"

Mr. Hayden says also: "On page 92 of my notes I have made a rough draft of the tomb of Nicholas Haydon, with the inscription

reading thus: 'Here lieth the body of Nicholas Haydon, 8th son of Gideon Haydon, of Cadhay, who departed this life the 26th day of January, 1678, aged 56 years.'

The Haydon crest is still in good repair, on the same side that contains the inscription.

This Nicholas may possibly have been a cousin of our immigrant ancestors, William and John. He was eight years old at the time they left England in the "Mary and John."

Other old box tombs are in the grounds; among them, one containing the family of the Gibhards, descended in the female line from the Haydons.

Still to the west, — a bricked up structure twelve feet high, with a door at the south end, and a round hole up near the roof in the peak, where I was directed to look in, and there saw two coffins, side by side, the westernmost one higher than the other. These, I am told, were so deposited to conform to the requirement of a will, a clause reading, "so long as my body shall remain above ground" my property shall be devoted in a certain specified way.

"The town is small, the buildings are quite primitive, many fabricated of earth walls, and straw-thatched roofs; and generally on the decline. The farms look worn out, yet good crops are obtained. Returning, we crossed a sandy, elevated plain called 'The Commons,' covered with patches of heather. From this point one gets quite extended views over a large tract of country; ripening grain in all directions, with a long stretch of hill and valley, seen to the east, along the valley of the Otter."

Their next drive was four miles to the south of Ottery, down the Otter valley to Harpford. Here "the old church is located on an eminence, above and quite near the river Otter, on the northwest corner of two streets, and surrounded (as all country churches in England are), by the traditional grave-yard, with old mossy slabs, standing or leaning at all angles. The church is small, and in bad repair; the old seats very much dilapidated, and where repairs have been attempted, they are scanty, and done in rough boards. By close inspection we found evidences of its having been originally finished in oak, with carved seat ends. We discovered a once handsome seat end, and at

the top of the carved memorials, the letters 'W. H.' The oak material shows great age, being well honey-combed with powder-post. I succeeded in transferring the letters on to paper, and now have them in my possession. This is about the only seat end of the original order, and it being prominently situated would indicate that the early family in Devonshire, as stated by the authorities, held this seat. Close in contact with this seat, on the wall, is placed the royal arms of King George IV. Doubtless he occupied it when visiting Sidmouth, near by. The old church walls seem good and sound, built of stone, but the interior is in great need of restoration; the old stone floors sunken and uneven; a green mold covering the side walls, near the base; and the high-backed seats tipped about at as many angles as the grave-stones outside."

There does not appear to be any vestiges remaining of the Haydons at Boughwood, Harpford, Ebford, Woodbury, or Lymston.

At Exeter they were shown at the old Guild Hall, on a ponderous roll of parchment, grants of property in real estate by King Henry VIII to John Haydon of Cadhay, dated 1545, bearing the king's sign manual. Also conveyances by this John Haydon of portions of this property at that early day. An important fact which they noticed is, that in these legal documents the name is spelled in three different ways, viz.: *Haidon*, *Haydon*, and *Heydon*. Thus showing that those different names were then regarded as one and the same.

Belonging to this line in some way, was Mr. Benjamin Robert Haydon, the well-known painter. In the grand staircase of the National Gallery, Trafalgar Square, London, hangs his great picture, the largest of his productions, the "Raising of Lazarus," from John xi. 43, 44. The painting is 14 ft. 6 in., by 20 ft. 9 in.; with nineteen colossal figures, Christ standing in the center. There are three other great historic pictures of his in London, viz.: (1) Xenophon's first view of the sea, with his 10,000 Greeks, after having wandered six months, including the winter in the Armenian Mountains (2) Nero, watching the burning of Rome. (3) Banishment of Aristides. His "Christ's Entry into Jerusalem" is in America. He died in London, June 22, 1846.

In his published book he says: "My father was a lineal descendant

of the Haydons of Cadhay." Mr. Frank Scott Haydon, his son, thinks this a mistake. He says that his (the painter's) great-grandfather lost his landed property in a chancery suit. His grandfather (Robert) and other children were bound out to various trades. Of these Robert was apprenticed to Mr. Savory of Slade, near Plymouth, who made him steward of his estate. By means of this stewardship he was enabled to save money enough to set up a book-store in Plymouth, after the death of Mr. Savory. He died in 1773. At the death of the grandfather, the painter's father, Benjamin, succeeded to the business.

Thus we have in this branch: —

1. The great-grandfather of the painter, whose Christian name we have not obtained.
2. *Robert*, the grandfather, and bookseller, who came to Plymouth in 1740, and died in 1773.
3. Benjamin, his son, who succeeded him in the book business.
4. *Benjamin Robert*, the painter, born in 1786, and died 1846.
5. His two sons: F. W. Haydon, an author, and Mr. Frank Scott Haydon, of the Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London, W. C., who has kindly lent his aid in furthering this inquiry.

## EMIGRATION TO AMERICA.

---

The researches of Rev. Wm. B. Hayden and Mr. Levi Haydon in England, leave little doubt that our ancestor William Hayden was of the Devon line and came over in the "Mary and John" with the company mentioned below. They are still in correspondence, as is also Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden of Wilkes Barre, Pa., with parties in England, hoping to find the particular family and locality from which they came. This would enable us to fix upon the coat of arms belonging to our branch of the family, and I may here explain what is known of the one heretofore adopted. My aunt, Ellen Hayden, when a school girl painted a Hayden coat of arms (which is still in possession of her daughter, Mrs. T. S. Phelps of Windsor), the crest "A Spotted Dog," under direction of her brother, Anson Hayden, who probably had no better authority than is still accessible. The coat of arms with the Hayden genealogy in Stiles' Windsor, was taken by an engraver from the Book of Heraldry, by direction of my brother Nathaniel Hayden, and has no higher authority than the other.

At the time of the emigration there was great religious activity in England. The Church of England held all the field, within her fold were a growing number of those called Puritans (a term dating back nearly to the time of the Reformation), who chafed under the restraints of the Act of Uniformity, and the legal penalties inflicted upon those who rebelled against them, until they sought relief in emigration rather than longer submit to the restraints imposed upon them. An interesting picture of life in England in those days, is seen in the following extracts from the memoirs of Roger Clapp, a young man who came to America in the company of those with whom we find William and John Hayden associated, almost immediately after their arrival in Dorchester.

"I was born in Sallcom in Devonshire, in the year of our Lord 1609. My father was a man fearing God, and in good esteem among God's faithful servants; his outward estate was not great, I think not above Eighty pounds per annum. We were 5 brethren (of which I was the youngest) and two sisters. God was graciously pleased to breath by his Holy Spirit (I hope) in all our hearts, if in mine, which I am not altogether without hopes of. Some of us brethren lived at home, I did desire my dear father (my dear mother being dead) that I might live abroad, which he consented to. So I first went for trial to live with a worthy gentleman, Mr. William Southrot, who lived about three miles from the city of Exon [Exeter]. He was careful to keep a godly family. There being but a very mean preacher in that place, we went every Lords-Day into the city where were many famous preachers of the Word of God. I then took such a liking to the Rev. Mr. John Warham that I did desire to live near him, so I removed (with my father's consent) into the city and lived with one Mr. Mossiour, as famous a family for religion as ever I knew. He kept seven or eight men and divers maid servants, and he had a conference upon a question propounded once a week in his own family, with him I covenanted ['the church that is in their house?']. I never so much as heard of New England, until I heard of many godly persons that were going there, and that Mr. Warham was to go also. My master asked me whether I would go? I told him if I were not engaged to him I would willingly go. He answered me, that should be no hinderance, I might go for him \* or myself which I would. I then wrote to my father who lived about 12 miles off, to entreat his leave to go to New England, who was so much displeased at first that he wrote me no answer, but told my brethren that I should not go. Having no answer I went and made my request to him, and God so inclined his heart that he never said me nay,—for now God sent the Rev. Mr. Maverick, who lived 40 miles off, a man I never saw before. He having heard of me, came to my fathers house, and my father agreed that I should be with him, and come under his care, which I did accordingly."

It is said that "three counties (Devon, Dorset, and Somersetshire) were sifted for so godly a company" as came out with Mr. Warham and Mr. Maverick to Dorchester, Mass., thence to Windsor, Conn. Farther on Clapp's Memoirs tell us:

"I gave you a hint towards the beginning, that I came out of Plymouth in

---

\*Some servants who appear with the first settlers in New England, had their outfit, passage, and support here for a given time, paid by some master who either remained in England or came here with the servant. When the time of service had expired the servant might become an inhabitant and own houses and lands himself.

Devon the 20th of March and arrived at Nantasket [now Hull] the 30th of May 1630. Now this is further to tell you, that there came many godly families in that ship [the Mary and John]. We were of passengers many (beside seamen) of good rank. Two of our magistrates came with us, viz.: Mr. Ludlow and Mr. Rossiter. These godly people resolved to live together, and therefore as they had made choice of those two Rev. servants of God, Mr. John Warham [pastor] and Mr. John Maverick [teacher], to be their ministers, so they kept a solemn day of fasting in the New Hospital in Plymouth in England, spending it in preaching and praying, where that worthy man of God Mr. John White of Dorchester in Dorset was present, and preached unto us the Word of God in the forefront of the day, and in the latter part of the day, as the people did solemnly make choice of, and call those godly ministers to be their officers, so also the Rev. Mr. Warham\* and Mr. Maverick did accept thereof and expressed the same. So we came by the good hand of the Lord through the deeps comfortably, having preaching or expounding of the Word of God every day for two weeks together by our ministers."

There were three Haydens, William, John, and James, among the early settlers of Massachusetts, who were probably brothers. The stereotyped tradition is in all branches of the Hayden family at the present day, that there were "three brothers." The version I heard in my boyhood was that "William settled in Boston, John in Saybrook, Conn., and Daniel at Windsor." Nothing right, but yet it does not prove that William, John, and James were not brothers. That William and John came over in the ship Mary and John is almost certain, William appears in Dorchester in 1630, the year Messrs. Warham and Maverick and their people arrive, and must have been a member of their church to qualify him to be made a freeman in 1634. John had land in Dorchester with the first settlers, and he too was made a freeman in 1634. James first appears on record in 1635 at Charlestown. He was made a freeman in 1637 and died 1675. He had a family of eight children, the eldest born Feb. 13, 1638-9. The Haydens of Saybrook, Conn. (now Essex), are said to belong to this line.

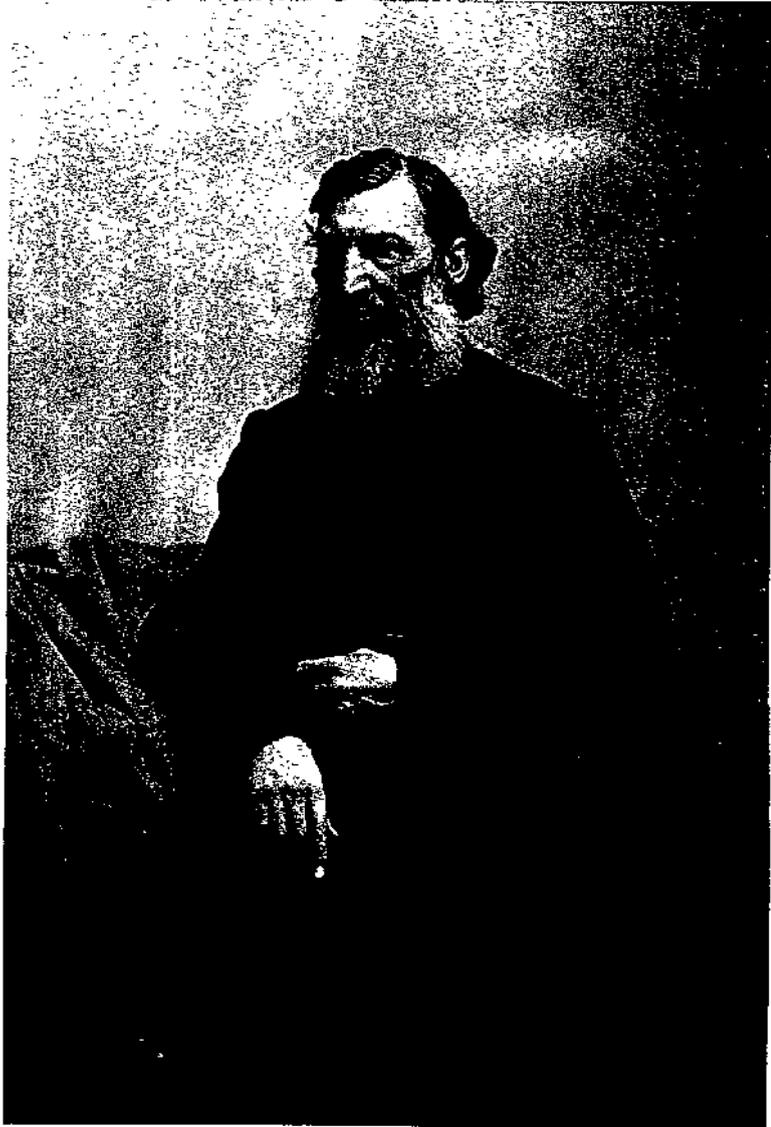
---

\* The Revs. Warham, Maverick, and White were Ministers of the Church of England, had been ordained by a Bishop, and possibly the two first had at this time a hope of still retaining a recognized standing in her fold. The Rev. Mr. White returned to his flock where he continued his ministrations, while Warham and Maverick crossed the ocean, and in recognition of their fellowship with their brother White, named their town Dorchester.

["The Rev. William B. Hayden, author of the "Heydons in England," descends from John who early removed from Dorchester to Braintree, whose descendants are known as the "Braintree Branch." "(1) John; (2) Nehemiah, his eighth child; (3) Nehemiah, his eldest son; (4) Nehemiah; (5) William; (6) John Noyes, his youngest child, all of Braintree."

(7) William Benjamin Hayden, only child of John Noyes Hayden and Sarah Stebbins Jesup, born at Schodack, N. Y., Christmas day, 1816, educated under Professor Joseph Henry, Dr. T. Romeyn Beck, and Rev. Prof. Peter Bullions at Albany, N. Y., was in the book and publishing business in Boston, Buffalo, and New York; married Sophia Walker Woods, youngest child of Rev. Dr. Leonard Woods, Sen., for three and forty years Professor of Theology in Andover Theological Seminary, Mass., June 23, 1841, and settled as pastor of the New Jerusalem church and society, Portland, Maine, Sept. 15, 1850. After remaining twenty-six years, resigned in September, 1876, and by the invitation of kind friends in London, went abroad, and during a residence of somewhat less than two years in England, had opportunity to pursue this inquiry relative to the family history.

"Is the author of 'Light on Last Things,' 'Ten Chapters on Marriage,' 'Dangers of Modern Spiritualism,' 'Science and Revelation,' 'Lectures on the Book of Revelation,' and several other works. Since his return from Europe has resided principally in Portland, and though not now settled in a pastoral charge, has for a good portion of the time been employed in the pulpit."]



AUTOGLYPH PRINT, W. P. ALLEN, GARDNER, MASS

REV. WILLIAM B. HAYDEN, of Portland, Me.







## COPY OF DEED.

---

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS that I Anthony Howkins of farming Town have sould unto William Haydon of Windsor and upon good consideration to me secured do here by Alinat Assign and set over two acers of land more or less as it lyes in Windsor and bounded north by the land of the said William in length twenty eyght rodd Also east by the said William six rodd and halfe and southerly by the land of Jacob Drake in length thirty five rodd and by the bounds of rocky Hill westerly seven rodd, yet Alwayed provided thoare is to be allowed a sufficient high waye for a cuntery waye to pass throw this pcell as Also for Robert Watson and his successors in that p cell of land I sould him joyning to the easterly corner of this pcell he is I saye to be allowed a sufficient cart way to pas and repas through this to his land, in consideration wheare of the above s.d pcell of land above exprest it shall be lawful for the said William Haydon his heyers executors Administrators or Assignes for ever fulli frely and Intierly to have & to hould poses and injoy as ever I Anthony Howkins have or could In witness where of I have here unto set my hand this year of our Lord one thousand six hundred sixty and three November twenty eyght Signed in the present and witness of us

ANTHONY HAWKINS.

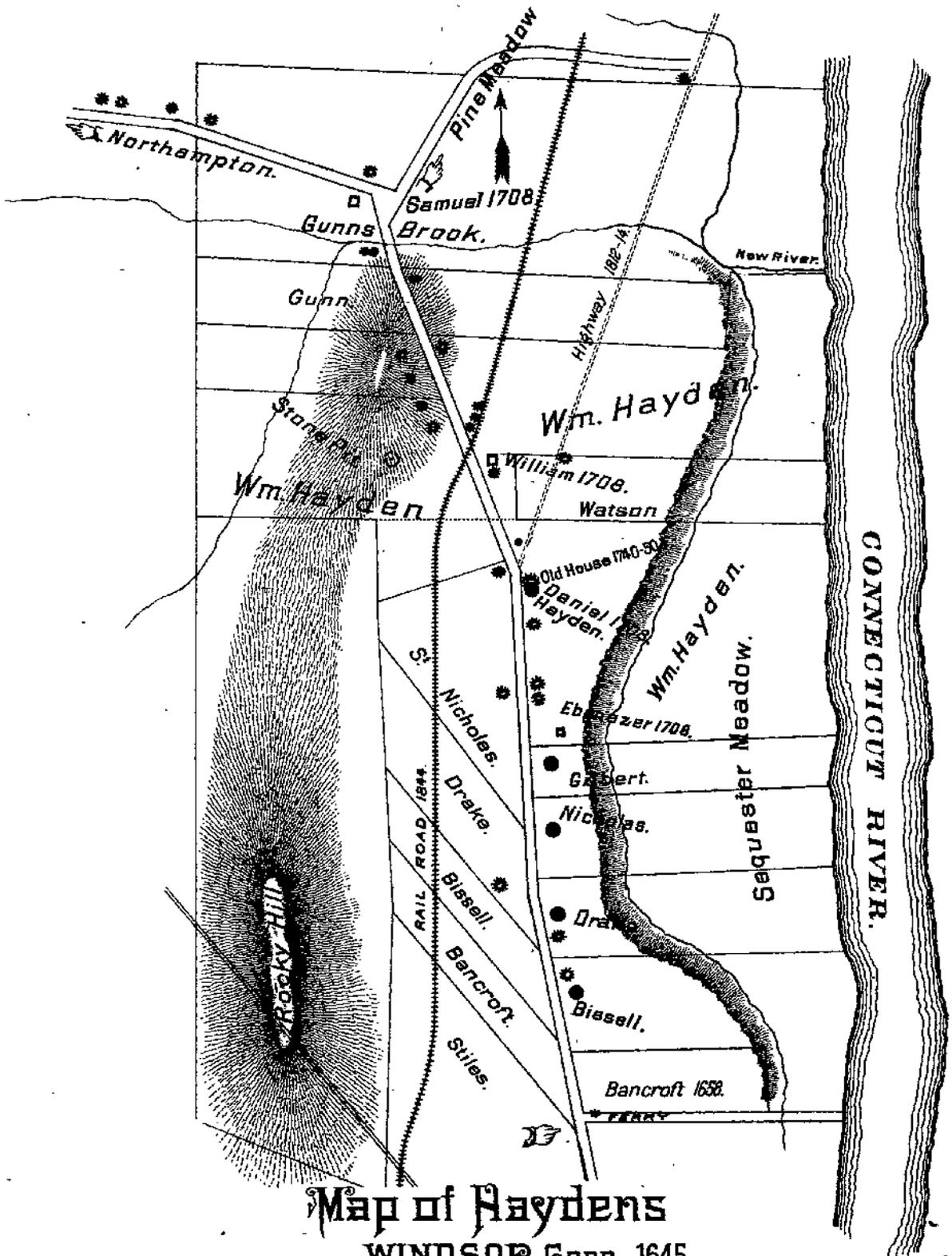
Mathew Grant Regstr  
Samuel Grante

NOTE.— This deed is in the hand writing of Mathew Grant, who was the ancestor of General U. S. Grant, as was also Matthew's son Samuel, the other

witness. Matthew Grant was town clerk or register from 1652 to 1681, and this facsimile shows the penmanship of the town records of Windsor during that period. It will be seen that several of the letters are written differently from the present style. The e is about face, the v is used in place of the u, and the u in place of the v, the h sometimes goes below the line, the p and some other letters must be learned before the writing of Matthew Grant can be read intelligibly. Besides the town records, he left a genealogical record of all the families in Windsor from 1639 to 1674, and also a record of the work of the church, both of inestimable value.

Agreeable to the proposal in the first circular issued, a few rods of ground were set apart for the memorial, and deeded to the parties contributing to the expenses of the same, giving them and their heirs after them a legal title to an undivided portion of the homestead of our ancestor, William Hayden. The deed is given by a Hayden to Haydens living in eight different States and one Territory, is witnessed by Haydens, acknowledged before a Hayden, and entered in the town records by an assistant town clerk whose name is Hayden. These last-named parties are all descendants of William, and are living within the town of Windsor. The grantees of this lot named in the deed are Levi Hayden of Roslindale, Mass., Jabez H. Hayden, Windsor Locks, Levi G. Hayden, George P. Hayden, Samuel B. Hayden, Isaac L. Hayden, and H. Sidney Hayden of Windsor, Oliver Hayden of East Granby, Henry A. Hayden of Jackson, Mich., William Hayden of Tecumseh, Mich., Charles J. Hayden, Rochester, N. Y., Sely E. Hayden, and Daniel E. Hayden of Syracuse, N. Y., William Hayden of Auburn, N. Y., Nathaniel Hayden of Unionville, Charles H. Hayden, Winsted, Handel M. Hayden of Randolph, Vt., Henry J. Hayden of New York, Horace Edwin Hayden of Wilkes Barre, Penn., Augustus H. Hayden of Charleston, S. C., Norton Newell Hayden of Orangeburg, S. C., Harris H. Hayden of New York, heirs of Chauncey L. Hayden of Wyoming, N. Y., Brace L. Hayden and Everett S. Hayden of New York, Charles B. Hayden, Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Va., Ransom Hayden of Hartland, Charles T. Hayden, Arizona Territory, and a few others who contributed at the time of the reunion, and after the deeds had been printed, each of whom had his name written in the blank left in the deed.





# Map of Hayden's

WINDSOR Conn. 1645.

by Jabez H. Hayden. Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1885.

## EXPLANATION OF THE MAP.

---

The lots, with their owner's names attached, are nearly as they stood immediately after William Hayden settled here. The land between the meadow hill and the river is subject to overflow by the spring freshets, and the fertility of these meadows and their freedom from forest trees was largely due to those freshets. The land between the top of the meadow hill and the base of Rocky Hill, where the houses were built, is simply a higher level than the meadow ("High Down, Heydon," see page 11).

A little below the "Ferry" the meadow hill diverges again from the river at the head of the "great meadow;" this meadow is about two miles in length and averages about half a mile in width. Along the brow of this hill the first settlers lived, to be near the only land then ready for cultivation. The record of the layout of this highway says "the road that runneth north and easterly from the Palizado shall be four rods wide as far as any house lots are laid out, [2½ miles] that is to the upper side of William Hayden's lot." But soon some parties living along Windsor street, below what is now known as Haydens, wanted a way to the land they had taken up in Pine Meadow, a tract of meadow land containing about seventy acres, lying a mile and a half north of William Hayden's. This was before New brook had been opened, and the course along which the present highway runs was then a swamp, so they made a way around over the hill, and along the present lane, and so on back to the line of the present highway, before crossing the next brook. They could not take a direct course to Pine Meadow from the point where the railroad crosses the lane, because a swamp barred the way, and any distance was sacrificed rather than make a road through a swamp. The road afterwards described as running "from William Hayden's northwesterly to Norwoet" (Northampton), was not the road to Springfield before Northampton was settled (1654), as I have heretofore stated. It ran through "Mr. Stoughton lot," proving that it was not open in 1640. It seems probable that it was at first a trespass road to the Commons to get pipe staves (to be sent to the West Indies for rum and molasses), but may have been the trail used from the first to go to Warranoke, Westfield, Mass. Mr. Pynchon settled Springfield the year after

the settlement of Windsor. His supplies brought round from Boston by water could not ascend the river above Windsor Locks, but landing on the east side he proceeded thence by land carriage. This point continued to be his landing place, and here he built his warehouse, still known as Warehouse Point. Bissell's Ferry (at the bottom of the map) was established chiefly to accommodate those making the journey between Connecticut and the Bay (Boston and vicinity), and it only required a road three miles from the ferry along the east bank of the river to connect with Pynchon's road to Springfield. Later on the road marked "Northampton" became the great thoroughfare to Springfield and to Boston, as well as north and west. It is evident that the road to Springfield was continued on the east side more than twenty years, for in 1656 the general court ordered that John Bissell, the ferryman, should "carry listed troopers and their listed horses free, when they travel to Springfield town or beyond."

The lots north of "Mr. Styles' meadow" (William Hayden's house lot), were called in the original deeds "wood lots towards Pine Meadow." They were laid out half a mile in length, bounding east on the river. Most of them were set to men who were entitled to small lots. Peter Tilton had "five rods thirteen feet" in width, Thomas Stoughton "fifty rods." The lot adjoining William Hayden's was Anthony Hawkins', he had bought two 9-rod lots (eighteen rods) and sold William Hayden all west of a line extending from the west bounds of William's house lot across the Hawkins lot. North of the Hawkins lot William bought several lots containing in all thirty-four rods in width, besides the meadow at the end of other lots between that and the brook, "New river." Hawkins sold the east part of his eighteen rod lot to Watson, whose family continued to hold it many years. It will be seen that the lots on the east side of the street opposite the house lots were not laid at right angles with the street, but parallel to a highway which runs across the south end of Rocky Hill. No lot was assigned to the Styles lot on the west side of the street (the William Hayden and Thomas Gilbert lots), but a small lot called "two acres more or less," at the north end was set to Anthony Hawkins, and St. Nicholas had the next lot south "lying in a triangle." The specification of Hawkins' deed from the town, are the same as those in the deeds to William Hayden (see plate), "two acres more or less" though his lines make but one and a quarter acres. Forty-five years later the lot is described as containing three acres, being twenty rods wide at the west and eleven rods at the

east end, in place of seven, and six and a half rods in the original deed. It was virgin soil when deeded to William Hayden. It is at the southeast corner of this lot which the deed to William Hayden covers (1663), that the boulder lies.\* This spot was inclosed after 1663 with the original house lot, but was detached by the new highway, 1813. When the Ezra Hayden estate was settled in 1818, this ground was sold, but not out of the family descendants.

The five black balls show the sites of the houses of William Hayden and his four immediate neighbors. There was probably no increase in their number during William Hayden's residence here except John Baneroff, who built on the lot next south of Bissell's, after 1658.

Thomas Gilbert bought his lot at the same time that William Hayden bought his, 1645, but he evidently remained there but a short time (possibly did not settle there), for we find Thomas Gilbert a few years later, 1648, living in the house built by Mr. Francis Stiles, a quarter of a mile below John Bissell's (the present "Chief Justice Ellsworth place"). His lot next to William Hayden was sold before 1651, to John Drake, "as also the cellar, house, garden and fences."

John St. Nicholas. In the State Library, Vol. II, Private Controversies, are interesting affidavits of Edward and Matthew Griswold, presented in court during the controversy respecting the title given by Mrs. Whiting to a lot of land originally set to Roger Ludlow, which show that Mr. John St. Nicholas did not come to America at all. He sent over money by Mr. Whiting to be invested. In the same ship with Mr. Whiting came Rev. Mr. Huit, the Griswolds, and others in the summer of 1639, "there was then a general expectation, as appeared by discourse of many more passengers to come, some of note, as the said Mr. St. Nicholas for one, by which means land at Windsor near the town and ready for improvement was very high, but afterwards people out of England did not come as was looked for, some returning to England, others moving to the seaside, lands in Windsor fell very much in price from what they were when Mr. Ludlow sold to Mr. Whiting; generally it was sold for about half the

---

\*The Boulder is represented on the map by the small black ball. The site of the original William Hayden house is about 13 rods southeast of the Boulder and about three rods east of the street.

price it was before ["real estate boom"]. Farther, I testify that the above said Mr. St. Nicholas living near Mr. Huit in England [Mr. Huit was teacher in Windsor church 1639-1644; his grave-stone (September 14, 1644), is supposed to have been erected earlier than any other in New England], manifested his desire to settle by Mr. Huit in New England." He (Nicholas) was a curate in the Church of England, and wrote a work on Baptism, which he dedicated to the Reverend Ministers in New England. Possibly Mr. St. Nicholas sent not only money for investment here, but also that a part of his adventure was the services of hired servants (see note, page 46), who built the house for his intended occupation, but occupied it themselves while putting the land under cultivation, which would account for the fact that I can find the name of no occupant of this house while Mr. St. Nicholas owned it. (Possibly Daniel Hayden was born here, 1640, but I think not.) The house and lot were sold to John Drake, Sen., 1652.

John Drake's family were born before he came to Windsor. Two of his sons, Job and John, were of sufficient age to entitle them to a share in the distribution of land, which they took up near the old mill. A third son, Jacob, married Mary Bissell, 1649. Previous to the marriage, the father of Jacob gave a written pledge to John Bissell, the father of Mary, that he would at once put Jacob in quiet possession of half the house, "the new built end," and the other half at the death of himself and wife, "with a yoke of draft steers, with implement, and gears to the shop and trade." But for some reason Jacob did not continue to live in "the new end of the house." In 1656 he bought Anthony Hawkins' house, nearly a mile and a half down the street, and was living there at the time of his father's death. Matthew Grant, the Recorder, made the following entry: "August 17, 1659, John Drake, Sr., died accidentally as he was driving a cart loaded with corn, to carry from his house to his son Jacob's, the cattle being two oxen and his mare. In the highway against John Griffin's [Chief Justice Ellsworth's place], something scared the cattle, and they set a running, and he laboring to stop them by taking hold on the mare, was thrown down on his face, and the cart wheel went over him, broke one of his legs, and bruised his body, so that he was taken up dead, being carried into his daughter's house [widow of William Gaylord, Jr.,

just north of the Ellsworth place], had life come again, but dyed again in a short time, and was buried on the 18th of August." His age was probably about eighty-six. Jacob returned to the homestead to be a near neighbor of William Hayden, and later on we find the following entries: "Old widow Drake died October 7, 1681, at 100th year of age, having lived a widow twenty-two years." And Jacob's "mother lived with him, after her husband's death." At the same time it is recorded of Jacob, "Now it is twenty-five years [since his marriage] and never had a child." There is reference to one of John Drake's daughters, in a note on page 75. He had two daughters, one of whom married John, the other William Jr., sons of Deacon William Gaylord. At Jacob's death the place passed out of the family name.

John Bissell was the next neighbor, he had a family of four sons and two daughters. One married Jacob Drake, the other Samuel Pinney. All the sons remained in Windsor, married and had large families. Nathaniel, the only one born in Windsor, settled below the mouth of the Scantuck on the east side of the Connecticut River, and his father lived with him after about 1662, and I think the location of Bissell's ferry was changed from its old location to the mouth of Scantuck soon after John, Jr., asked to be released from keeping it, 1663. John, Jr., remained on the homestead, where the family continued a near neighbor of the Haydens down to 1790, when Daniel, of the fifth generation, removed to Vermont. I trace my descent from both the Drake and Bissell families. In 1642, the Massachusetts "Artists" fixed her south line at "John Bissell's house," but Connecticut demurred, and the Connecticut Haydens were not remanded back to Massachusetts.

Daniel Hayden of the second generation, succeeded his father at the homestead.

The hollow squares show the houses of three grandsons of William Hayden, 1708. The fourth grandson had the original homestead.

The stars represent the present houses.

The two stars by "Gunn's brook" represent Hayden Station Chapel, an appendage of the Congregational church at Windsor. It was built a few years ago.

The three stars the railroad depot.

The first star on the street at the top of the map, at the left, repre-

sents the house of Levi<sup>347</sup> G. Hayden, built about thirty years ago. He is the youngest of the family of the late Levi<sup>58</sup> Hayden, son of Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>19</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William.<sup>1</sup>

The second is Lucinda<sup>327</sup> H. Hayden, the eldest of the above family. The house was built by Samuel<sup>23</sup> Hayden in 1737. It is overshadowed by a white oak four feet in diameter, whose branches spread ninety feet. The tree is doubtless a native of the original forest, and much older than the house. It is still vigorous, with no signs of decay. There is but one link in the chain of descent between the present occupant of this house and Daniel<sup>2</sup> Hayden, the first-born of the Connecticut Haydens. Deacon Nathaniel<sup>24</sup> Hayden, who was born 1709, when four years old climbed his grandfather Daniel's<sup>2</sup> knees, and when ninety-four he saw his first great-granddaughter Lucinda, then two years old. These three lives, overlapping each other, cover a period of 245 years.

The next house is owned by Levi<sup>347</sup> Hayden. It was once the famous Pickett's Tavern. The great thoroughfare of travel between Hartford and the North, was through this street, following the road across the plains five or six miles to Suffield, a road built when the town could not afford to pay for the bridges necessary for a road near the river. The house was built about the time of the Revolutionary War; now occupied by a tenant.

The next, built by John<sup>77</sup> Hayden, about 1771. In accordance with the custom of the times, the bride-elect was present at the raising, to drive one pin, but an unfortunate episode broke off the engagement, and Margaret Strong married Levi<sup>61</sup> Hayden, who after two or three years bought the house his wife helped to raise, and there she lived and died. This house is now owned by Samuel<sup>328</sup> B. Hayden, also a great-grandson of Deacon Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>; occupied by a tenant.

The next is a brick house, built by Capt. Nathaniel<sup>59</sup> Hayden before the Revolution, owned and occupied by the said Samuel<sup>328</sup> B.

The next is Mr. Jewell's, recently built; next Mr. Lepence, a new house; opposite is the new house of Jos. Cowan; next, H. W. Fox, also new house; next, William Allen, built about thirty years ago; next, widow of Moses Allen, built about sixty years ago; next, near

the site of the grandson William<sup>9</sup>, built by Bildad Phelps, 1780, now owned and occupied by Henry Osborn.

The old house was probably built between 1740 and 1750, by Isaac<sup>17</sup> Hayden, father of Ezra<sup>19</sup>, who succeeded him; now unoccupied.

On the opposite side of the street stands the house built by Alpheus Munsell, grandfather of A. A. Munsell, the present occupant, about 1780.

The next is a large, modern-built house, owned and occupied by James<sup>653</sup> L. Hayden. He is the owner of the original site of William<sup>1</sup> Hayden's house, and has a becoming reverence for it. Next is George<sup>333</sup> P. Hayden, a brother of Samuel B. His house was built by the Bissells; probably the latter part of the last century. The next below, and also the one opposite, are owned by Isaac<sup>215</sup> L. Hayden; occupied by tenants. The next is Isaac<sup>215</sup> L. Hayden's residence. He is a descendant of the second Daniel<sup>5</sup>. There are three generations named Isaac between them. The next, Hiram Bissell, a descendant of John Bissell, a first settler, who lived on the next lot below. His house was built toward the end of the last century. The next is the Hills place, built by Josiah Bissell. The Hills brothers own all the original John Bissell lot. The last house is also owned by them, recently built and occupied by tenants.

Near the northeast corner of the map is the house of the widow of Nathaniel<sup>133</sup> L. Hayden. He was a brother of George<sup>133</sup> P. and Samuel<sup>136</sup> B. This house stands on the present thoroughfare to Windsor Locks. This road was opened 1812-14.

Another house stands on the same road, a little east of Henry Osborn's; occupied by a tenant.

New River is an artificial channel for an outlet to Gunn's Brook, dug soon after the settlement. Originally the brook ran along at the foot of the meadow hill, and discharged into a brook a mile below. The "new brook" or "new river" is about twenty rods in length, and its opening not only enabled the owners to cultivate land, before made a swamp by the brook, at the foot of the meadow hill, but as it soon wore a deep channel, it improved the swamp land higher up the stream.

Rocky Hill, is but a slight elevation, its highest point less than 100

feet. The surface is stony, and under the soil a good sandstone was quarried, a material needed by all the early settlers for cellar walls, chimneys, wells, and other purposes, and for this reason was held in "common" more than a century. Doubtless every inhabitant held the right to go there for stone for his own needs, as he had the right to go on any of the "commons" for his supply of wood. One of the Thralls had authority by vote of the town to open a quarry within certain limits toward the southern end of the hill; the excavation is still to be seen.\*

---

\* It is an interesting fact that when the land was distributed, 1753 or later, that a lot of several acres at the south end fell into the hands of the Ellsworth family, who never stripped it of its forest. It was probably the only primeval forest in this vicinity one year ago, but a sawmill has now invaded it, and laid its monarchs low. I counted the rings, the annual growths, on several of the fallen oaks, and some had more than 200, showing those trees to have been at least three-fourths of a century old when the lot was in "commons."

# CIRCULAR NO. I.

---

## THE WILLIAM HAYDEN MEMORIAL.

WILLIAM HAYDEN, the ancestor of the Windsor branch of the Hayden family, was a son of Gideon Hayden of Ottery St. Mary, County of Devon, England [since disproved]. He came to Dorchester, Mass., with the first settlers, in 1630. His brother John, who settled at Braintree, came at the same time, and probably his brother James also, who settled at Charlestown. William first appeared in Windsor, Conn., in 1640. The neighborhood where he settled was long called Haydentown, now Haydens or Hayden Station.

The site of his house still remains in the family, and within a few rods of that site, in a conspicuous spot at the fork of the roads, the undersigned (and such others of the scattered members of the family as choose to participate in the enterprise) propose to place a simple yet enduring memorial stone, with appropriate inscriptions, to mark the place where our worthy ancestor was "the first settler."

The object of this circular is to invite any of the descendants bearing the family name, who desire to participate in this memorial work, to contribute thereto. Any one desiring a legal title to a portion of the original home lot and the memorial, may by contributing any sum not less than one dollar, have his name and residence put in the title-deed to the grounds "set apart for the sole use and purpose of a memorial to William Hayden, to them and their heirs forever." And whatever remittances are sent will be applied to the enlargement of the original plan.

Also to notify the scattered family that provision will be made for a family reunion on the grounds next summer, the day to be announced hereafter.

This invitation will be extended to all the descendants, both of the male and female lines. In the meantime the memorial stone will be completed and placed in position, and some suitable service in connection therewith will mark the proceedings of the day of the reunion. Historical addresses, family sketches, etc., may be expected on that occasion. It is desired that early notice be given by any who contemplate being present. Railroad facilities are ample for such a gathering. The railroad station at "Haydens" is midway between Boston and New York, on the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. It stands on the original home-lot of William Hayden, within thirty rods of the site of his house. Trains north and south meet there at ten o'clock A. M., bringing New York and Springfield, Mass., passengers, and Boston passengers at 12.25. Trains leave about 5.00 P. M., and reach New York and Boston before eleven; there are also earlier and later trains for intermediate stations. There are good hotel accommodations at Windsor, three miles distant, at Hartford, nine miles, and Springfield, seventeen miles.

Forty years ago Jabez H. Hayden of Windsor Locks (then a part of Windsor) sent out circulars to all the known descendants of William Hayden bearing the family name, asking their co-operation in making up a genealogical record. A pretty full record was made down to that date. In 1859 the increase of such families as reported in time were added, and the whole was published in Stiles' History and Genealogies of Windsor. A few extra copies of the Hayden Genealogy were bound in pamphlet, but the supply was soon exhausted, and Stiles' work is now out of the market.

Believing the present a favorable opportunity to enlist the interest and co-operation of not a few who are, or would be, interested to trace their descent from William Hayden, the pioneer, and be enrolled with the family, the compiler of the former record cheerfully volunteers to renew the work of making another, and as perfect a record as those to whom this circular comes will enable him to make. As it will require much correspondence to do the work thoroughly, all parties are urged to send such information as they have at once to J. H. Hayden, Windsor Locks, Conn., and supplement the same from time to time with additional items. Please report your own family at once, giving

residence, names, dates of births, marriages, and deaths, and also your father's family and your grandfather's family so far as you know them; this will enable us to trace your connection with the family. A new generation has arisen, and many of the present families are beyond our reach, except through those who receive the circular. Please send us the names and residences of all the Haydens you know, and circulars will be sent to them. Individuals can do much by correspondence, especially with the branch of the family to which they belong, and to whom they are personally known. To such, circulars for distribution will be sent on application. The female members of the family were very efficient helpers before. Promptness on the part of those who are interested in the work, will give more time for correspondence with those who feel less interest in it. We hope to have the record well prepared in time for the reunion.

Remittances for general expenses of the memorial, and correspondence, may be addressed to J. H. Hayden, Windsor Locks, Conn.

Dated this 14th day of August, 1882, at Haydens, Windsor, Conn.

JABEZ H. HAYDEN, Windsor Locks.  
 LEVI HAYDEN, New York.  
 LEVI G. HAYDEN, Haydens, Windsor.  
 SAMUEL B. HAYDEN, " "  
 NATHANIEL L. HAYDEN, " "  
 JAMES L. HAYDEN, " "  
 GEORGE P. HAYDEN, " "  
 ISAAC L. HAYDEN, " "  
 H. SIDNEY HAYDEN, Windsor.  
 OLIVER HAYDEN, East Granby.  
 HENRY A. HAYDEN, Jackson, Mich.  
 WILLIAM HAYDEN, Tecumseh, "  
 CHARLES J. HAYDEN, Rochester, N. Y.

## CIRCULAR NO. II.

---

### THE WILLIAM HAYDEN MEMORIAL.

We fear some were misled by our former circular, relative to the memorial. There was no lack of funds to accomplish all that was proposed, but certain individuals living here and elsewhere, wished to associate with the work their own names, and their heirs after them, by an actual ownership in the premises; and the proposition to let in others bearing the family name, if such there were, was, and is, all that section of the circular means.

Relative to the revision and enlargement of the genealogical record made about forty years ago, I have little but disappointment to report. Only a few families have been heard from. Let me again urge those who have not already done so, to give the matter their immediate attention, not so much for the sake of those whose records are in, as for your own. Families left out of this revision will be found with more difficulty at a future day — possibly will then find themselves in the condition of certain parties mentioned in *Ezra ii : 59*. The present work does not contemplate tracing out the female lines beyond the marriages of the Hayden daughters (because that task would require protracted labor, and delay too much the hoped-for early publication of a new edition of the *Hayden Genealogy*). Any one who will see to it that his or her family is reported at once, with such dates as they have at hand, will secure their proper place in the genealogical record, thereby forming a link which will enable future generations to connect with the parent stock. When so much is secured, go on and add to it until you have such a family record as you would like to see in print. As far as we are able, we propose to give the present and former places of residence, occupation, characteristics, etc., of individuals and

families, and all persons are invited to furnish material for that purpose.

My own services are gratuitous, others furnish cash for postage, traveling and other expenses. Those who report their families shall be entitled to a copy of the work at cost, when published.

Our statement relative to the parentage and birth-place of our ancestor being questioned, we wish further research to be made before we make the inscription on the memorial stone. One of our committee intends visiting Europe soon, and will then visit Ottery St. Mary, and hopes to add something to our present knowledge on this point. This, and the fact that at the present rate of progress the genealogy cannot be gotten out in time, may necessitate the postponement of the proposed reunion until next year.

Yours truly,

JABEZ H. HAYDEN.

WINDSOR LOCKS, CONN., Feb. 28, 1883.

Later on a blank form was sent out with the following heading:

"Members of the family are earnestly requested to contribute toward the collection and preservation of materials for its history and genealogy, by sending copies of such records and information as may be in their possession, as early as possible, to Jabez H. Hayden, Windsor Locks, Conn.

As a help to accuracy and completeness of record, it is suggested that the following blank form be filled up. When additional space is required for individual or family history, the other side of this sheet may be used. Though one of our circulars says that our plan 'does not contemplate tracing out the female lines,' yet we shall be glad to receive records from the descendants of William Hayden in any of the female lines, and such records will, if sent in time, be included in our work."

# REUNION.

## INVITATION.

HAYDENS, WINDSOR, CONN.,  
AUGUST —, 1885.

You are invited to attend a reunion of the descendants of William Hayden at the old Homestead, September 2, 1885.

The programme provides for a basket picnic, to which those who attend will contribute, except such as come from a distance, and they are assured of a cordial welcome to share from the ample baskets of those living nearer the ancestral home.

The gathering will be at the old house, the second one standing on the original site, near the railroad station, where the entertainment will be spread. The open fireplace, with crane and trammels, will be utilized for making the tea and coffee, which the committee will provide. The memorial stone, a flint boulder, has been set, and will receive its inscription before the day set for the gathering.

All who trace their descent from William Hayden, the ancestor of the Connecticut branch of the Hayden family, are invited to be present with their respective families, whether they bear the name of Hayden or trace their descent through female lines and bear other family names.

Trains from the north and south arrive at Haydens at about 10 A. M.

There will be addresses by those who have visited the earlier homes of the Haydens in England, and a short sketch of William Hayden after his arrival in New England, and of his descendants remaining here. There will doubtless be representatives present from branches

of the family who long since left the original hive, who can tell us something of the better fortune and happier homes they sought elsewhere.

There are no public houses of entertainment nearer than Windsor or Windsor Locks, each three miles distant, but trains passing either place leave here about 5 P. M., and other trains an hour or two later.

The committee will be able to discharge their duties more acceptably on that occasion if they can receive early information from those who intend to participate. Those living outside the limits of Windsor are requested to send notice of their intention to be present, by mail as soon as practicable, certainly as early as the middle of August, to J. H. Hayden, Windsor Locks, Conn.

Please extend invitation. Circulars supplied on application.

JABEZ H. HAYDEN, Windsor Locks.

LEVI HAYDEN, Roslindale, Mass.

LEVI G. HAYDEN, Haydens.

SAMUEL B. HAYDEN, "

JAMES L. HAYDEN, "

GEORGE P. HAYDEN, "

I. LATHROP HAYDEN, "

H. SIDNEY HAYDEN, Windsor.

Dated at Haydens, Windsor, Conn., August, 1885.

# PROGRAMME OF EXERCISES.

---

REUNION OF THE DESCENDANTS  
OF  
WILLIAM HAYDEN,

AT HAYDEN'S, · IN WINDSOR, CONN., · SEPTEMBER 2, 1885.

---

## OPENING EXERCISES

AT 10.30 A. M.

### PRAYER,

By Rev. G. C. Wilson, pastor of the Congregational Church at Windsor, of which church William Hayden was a member.

---

### ADDRESS OF WELCOME, AND SKETCH OF THE FIRST THREE GENERATIONS OF CONNECTICUT HAYDENS.

By Jabez H. Hayden of Windsor Locks.

---

### SINGING,

122d Psalm "lined off" from the Bay Psalm Book,—the first book printed in America, and used by the early churches of New England. Led by Joseph W. Baker of Windsor.

---

### EARLY HOMES OF THE HAYDENS IN ENGLAND,

By William B. Hayden of Portland, Me., a descendant of John, a supposed brother of our ancestor William.

---

12.30 P. M.

RECESS,—ONE HOUR FOR LUNCH.

SINGING, . . . . . 1.30 P. M. . . . . *America.*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1. My country 'tis of thee,<br/>Sweet land of liberty,<br/>Of thee I sing;<br/>Land where my fathers died,<br/>Land of the pilgrim's pride,<br/>From ev'ry mountain side,<br/>Let freedom ring!</p>                    | <p>2. My native country, thee,<br/>Land of the noble free,<br/>Thy name I love;<br/>I love thy rocks and rills,<br/>Thy woods and templed hills,<br/>My heart with rapture thrills,<br/>Like that above.</p> |
| <p>4. Let music swell the breeze,<br/>And ring from all the trees<br/>Sweet freedom's song;<br/>Let mortal tongues awake,<br/>Let all that breathe partake,<br/>Let rocks their silence break,<br/>The sound prolong!</p> |  |

---

INTRODUCTIONS, AND FIVE MINUTE SPEECHES.

---

DOXOLOGY,

Praise God from whom all blessings flow —  
Praise Him, all creatures here below —  
Praise Him above, ye heavenly host —  
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Guides will be furnished for those who wish to visit places of local interest to the descendants of the grandsons of William Hayden'. Daniel<sup>9</sup> had the homestead, the meadow, and the stone pit, which are equally interesting to all, having been associated with the first William.

The well, standing near the northwest corner of Mr. Osborn's house, was the well used by the grandson William<sup>9</sup>.

The site of the house of the grandson Samuel<sup>10</sup>, and the pear tree, now in full bearing, which he set out more than a century and a half ago, are opposite the house of Samuel B.<sup>10</sup> Hayden, who will be pleased to see any of the descendants of the first Samuel<sup>9</sup> under his pear tree this afternoon.

A quarter of a mile farther up the road Miss Lucinda H.<sup>537</sup> Hayden, the present occupant of a house built 1737 by Samuel<sup>23</sup> Hayden, a son of the first Samuel<sup>9</sup>, will be pleased to show the descendants of the builder, and others who may be interested, the house and the forest oak which overshadows it.

The grandson Ebenezer<sup>11</sup> lived a little south of the house of George P.<sup>334</sup> Hayden,—he built on the brow of the meadow hill, at the foot of which is an open spring from which the water supply of his family was drawn.

# THE GATHERING

AT HAYDENS, SEPT. 2, 1885.

---

The weather on the day of meeting was auspicious, save the wind was too strong for the flower-vases provided for the lunch-tables. The guests from a distance arrived at the railway station by the ten o'clock trains, and were met by a committee of young men, N. W. Hayden<sup>668</sup> of Windsor, Harris H.,<sup>668</sup> William W.,<sup>676</sup> and Samuel S. Hayden<sup>679</sup> of New York, formerly of Haydens, and Everett S. Hayden<sup>693</sup> of New York; after forming in procession and headed by a drum-corps they marched (about 30 rods) to the grounds. The company first gathered around the Boulder, which was covered by the flags of England, Connecticut, and the Union. A few words were said by J. H. Hayden by way of dedication to the memory of the first settler, our ancestor, William Hayden, referring to the origin of the movement and the object of procuring such a simple and indestructible memorial stone. The flags were then run up with cheers and music. The Old House was gay with flags, and its doors thrown open for inspection. A tent, with chairs and a speaker's stand, had been provided beside it, and the meeting was presided over by the Hon. Henry A. Hayden<sup>598</sup> of Jackson, Mich.

# ADDRESS BY JABEZ H. HAYDEN,

OF WINDSOR LOCKS, CONN.

---

## WILLIAM HAYDEN

First appears in America at Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, among those who came over in the *Mary and John*, and he was probably one of her passengers. Four years later he was made a freeman there, which proves that he was a member of the then Dorchester, now Windsor, Church. When the emigration from the Bay to Connecticut took place, for some unknown reason William Hayden appears among the Hartford adventurers, and not at Windsor.

The coming of the English to settle near the Indians whom the Pequots have been wont to tyrannize over, aroused their enmity towards the pale faces, and they soon showed their hostility by attacking Wethersfield, and killing and capturing several of the settlers. In the summer of 1637, war was declared against the Pequots, and the whole military force of the colony was placed in command of Capt. Mason, who led them into the Indian country, and attacked them in their stronghold. Here we get our first notice of William Hayden in Connecticut. Capt. Mason speaks of Hayden coming to his rescue when he (Mason) was "beset by many Indians waiting all opportunities to lay hands on him," but "William Hayden espying a breach in the wigwam, entered, and in his entrance fell over a dead Indian; but speedily recovering himself, the Indians some fled, others crept under their beds." And Governor Wolcott of Windsor (who was born forty-two years after the battle), in recounting the heroic struggles of Capt. Mason, says:

" But fate that doth the rule of action know,  
Did this unequal combat disallow,

For quite too much to force one man alone  
 To beat an army, take a garrison,  
 Sent Hayden in, who, with his sure steeled-blade,  
 Joining the General, such a slaughter made,  
 That soon the Pequots ceased to oppose  
 The matchless force of such resistless foes."

I hold in my hand "the sure steeled-blade" made famous by the prowess of our ancestor that day. This sword cut the bow-string which, an instant later, would have sent an arrow aimed with deadly precision at Capt. Mason; and probably the next blow fell upon the head of the Indian. This sword remained in the family of the oldest son until the third Daniel removed to East Windsor, when it remained in the hands of his brother Thomas at Haydens. From the family of Thomas it passed, within the memory of one of them, to the hands of the late Rev. Dr. Thomas Robbins, who deposited it with the Connecticut Historical Society, through whose courtesy I am enabled to show it here to-day. The chain of evidence which makes this sword historic seems unbroken. I accept it without reserve.\*

William Hayden had granted to him at Hartford a lot in Soldiers' Field, as a recognition for his services on that occasion, and after his death the court granted to his heirs fifty acres more.

The record of William Hayden's land in Hartford bears date 1639, the first year of the record book, and the Windsor records give us the date of the birth of his son Daniel, September 2, 1640. This date was chosen for the reunion, the 245th birthday of the first Connecticut-born Hayden.† The record of Daniel's birth on the Windsor records shows William Hayden a resident at Windsor at the time. This is further proved by Matthew Grant's record, made 1674, in which he "set down anew the times of the birth of children that have been born here," and he there gives the date of Daniel's birth Sept. 2, 1640.

\* Trumbull's *History of Connecticut* makes Sergeant Davis cut the bow-string; but from Capt. Mason's account of the fight, Davis was fighting to gain an entrance into the fort on the opposite side, and was not with the Captain in the fight.

† Add ten days for new style gives us the 12th, which comes this year on Saturday, too late in the week for such a gathering.

We have heretofore assumed that he did not remove to Windsor until he bought this ground, January 24, 1644-5, and now the question comes up, Where did he live in Windsor more than four years before settling on this spot?

I have had occasion of late to give much study to the location of the first settlers in Windsor. There is uncertainty about the occupants of two houses in 1640. One was the house of Mr. John St. Nicholas, in this neighborhood, and the other the Plymouth House, neither of which appear to have been occupied by their owners at that date. I have a theory yet to be proved, that William Hayden may have occupied the Plymouth House before Matthew Allen removed from Hartford to Windsor, and that the first Connecticut-born Hayden was born in the first house built in Connecticut.

Under date of Jan. 24, 1644 [1645], the record tells us that William Hayden bought of Francis Stiles twenty-five and one-half acres of land, and we meet to-day on that lot. Here the prime of his days were spent, and here his children grew up to take their places with the first-born sons of Connecticut, in maintaining and carrying forward the institutions planted by their fathers. To this home of our common ancestor we bid you welcome to-day.

William Hayden found this spot, 240 years ago, covered with huge forest-trees, hoary with age. Scattered around lay the trunks of trees which had grown old and died, some had fallen with the last winter's blasts; others lay prone along the earth or half buried in it, and others still had almost "returned to the dust as it was," leaving little more than a train of moss and decayed wood to show where they fell. The hand of civilization had never laid this forest low. Beyond lay the same trackless forest, save here and there an Indian trail, except the settlement at Springfield, nearly twenty miles away. To this spot, with its 240 years of culture and its changes, we welcome you. We welcome you to the broad meadow lying between us and the river. Nowhere did the English settle along the Connecticut, except where the open meadow invited to immediate cultivation. We welcome you who come from afar, to meet us who have remained near the old homestead, to do honor to our common ancestor, and set apart a





AUTOLYPH PRINT, W. P. ALLEN, GARDNER, MASS

**WILLIAM HAYDEN MEMORIAL STONE, Windsor, Conn., Dedicated  
September 2d, 1885.**

memorial stone to mark this spot.\* We have reared no classic monument which time would mar, but we have laid here a boulder, which has withstood the frost and heat, the storm and sunshine since time was young, and will last till time shall be no more. Should the day come, as sooner or later it doubtless will come, when there shall be no Haydens here; when perchance this stone shall be covered with bushes or briars, yet we are assured it will lie unmoved for ages, and the pilgrims who shall remove its covering will find its lettering undimmed, and the polish of the glacial period still remaining. We have set over it for this occasion three flags; first the English. This was William Hayden's flag when he came to this place. It was the flag of his children, to the fourth and fifth generation. Then we have the Connecticut flag with its three vines, perchance representing the three towns. This was also William Hayden's flag, represent-

\* The boulder is of flint stone, is egg-shaped, and its weight is a little over two tons. Its greatest length is five feet, its breadth three and a half feet. It lies half buried in the earth, and its height above ground is about eighteen inches. The inscription is not in parallel lines, but placed in sections where the stone offered the best surface. The material is so hard that the lettering cost eight days' labor, and the repair of 300 chisels. [The accompanying cut shows the inscriptions of only one side; it is necessary to walk around the boulder to read them all.]

## MEMORIAL STONE

WILLIAM HAYDEN

BORN IN ENGLAND

DORCHESTER MASS 1630

HARTFORD WITH FIRST SETTLERS

WINDSOR

1640

SETTLED HERE

1645

REMOVED TO HOMONESCITT

WITH FIRST SETTLERS

DIED THERE

SEPT 27. 1669

DEDICATED

SEPT 2. 1885

[An oak tree raised from an acorn grown 1876 on the "Hayden oak" (at the Levi Hayden place) was set beside the boulder, 1887.]

ing the colonial government; and William Hayden was one of the freemen who founded that government and prospered under it; and here we have the flag of the Union, her thirty-eight stars, each representing a million and a half of people, and among all these millions, we the descendants of William Hayden are scattered, and acting our part to-day. We welcome you who come from far or near to join in these festivities, to speak with each other of our common ancestry, and recall the many blessings which have fallen to us by inheritance from our fathers.

To return to our ancestor, whom we left in these woods selecting a site for his house. Let us for a moment take in the situation. No open ground save the meadow, and the floods forbid their use for dwellings; not a saw-mill in the land to furnish a single board. Every board sawn was under Armstrong's patent, that is, the good strong arms of two men; one standing on the log above, the other in the pit beneath. Most of the boards of the early settlers were "clove boards," cloven or split from short logs, and hewn and shaved into shape. These clove boards were the ancestors, so to speak, of the feather edge clapboards of to-day.

Nails were at first brought from England, and were costly, but later on were made here, one by one on the anvil. Whether William was able to procure help at this time to assist him in building a framed house, or he was obliged to do as those who came to Windsor ten years before, build first a cellar, I cannot tell. A cellar was what a Kansas or Nebraska man would call a dug-out. Doubtless all the houses built preparatory to the coming of the families in the autumn of 1635, were of this order of architecture. They were occasionally built more than thirty years later. Most of these cellars were built on the brow of the meadow hill. An excavation was made the size of the proposed dwelling, the earth thrown up at the sides and rear. The end facing the meadow was made of hewn timber or plank set in the ground, a thatched roof was set over the whole, and the floor and sides of the room were made of clove boards; a fire-place with a chimney made of sticks and clay mortar, adorned the rear end of the room, and made habitable the dwelling of many a wife and mother whose childhood and earlier days had been surrounded in dear old England by the

civilization and culture of many centuries. As William Hayden's family was already housed somewhere in Windsor, we may presume he was able to secure a framed house, at first (though his nearest neighbor, Thomas Gilbert, who bought his lot the same day, sold it soon after with both a cellar and a house on it), and this first house stood a few feet southeast of the one now before us.

Here William Hayden made his home for twenty years. Here he reared his family,—his children deprived of many privileges their parents had known, but still educated to hold respectable positions among their generation. For many years this was the outpost of civilization; no neighbor on the north nearer than Springfield. In times of Indian alarms and before his boys were grown, he was sometimes exempt from watching and warding with the military patrol of the town, that he might protect his own family from a night attack by the Indians.\* His name appears on the list of a company of troop-

---

\*The danger from Indian attacks was principally from those living at a distance. There was a little settlement of Indians at Poquonnock, two or three miles west through the woods, and beyond the Tunxis River, and there were a few on the opposite side of the Connecticut River, a mile above, and so far as known they never committed any murderous assaults upon the whites; but Indian tramps were evidently troublesome. A general order of court in 1640 says: "Forasmuch as our lenity and gentleness toward Indians hath made them grow bold and insolent to enter into Englishmen's houses, and unadvisedly handle swords and pieces and other instruments, . . . and also to steal divers goods out of such houses where they resort; for the preventing of such mischief it is ordered that whatsoever Indian shall meddle with or handle any Englishman's weapons of any sort, . . . shall forfeit for every default half a fathom of wampum, and if any hurt or injury shall thereupon follow to any person's life or limb (though accidental) they shall pay life for life, limb for limb . . . ; for everything they steal they shall pay double."

The laws were also strict against white tramps. "A young man without a wife or servant" might not live alone, and no family might entertain him without consent of the town. There was one John Bennett frequently before the courts for some misdemeanor. In 1648 it was on complaint of John Drake "for saying he had enticed and drawn away the affections of his daughter." At the next meeting of the court he appeared to answer the complaint, "and expressing his repentance, and promising better carriage for the future, the court is willing once more to pass by his corporeal punishment; a friend, Wil-

ers, organized 1658, to move with alacrity to the defense of any portion of the colony. He not only appears a valiant man, but in civil life was called to fill various town offices, and was apparently an honored, useful man in the forming period of Connecticut institutions.

We have but a single hint that he had any other occupation than that of a cultivator of the soil. Under date of 1654, nine years after he came here, the records, in describing Rocky Hill, says that it is bounded "north on William Hayden's lot where his stone-pit is."\* In my early days the school-house stood in the adjoining lot, and I well remember going "over into the old stumpit [stone pit] lot" after pennyroyal, or some other luxury, little dreaming that that was historic ground; no quarrymen were there, the cows were grazing among the debris and in the shallower excavations. In one of these excavations was a pool of water over which a dragon-fly fitted back and forth, at sight of which the oldest girl gave a cry of alarm, and we all ran back to the school-house with our hands over our ears, lest "that darnin' needle should get into them and eat out all the wax, and make us deaf."

---

liam Edwards, becomes bound to the commonwealth in the sum of £20 "that John Bennett shall carry good behavior in his course of life for the space of half a year." In 1652 the town authorities pass the following order: "Also that John Bennett should be entertained by William Hayden in his family." Possibly this order placing him in a family where there were no grown up girls, has some reference to his promise of "better carriage in the future." His name does not again appear on record.

\*The price which Samuel Hayden paid Daniel in 1737 was "for 17 loads of stone at 6s." and "8 loads at 4s 6d." These were used in the cellar walls of the Levi Hayden house. Many years ago an old man told me that it was ever the practice when quarrying at "the old stone pit," to reserve the slabs which were suitable for grave-stones, and whenever a purchaser came and selected one, he left the inscription for it, and when several had been engaged the man to letter them was sent for, and the economy of the arrangement for lettering was shared by all the parties. The writer faintly remembers some of these slabs standing against the front of the shop which stood across the street from the boulder. Recently the government contractors obtained their stone from this quarry to build the wing dams, "for the improvement of the navigation of the Connecticut River." They enlarged and deepened what was probably the original "pit," that nearest the highway.

From this quarry came the grave-stone of Rev. Ephraim Huit, who died 1644. Earlier dates may mark the graves of others in New England, but it is believed that no stone was erected so early. Most of the grave-stones in Windsor, put up during the first century, came from William Hayden's "stone pit." The lot was held by William's son Daniel, and by his grandson William, then back in the line of the second Daniel, until recently it passed out of the name, but not the line of William Hayden's descendants.

But what about that grandmother of ours, the wife of William Hayden? The public records tell us that she was once "frightened" by some of her neighbors,\* and in the death-roll of 1655 we learn there died "the wife of William Hayden," that sad record which is the first and last notice we have of many of the grandmothers of the first generation. Would I could tell you more of her. Having been married before she came to Windsor, the Windsor record could not tell us even her name. Doubtless she was reared in a Puritan home in England, where centuries of Christian civilization had brought many luxuries which could not be transplanted into this wilderness, but must be the growth of generations here. But we may assume that here she sung her lullabys to her children, in the words and tunes her

---

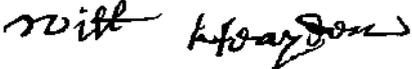
\*On the records of the Criminal Court at Hartford, under date of September 6, 1655, "John Griffin, Jacob Drake, and John Bancroft, all for their riotous misdemeanor in William Hayden's family, and thereby frightening his wife: the court adjudgeth that each find securities in £20 for their good behavior to the next court, and then make their appearance, and John Griffin is adjudged to pay 20s. to the common treasury." William Hayden's wife had died July 17th, six or seven weeks before. Was the "frightening" followed by serious consequences? It is a peculiar case. Drake was a near neighbor, and always appeared a good one, and the others lived not half a mile away. All were young married men, and apparently of unblemished characters. The records give us no clue by which to learn what the "misdemeanor" was. There was probably no ill will or evil intent in it. The courts were then accustomed to search diligently and prosecute promptly all crimes against the person or estate of individuals, or the well-being of the community. But three years before, the accidental discharge of Thomas Allen's gun at a training, Henry Stiles was killed. In that case Allen was fined and put under bonds not to carry a gun for one year, and later on we find in the trial of Mary Gilbert for witchcraft she is charged with causing the death of this same Henry Stiles.

own mother sang them to her, and here she told them stories of dear old England, of her churches and her castles, of her flowers and her hedge-rows, of her green lawns and fragrant grasses.

It is significant of the yearnings of the sturdy first settlers for the familiar things of dear old England, that the year in which the wife of William Hayden died here in America, the town voted that "Brother Lieut. Wilton shall clear the burying-yard of stubs and bushes, and sow it down to English grass." For twenty years they had laid away their dead in that place, and still some of the stumps remained and put forth shoots, and only a coarse wild grass grew above their graves.\* The little girl, Mary, was then but seven years old, the boys thirteen and fifteen. Who supplied the place of the lost mother we know not, but William Hayden continued here about nine years longer, when he removed with the first settlers to Homonossett [Clinton]. About the time of his removal he married the widow of William Wilcockson of Stratford, and Daniel, his son, married the daughter, and brought her here. Nathaniel and Mary went with their father to Homonossett.

William Hayden was one of the deputies [Representatives] 1667, from that town, then called Kenilworth. He was one of three to petition the court to give authority for the "gathering of ourselves into church order," † and when the organization took place his name is third on the list of her membership.

\* A great want of the first settlers when the forests covered all except the river meadows, was grass-land; even the "bog hay" from swamps was saved for their stock. In a deed of land covering a tract north of Namerick and extending along the Connecticut towards Warehouse Point, there is a reservation of some of the meadow, but "only the grass land excepted which Goodman Hayden hath formerly to mow." This was at the north side of the mouth of Namerick (later May-luck) brook, on the opposite side of the Connecticut River from William Haydens, and about a mile above him.

† This petition is still on file at the State library in Hartford, and bears the autograph of our ancestor, the only one yet discovered, but it does not relieve the question of the proper way to spell Hayden, for no copy of his signature is like it, and  no one else so wrote it for him— In 1642 he sold his lands in Hartford; on the record of the deed his name is copied Heyden. When he signs as a witness in

[1887. Rev. Wm. B. Hayden has called my attention to the Jessup Genealogy, just published, in which appears our William Hayden in the capacity of one of four commissioners appointed to divide a large tract of land which Edward Jessup and John Richardson bought of the Indians in Westchester, near New York. Jessup was now dead, and the land was to be divided between Richardson and Thos. Hunt, Jessup's son-in-law. The commissioners' finding is dated Aug. 12, 1669, signed in the following order, William Hayden, Samuel Drake, Thomas Lawrence, Jonathan Harrand. We had hoped to find an autograph of our ancestor here, but are thus far unsuccessful. But the record is interesting, being the latest date except his death yet found, proving that at that time (but about six weeks before his death) Wm. Hayden was both mentally and physically competent for an important service, which lay at considerable distance from his home.]

Under date of May 17, 1669, William Hayden deeded his lands here to Daniel, with certain conditions: as paying his sister Mary when she should become of age, £30, and provide for the support of his stepmother (the mother of Daniel's wife) if she outlived the father. He died at Kenilworth, September 27, 1669. His son, Nathaniel, had lands there, married, and had a family of daughters, who also married there, to Kelseys and Williams, and the great-grandchildren were numerous.

I recently sought at Clinton, among those having these family names, for descendants of William Hayden, "but they could not show their father's house, and their seed whether they were of Israel." His daughter Mary married Judah Evarts of Guilford; present descendants if any, unknown. Consequently we know no descendants of William Hayden, except such as descend from Daniel, the first-born of the Connecticut line. He continued here at the homestead, and cultivated the paternal

---

Thomas Gilbard's deed, 1644, the copy reads Wm. Heydon. In his deed to Daniel, 1669, no signature appears, but in the body of the deed his name is written Haydon; his children, Daniel Hayden and Mary Hayden. In the old deed, 1663, it will be seen that Matthew Grant wrote the name Haydon. The name on the monument to the first settlers in Hartford is Heyton, copied from the town clerk's entry of his land, 1639. In Capt. Mason's history of the Pequot war he writes it Heydon. By whoever written the first syllable always contained the vowel e or a, but in this instance William Hayden himself uses them both. Why I can give no probable reason. His son Daniel's name was usually written Hayden.

acres, and added more to them. In 1683 he bought the "great island on the falls" (above the railroad bridge), but Massachusetts claimed jurisdiction over it, and after three generations of Haydens had asserted their right to it, the island was given up to the Springfield claimant. He also bought other lots of land for himself, and as one of the agents of the town bought a large tract of land of the Indians on the east side of the river.

The generation to which Daniel Hayden belonged had very meager opportunities for education. Not a few of them were obliged to make their "mark" when conveying land or signing other documents. But Daniel Hayden evidently knew something of books. He served the town in various capacities. The only place I find his signature is in 1698, when he acts as first selectman in employing a school teacher. I have his commissions, one as lieutenant of the trainband in 1697, the other of a troop of horse in 1698. In his distribution of his lands among his sons in 1708, when he was 68 years old, he makes his mark, but this may have been owing to some physical disability. Daniel's tax list in 1675, the first year of King Philip's war, was £158, on which he paid £7 18s., one shilling per pound, or 5 per cent. The next year he is rated on a little less, but at the rate of 1s. 6d. or 7½ per cent. Daniel Hayden's school tax that year was 5s. 6d. He was one of seventeen troopers who received from the town of Windsor 6s. 8d. each for services in 1675. The whole town paid "for the country" in 1676, £852 (\$4,260). In that war several Windsor men were killed while serving as soldiers up the river in Massachusetts, and five Windsor men fell at the storming of the Narragansett Fort. Mr. Denslow, the only neighbor north of us, was killed at his house at Pinemeadow, two miles from here. There was much watching and warding in Windsor during two generations, which resulted in preventing Indian murders. Daniel settled his four sons around him, and in 1708 divided his lands, with certain reservations, among them. He lived to see his grandchildren in each family, and died March 27, 1712-13. A modest stone marks the grave of "Lieut. Daniel Hayden."

Daniel Hayden had one daughter, who married William Phelps, a grandson of Mr. William Phelps, "a first settler." She had a family of sons and daughters, but the descendants have not been traced. As

already said, Daniel had settled his four sons around him, Samuel on the fifty-acre lot, bought a few years before. He had built him a house, whose site is now marked by a pear tree, which was probably set by Samuel himself about 170 years ago. A man who was born in 1778, once told me that the tree appeared quite an old one when he was a boy,—when he reached under the fence to get its luscious fruit, and the good deacon Hayden reprimanded him for it, but promised at the same time to give him some whenever he would come into the house and ask for them; and he added, that from that time, all the boys on their way from school took the opposite side of the road, except the one who went into the house and returned with a hat full of pears. This reunion was put off so long it was feared the tree would fall, and it was shored up; and this year, as if to show its respect for the descendants of its first owner, it has produced more good fruit than for many years before. In fact it so loaded itself that another of its hoary branches has fallen to the ground. Some of its fruit will to-day be offered the descendants of the man who planted it.

The old house was sold to Nathaniel Fox, and torn down about forty years ago, and he used a part of the material in the construction of his house at Windsor Locks. [Since burned.]

The house of William, son of Daniel, was on ground now occupied by Henry Osborn. It stood near the elm tree north of the present house. Any of his descendants who would like to drink from William's well, will find it near the street at the northwest corner of the house. The railroad station stands on William's division.

Daniel, Jr., had the old homestead, comprising the house and the north part of the lot bought from Stiles in 1645; his south line was a little below James L. Hayden's house. The well here was probably dug after William's day, as an old well without a good water supply remained a few years since about fifty feet from the southeast corner of the present old house. The present well has supplied the family several generations.

Ebenzer, the youngest son, had the south part of the home lot, running twenty-nine rods on the street, and extending through to the river. Under the meadow hill, near the south side of his lot, is a spring of good water, and any of his descendants who wish to drink from it

will find there a cup to dip from the same fountain Ebenezer drank from, long years ago. These four brothers occupied about three-fourths of the main street, of what now constitutes what is known as Haydens' or Hayden Station.

Samuel, as already said, occupied the extreme north house. There he raised four boys and two girls. A single tradition is given which tends to illustrate the times, and the lonely conditions which surrounded our brave old grandmothers, even to the third generation. Some time after the birth of the first child, 1704, a man from below Ebenezer Hayden's came one evening to ask Samuel Hayden to watch with a sick neighbor. The wife urged that she was afraid to stay alone, in the last house, without any protection against the Indians. The man, who was suspected of witchcraft, remarked that she would repent it, if she would not let her husband go to watch with the sick man. When they had gone and she was left alone with her little girl, she carefully raked up the fire, pushed the bed close against the wall, and with her baby between herself and the wall, she sought sleep. Some time in the night she awoke from a fitful nap to find the baby gone. Groping her way to the fire-place she uncovered the fire and lit a candle and made a search. "Under the bed close to the wall, and fast asleep, lay little Anna, and the bed was so close to the wall that the mother could not crowd her own hand between it and the bedstead." I had this tradition long ago from an old woman who was about half witch herself, and I give it to you without indorsing the details.

In the year 1687, when Daniel Hayden's boys were children, an event occurred which marks an era in the history of Connecticut.

The charter of Connecticut was demanded by Sir Edmund Andros, and was hidden in the oak where it lay less than two years, when a revolution in England restored the charter to its place, where it remained the Charter of our liberties until 1818.

The year before the coming of Andros, the Legislature of the Colony, in anticipation of what happened, gave a patent of the unoccupied land in the western part of the Colony, to the towns of Hartford and Windsor, lest losing their Charter the land should revert to the Crown. The land was not wanted for settlement until about forty

years later, when a new patent was issued to these towns, for one-half of it. Windsor's portion comprised the three towns of Torrington, Barkhamsted, Colebrook, and half of Harwinton. Every tax-payer in Windsor had his share in the ratio of his tax-list to this "western land," and some member or members of nearly all the families in Windsor sooner or later occupied their allotments. Tradition tells us of tearful separations of parents, and children, and neighbors, when a pioneer to those wilds bade good-bye to friends and home in Windsor, and toiled out into the wilderness thirty or forty miles away.

Samuel, the grandson of William, whose fortunes we were considering before this digression, removed, in 1742, with two sons and a daughter, to his portion of this wild land which fell to him in Harwinton, where he died Oct. 12, 1742. From Harwinton the descendants of these sons continue to go west. The daughter, Sarah, married Moses Lyman of Goshen, Conn., and we have her descendants here to-day. Nathaniel, the second son of Samuel, remained under the ancestral pear tree, and all but one of the Hayden families who now remain here descended from him. Another brother, Samuel, built the house now occupied by the family of the late Levi Hayden, under the forest oak, where he remained until his eldest son, Augustin, had found a home in Torrington, when the father and all the family followed him in 1765. His descendants are numerous.

William, the son of Daniel, and grandson of William, is next in order on the street. He lost his only son in infancy. He had three daughters, and he died in 1713; all his daughters married, but only the descendants of Elizabeth are known. She married a Gaylord, and we have several representatives here to-day in her line.

Daniel, the eldest son of Daniel, and grandson of William, had two sons. In his line is the family of Isaac L. Hayden, of Haydens, of the late Dr. Horace Hayden of Baltimore, the late Gen. William Hayden of Hartford, and other families represented here to-day.

Ebenezer, the youngest of the grandsons, had two sons and a daughter; the latter married Rev. Jedediah Dewey, first pastor of Bennington, Vt.; descendants unknown. His son, Ebenezer, built nearly as far up the street as Samuel, Jr., where his descendants remained two or three generations. Charles Trumbull Hayden of Arizona, and

Charles B. Hayden of Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, are of this line.

David of Ebenezer, removed to Harwinton, 1751, taking his father with him. Ebenezer sold his place to the Bissells, who held it about seventy-five years. George P. Hayden bought it, and has since made it his home. David's descendants are numerous, Rev. Hiram C. Haydn, D.D., of Cleveland, O., Hon. Charles J. of Rochester, Sely C. and Daniel E. of Syracuse, and other prominent names, are in the line of David of Ebenezer.

The families of those who have remained here have been depleted in every generation to furnish emigrants to all parts of the land. Some are yet young in years who were born and bred here, and have to-day returned to join in these festivities. And we hope to hear to-day the story of some of those who went out from us long ago, with our blessing, to seek in wider fields for happier homes and better fortunes.

## PSALM CXXII.

\* Singing led by JOSEPH W. BAKER. Note 1, 58, l. c. +

- I JOY'D in them that said to me,  
let's at the Lord's house meet.
- 2 Oh, thou Jerusalem, within  
thy gates shall stand our feet.
- 3 Jerusalem is builded up  
into a City frame:  
In't self together uniform,
- 4 compacted is the same.  
Whether the tribes, the tribes of Jah,  
to Israel's witness go ;  
That they unto Jehovah's name  
their thankfulness may show.
- 5 Because thrones of judgment there  
established remain :

---

\* This Psalm was "lined off" (as in the olden time when Psalm Books were scarce) from a rare copy of an early edition of the Bay Psalm Book, or New England Psalm Book, "the first book printed in America." The first edition of this book bears date 1640. This version was doubtless used by the first four generations of our ancestors. The Rev. I. N. Tarbox, in his address at the Quarter Millennial Anniversary of the Windsor Church, 1880, says: "I have no doubt that when Warham and his congregation reached here, they brought with them bound up in their Bibles the version of Sternbold & Hopkins (then in use in the Church of England). I have no doubt that before a great many years had passed they took the New England Psalm Book; but it would probably be difficult to find the exact date of the change. At whatever time the new version came, it stayed probably till the year 1766. In some extracts from your church records on this general subject (kindly sent me by Mr. J. H. Hayden), I find that in the year 1766 this Church voted to use 'Watts Psalms in the public worship of this Society in the future.' The New England Psalm Book was here probably more than a hundred years."

## HAYDEN GENEALOGY.

The thrones that do unto the house  
of David appertain.

6 Pray for Jerusalem her peace :  
they prosper that love thee.

7 Peace in thy walls, thy Palaces  
in them let safety be.

8 Both from my brethren and my friends  
peace be to thee say I.

9 P'le for our God Jehovah's house  
seek thy prosperity.

## ADDRESS

BY REV. WILLIAM B. HAYDEN, PORTLAND, ME.

---

The Hayden genealogy is one that has attracted my attention only in recent years. I remember that when I was a boy my father used to say that he descended from a noble line, and was "a cousin of Queen Bess." What value this saying may have as a scrap of tradition I am unable to tell. But when I came to investigate the history of the Norfolk line of Heydons, I found in the connection of Queen Anne Boleyn, the mother of Queen Elizabeth, with the Heydons, a fact which seems to lend a color to that allegation. Sir Henry Heydon, about 1450, married an aunt of the queen after whom she was named, a daughter of Sir Geoffrey Boleyn, Lord Mayor of London.

The first paragraph of our family history that came to my notice was an extract from *Weaver's Funereal Monuments*, copied by my wife some twenty years ago from the "Massachusetts Genealogical Register," giving the Watford inscriptions, an account of the Sir William Haydon who perished at Rhea, with a brief notice of the family. Although my wife laid this away in her portfolio, it started no inquiry in us till some years later, when I received a letter from our common friend and relative, Rev. Horace Edward Hayden, then of Western Virginia. He called my attention to the Vinton memorial, while his remarks and inquiries started me on the track of investigation.

. . . We are fortunate in being able to go a long way back in identifying our family name. We must distinguish it from the German *Haydn*, as well as from the Holland *Heyden*, or *Van der Heyden*. Ours first appears among the Normans, and originated on English soil. According to Blomefield, it is derived from the Manor in Norfolk, on which the ancestors were settled after the Conquest. As this was a common mode of acquiring surnames we may safely conclude such to

have been the case. The domain of Stinctuna, as it is put down in Domesday Book, or Stinton, as it was later known, is situated about fourteen miles in a direction due north from the city of Norwich. The land rising by a gentle slope all the way, at this point reaches a considerable elevation; so that on looking back one may see the spires of old Norwich with all the country lying between. From this position of the grounds the domain was called in the popular local language "The Highdown Manor." Hence the family became known as the owners of the High Down Manor, and the name H-c y-d-o-n, was probably pronounced originally *Hydon*. The first time we find it was attached to *Thomas de Heyton*, Justice Itinerant in Norfolk, in the reign of Henry III, A. D. 1221. At what time he became Judge I have not been able to learn, but probably one or more years before the date just mentioned. The office was a new one, and one of great importance in that day, for it was connected with that most significant of all the changes in the British constitution, the execution of Magna Charta. One of the five provisions of that instrument was that the King should appoint justices in each county having the royal authority to decide *cases of appeal*, and they should hold court in different important places in the county; an arrangement similar to our United States Circuit Court. This took place in 1215. King John died the next year, before he had carried out these promises. His son, Henry III, being then only nine years old, the government was carried on during his minority by a regency: for the first three years under the good Earl of Pembroke, and after November, 1219, by Herbert de Burgh. They proceeded to fulfill the King's promises. It is possible that 1221 was the date of Thomas de Heydon's commission. If that is so, it was issued under the regency of Herbert de Burgh. So *Thomas was the first Judge in Norfolk under Magna Charta*. In order to receive such an appointment he must have been a man of note, distinguished for attainments, and his family one of high consideration. We are told that the family belonged to the original order of Knights who came over with the Conqueror. They must early have been somewhat distinguished to have received after the conquest the allotment of so important a Manor and town as that of Stinetuna, which seems beyond the proportions of a simple "Knight's fee."

. . . The Heydon's always retained their high social and civil position. They appear from the first to have been intimately associated with the Earls of Warren. Very early, and in subsequent generations, we find them intermarried with descendants of the Conqueror, with the Warrens, with the Says, Mowbrays, Longevilles, Willoughbys, Owltons, Loverds, Gurneys, Boleyns, and other high and noble families of their own and neighboring counties. They frequently appear associated with royalty, and attendant at Court. And in all their three branches, in Norfolk, in Hertfordshire, and in Devonshire, were much in public life, holding offices of trust and distinction. They must have remained at Heydon from about A. D. 1087, the year after the Conqueror's survey, till about 1412, or a period of 325 years, when they sold out to the Dynes and went to Baconsthorp, six miles farther north. That town thence became their chief residence, where also they enjoyed the period of their fullest prosperity; having also seats and domains at Salthouse and Saxlingham, near by, with Manors and Halls in about forty other places. They remained at Baconsthorp until the year 1673, or two hundred and fifty years, when William Heydon, the surviving heir, sold out and removed to London. Thus we find them fixedly located, within a radius of six miles, for nearly six hundred years.

This proclivity to inhabitativeness, as the phrenologists call it, the attachment to locality, or continuance in the ancestral home, we notice as strongly prevailing also in the other two offshoots or branches, which settled respectively at Watford and in Devonshire, each of which retained its possession of the family domain through a succession of ages and for many generations. A tendency and disposition which we are glad to discover have survived with considerable force in at least one portion of the American colony; as we see exemplified here in Connecticut to-day by these numerous descendants on and around the old original farm of William Hayden, in Windsor.

The moral characteristics of this ancient line are interesting and noteworthy. Foremost among these is their zeal for religion, which appears to have been hereditary. As a rule they were staunch churchmen, pious and devoted in many ways; the builders, repairers, and endowers of churches; founders of schools; friends of the clergy, re-

spected for their sterling characters, benevolent in disposition, promoters of good order and charitable benefices. Before the Reformation they were of course Catholics, friends of the bishops, and stewards of Cathedrals. But at the Reformation all three of the branches took a prominent part in the national movement. And both before and after that time it was common for the younger sons to enter the Church, becoming rectors or vicars.

As already intimated, they were great friends of learning, promoting the cause of education. One of the Sir Christophers of Norfolk furnished a part of the endowment of Caius (pronounced *Kays*) College, at Cambridge; and the Classical Grammar School, established by John Haydon of Cadhay, at Ottery Saint-Mary, in the reign of Henry VIII, is running on his foundation to-day. They were generally advocates of advanced views, liberal beyond their time, though conservatives of everything to them seeming good. They appear with marks of honorable distinction in the graduating lists of both the great universities, Oxford and Cambridge; and produced a number of authors, whose works cover a variety of subjects, but among which that of theology predominates.

Their next favorite occupation appears to have been the law. Like the Norfolk line, the Devonshire branch also was headed by a judge. And they figure largely as magistrates of different grades, sheriffs of counties, benchers, barristers, the administrators of wills, and the legal managers of estates.

Nor do they appear to have lost at any time their taste for the valiant exploits of knighthood. They almost always had conspicuous representatives in the army. We read of them as being engaged in various foreign expeditions, where they were sometimes knighted for distinguished gallantry in the field.

For most of their time they stood well with the sovereigns, being loyal and conservative in their dispositions. Consequently they were trusted by the monarchs, and were much in office. In the Wars of the Roses they became staunch adherents of the House of Lancaster; hence during the reigns of Henry VII, Henry VIII, Edward VI, James I, and Charles I, they were in favor at Court, and took sides with the latter monarch against the Parliament. In consequence of

the civil wars their large estates became encumbered, which in some instances led to pecuniary embarrassment.

Notices of them appear so frequently in public documents and private memoirs, and the minuter annals of the British realm, that probably without a great deal of research a voluminous history might be compiled, and a rather full biography given of most of the prominent members of each line.

Thus (as an illustration), on examining the "State Papers," — "Domestic Series," in the British Museum, I found in the four years, 1626, '27, '28, and '29, almost monthly allusions to the Heydons, and the preparations for and results of the expedition of the Duke of Buckingham against France and the Isle of Rhea. The preparations were principally in the hands of Sir William, who was an expert engineer, and commanded the expedition. Experiments were conducted by him with reference to various kinds of artillery and other weapons of offence to be used.

The papers passing between him and the government are frequently mentioned, in some of which he is spoken of with high commendation. His brother John, who seems to have been a captain in the navy, and afterwards became a knight, acted as treasurer, or purser of the expedition; while Miles Heydon, a second brother, had also the command of a company conferred on him. Many interesting facts concerning them may there be learned. The general accounts say that Sir William was *killed* at the battle of Rhea. One report has it that he was *drowned*. While in these papers the details are more fully brought out, from which it appears that the troops fought near the ships on the shore, and being forced back into the water during the battle. Sir William received a shot *while standing in the water*, and being somewhat severely wounded fell into the water and was drowned. So he met his death, the waves finishing what the musket-ball alone might not have accomplished. His brother, Sir John, who was with him, and appears to have had an important command, became his executor, and heir to the estates.

I find also that there was at one time a Barony of Heydon, in the County of York, which became extinct as late as 1764.

. . . It is in these same State papers that we discover that the De-

Devonshire Haydons were engaged in shipping about the time of the emigration to America. April 15, 1628, "Letters of Marque were issued to ship *Phoenix* of Dartmouth, owned by Captain Ramley Gilbert, but commanded by John Haydon."

Five months later, September 28th, "Letters of Marque were issued to Gideon Haydon and others, owners of the ship *Dove* of Limston (Lymston), 80 tons, commanded by Gideon Haydon."

These entries may possibly serve yet as a clue to the connecting link between the Devonshire and American lines. Those issues occurred about the time the Massachusetts Bay Company was getting organized. Dartmouth and Lymston are in close proximity to the Haydon homes in Devonshire. And the ship *Mary and John*, which in the summer of 1630 brought over our ancestors, William and John Haydon, to Dorchester, sailed from Plymouth, near by. [It may be interesting here also to observe that the ancestor of General Grant came over in the same ship.]

These instances may serve to show the large amount of information which with careful study may yet be brought together in relation to different branches of the family in the old country.

Though belonging to the Braintree line, descending from John. I find I am to-day called upon to speak for the Windsor branch, descended from William, which I am very happy to do, as I am a namesake of his. And I trust that our families will see to it that these two good old Hayden names, William and John, are kept up as in the past, and handed down to the coming generations.

## REUNION EXERCISES CONTINUED.

---

In accordance with the order on the programme a recess was now taken for lunch. Tables had been arranged in the orchard near by for the use of those who had brought their lunch baskets, and also a tent in which those living near had a table tastefully spread for those who came from a distance, which table contained an abundant supply for all not otherwise provided, and for the entertainers themselves. The lunch hour was thoroughly enjoyed, many acquaintances being made during the time, and when the company was again assembled, they joined enthusiastically in singing "My Country 'tis of Thee," after which Mr. Harris<sup>566</sup> H. Hayden was introduced and read the letters of several persons who were unable to appear in person: from Miss Susan<sup>979</sup> M. Hayden, Lysander, N. Y.; Albert<sup>773</sup> G. Hayden; a poem from Miss Jeannette<sup>377</sup> Hayden, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. Horace<sup>532</sup> Edwin Hayden, Wilkesbarre, Pa.; Rev. Lucien<sup>206</sup> Hayden, D.D., Shutesbury, Mass.; Rev. Hiram<sup>620</sup> C. Hayden, D.D., Cleveland, Ohio; Charles<sup>705</sup> B. Hayden, Smithfield, Va.; Hon. Charles<sup>498</sup> J. Hayden, Rochester, N. Y.; William <sup>Note I, 17</sup> L. Palmer, Northfield, Ohio; and Charles<sup>431</sup> Trumbull Hayden, Tempe, Arizona.

Short speeches were made by Hon. George <sup>Note I, 1, b+</sup> G. Sill of Hartford, ex-lieut.-governor of Connecticut, a descendant of Anna<sup>53</sup> Hayden, Hiram <sup>Note K, 9</sup> R. Mills of Bloomfield (wearing the wedding coat of his great-grandfather, Ezra<sup>49</sup> Hayden), of Amanda<sup>115</sup> Hayden, Judge Seneca O. Griswold of Cleveland, Ohio, whose ancestors were contemporary with the Haydens from the settlement of Windsor, Hon. Henry<sup>556</sup> A. Hayden of Jackson, Mich., Judge H. Sidney<sup>344</sup> Hayden of Windsor, Harris<sup>566</sup> H. Hayden of New York, and others. During the speeches Miss Lucinda<sup>337</sup> H. Hayden of Haydens, a representative of the "old settlers," was called up. She was eighty-four years old,

lived in the immediate neighborhood of her great-grandfather Deacon Nathaniel<sup>24</sup> Hayden, and was two years old when he died. When he, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, was four years old he had seen his grandfather Daniel<sup>2</sup>, the first Hayden born in Connecticut, 1640. If she could have remembered anything Deacon Nathaniel<sup>24</sup> told her of his grandfather, it would have been baby talk, and not all his domestic life, which we would so like to hear. As she could tell us nothing from personal recollection of what Deacon Nathaniel may have told her, she declined to take her first lesson in speech-making on that occasion.

The number in attendance was about 300; a record book was provided and the guests invited to register their names, but the request seems not to have been understood by some, others were "too much interested in each other to spend their time writing their names." Only the following names appear: Jabez<sup>342</sup> H. Hayden and wife, Windsor Locks; Levi<sup>354</sup> Hayden and wife, Roslindale, Mass.; Augustus<sup>345</sup> H. Hayden and wife, Charleston, S. C.; William<sup>357</sup> Hayden, wife, and son Levi<sup>73</sup>, Tecumseh, Mich.; Levi<sup>147</sup> G. Hayden and wife, Haydens, Windsor; William<sup>676</sup> W. Hayden, Samuel<sup>679</sup> S. Hayden, New York; Nathaniel<sup>667</sup> W. Hayden, Windsor; Frank<sup>620</sup> A. Hayden, Levi<sup>621</sup> G. Hayden, Robert<sup>622</sup> H. Hayden, Haydens, Windsor; L. L. Ensworth and wife<sup>541</sup>, Levi Woodhouse and wife<sup>536</sup>, S. T. Bissell and wife<sup>537</sup>, Miss C.<sup>548, a.</sup> R. Woodhouse, Miss Ida<sup>† 537, a.</sup> E. Bissell, Miss Mary<sup>† 537, b.</sup> S. Bissell, Hartford; Mrs. Frances<sup>538</sup> H. Tuller, Miss Alice<sup>† 538, c.</sup> Tuller, Atlanta, Ga.; Henry<sup>547</sup> J. Hayden and wife, Miss Julia<sup>903</sup> P. Hayden, Miss Alice<sup>909</sup> Hayden, New York; Brace<sup>685</sup> Hayden, New York; Mrs. Sarah<sup>674</sup> E. Hawley, Miss Mary<sup>† 684, d.</sup> Hawley, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. Hayden<sup>† 348, b.</sup> H. Hall, New Hamburg, N. J.; Mrs. E. N. Phelps, Windsor; Miss Anna<sup>Note I, 1, c+</sup> M. Phelps, Miss Addie<sup>Note I, 1, c+</sup> E. Phelps, Windsor; Mrs. M. L. Thompson, Miss Addie P. Thompson, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mrs. Jennie<sup>Note J, 1, 7.</sup> H. Judson, Rev. J. H. Judson, Hangechow, China; Hattie<sup>Note J, 2, b.</sup> E. Filley, Windsor; Mrs. Agnes P. Wilson, Windsor; Mrs. Henry<sup>289</sup> Hayden, Torrington; Mrs. Amelia A. Baldwin, Torrington; Thomas<sup>Note F, 3 1-2, a+</sup> W. Loomis and wife, Windsor; Eveline<sup>532</sup> Hayden Hall, Hartford; George<sup>Note I, 1, b+</sup> G. Sill, Hartford; Kate<sup>655</sup> L. Hayden Terry, Hartford; E.<sup>Note L, 1</sup> N. Griswold, Otsego County, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel<sup>Note H, 1, b.</sup> Howard, E. A.

Williams, Springfield, Mass.; Amolia<sup>283</sup> A. Hayden, Torrington; Samuel<sup>356</sup> B. Hayden and wife, Lucretia<sup>656</sup> G. Harvey, Haydens; E. R. Williams, son-in-law of Charles<sup>495</sup> J. Hayden, Rochester, N. Y.; Harris<sup>666</sup> H. Hayden, New York; Hezekiah <sup>Note D, 30</sup> Gaylord, Hartford; Mrs. Martha <sup>Note D, 26</sup> G. Scott, Mrs. Frances <sup>Note D, 37</sup> G. Cutler, Amherst, Mass.; Mrs. Eliza <sup>Note D, 18, b+</sup> Denslow, Windsor Locks; Mrs. Safford Hathaway, Miss Lissa <sup>Note D, 18, b+</sup> Hathaway, Suffield; Mr. and Mrs. Rev. William <sup>of John of Braintree</sup> B. Hayden, Portland, Me.; Mr. and Mrs. Henry <sup>356</sup> A. Hayden, Jackson, Mich.; H. Sidney<sup>344</sup> Hayden and wife, Windsor; Mrs. Louisa<sup>368</sup> H. Conger, Buffalo, N. Y.; H. <sup>of John of Braintree</sup> R. Hayden, East Hartford; Mr. and Mrs. Handel<sup>564</sup> Mozart Hayden, Randolph, Vt.; Mary <sup>Note 1, 1, b+</sup> M. Holcomb, Windsor; Mr. and Mrs. Martin <sup>Note 1, 18</sup> Palmer, Horace <sup>Note 1, 7, d.</sup> Bower, Windsor; George<sup>598</sup> A. Hayden, Hartford; Ransom<sup>279</sup> Hayden, West Suffield; Mr. and Mrs. Horace <sup>Note H, 15</sup> H. Ellsworth, Windsor, Thomasene <sup>Note D, 21, b+</sup> Haskell, Florence <sup>Note D, 21, b+</sup> Dexter, Gracie <sup>Note D, 21, b+</sup> Coffin, Windsor Locks; Nathaniel<sup>580</sup> Hayden, Unionville; Mr. and Mrs. T. <sup>Note H, 14</sup> S. Phelps, Jennie <sup>Note H, 14, a.</sup> E. Phelps, Katie <sup>Note H, 14, b.</sup> M. Phelps, Clara <sup>Note H, b+</sup> M. Ellsworth, Windsor; Miss Emma <sup>277, 8.</sup> Hayden Gaylord, West Hartland; Mr. and Mrs. Levi <sup>Note K, 3</sup> Prosser, Lexington, Mass.; Mr. and Mrs. Hiram <sup>Note K, 3</sup> R. Mills, Bloomfield; Lucinda<sup>327</sup> Haskell Hayden, Mrs. Sarah<sup>346</sup> Hayden Power, Miss Mary <sup>346</sup> E. Power, Haydens; Oliver<sup>340</sup> Hayden and wife, Mr. and Mrs. William<sup>602</sup> O. Hayden, Haskell<sup>750</sup> A. Hayden, East Granby; Joseph <sup>Note 1, 1, c+</sup> W. Baker, Windsor; Mrs. Sarah<sup>275</sup> Hayden Olmsted, Warehouse Point; Mrs. Charlotte <sup>277</sup> Hayden Austin, West Suffield; Jabez S. Allen and wife<sup>230</sup>, East Windsor; Nathaniel <sup>Note M, 1</sup> Hayden Barber, Windsor; General Geer, wife <sup>Note E, 7, b+</sup>, and daughter <sup>Note E, 7, b+</sup>, Hartford; David <sup>Note E, 7, b+</sup> Ellsworth and wife, Mrs. Clara<sup>218</sup> Hayden Barber, Strong <sup>Note N, b.</sup> Hayden Barber and wife, Willard C. Gompf, <sup>Reporter,</sup> Windsor; Harriet<sup>674</sup> Hayden Baker, Charles D. Baker, Alice <sup>674, a.</sup> Hayden Baker, Sidney <sup>674, b.</sup> S. Baker, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Charles<sup>606</sup> T. Hayden, Hattie<sup>605</sup> T. Hayden, West Winsted; S. Ella<sup>603</sup> Hayden Mooney, Andrew <sup>603</sup> D. Mooney, Tom <sup>603, c.</sup> Mooney, Kittie <sup>603, d.</sup> Mooney, West Suffield; Juliette<sup>299</sup> Hayden, I. Lathrop<sup>245</sup> Hayden, Francis <sup>245, b.</sup> Wells and wife, George<sup>334</sup> P. Hayden and wife, Mrs. Fannie<sup>654</sup> L. Moore, Harry <sup>654, a.</sup>

Hayden Moore, James<sup>653</sup> L. Hayden and wife, Alonzo <sup>Note G, 7</sup> A. Munsell and wife, Jennie <sup>Note G, 7, b.</sup> Munsell, Mrs. Nathaniel<sup>733</sup> L. Hayden, Theo. W. Clapp and wife<sup>831</sup>, Olive <sup>651, a.</sup> T. Clapp, Theodore <sup>651, a.</sup> V. Clapp, Henry <sup>191, a.</sup> Osborn and wife, Louise <sup>181, a+</sup> H. Osborn, Emily M. Terry, Edward Phelps, Ida E. Fox, Mrs. Rumble, Mr. and Mrs. Elias Rhaum, Anna Rhaum, Josie Rhaum, Mrs. Edward Porter, Mrs. Emma Easton, Mrs. Hiram Bissell, Miss Mary and Miss Emma Bissell, Haydens, Abby <sup>661</sup> L. Hayden, East Granby.

#### EXPLANATIONS.

b. born; m. married; d. died.

Figures attached to names in the text refer to the number of the individual in the genealogy.

Plus sign (+) before a name in the genealogy indicates that the name appears again in its regular order farther on.

Plus sign (+) in the notes indicates one or more generations beyond those specified.

The first settlers brought with them the reckoning they had been accustomed to in England, where the year began on the 25th of March, Annunciation Day, consequently the dates between January 1st and March 25th should have one year added, except such as are written thus, March 22, 1712-13, when the last figure shows the right date. By Act of Parliament, 1752, the beginning of the year was changed to January 1st, and to correct an error which grew out of the practice of counting every fourth year a Leap-Year, the New Style was adopted, which carried the date forward eleven days. To find the date corresponding to our present reckoning, we must also add eleven days in the genealogical record, to all dates between 1700 and 1752, and ten days to all dates before 1700.

# GENEALOGY.

---

1. **William Hayden**, Haydens, Windsor, Connecticut; born in England, died in Kenilworth (Clinton), Conn., Sept. 27, 1669; married ; she died at Haydens, July 17, 1655; married (2) Margaret, widow of Wm. Wilcockson, of Stratford.

## CHILDREN.

- + 2 **DANIEL**, b. Sept. 2, 1640; m. Hannah Wilcockson.  
+ 3 **NATHANIEL**, b. Feb. 2, 1642; m. Sarah Parmelee.  
\* 4 **MARY**, b. June 6, 1648; m. Judah Evarts.

William Hayden<sup>1</sup>, doubtless, came from England, but we have as yet been unable to learn from what particular place, or what particular family of the Haydens he came. I think it fair to presume that he came from one of the families of Haydens then living in Devonshire or Somersetshire, and that he cast in his lot with that company of emigrants so graphically described by Roger Clapp (see ante, Emigration), who came out from Plymouth, Eng., with their church organization, their pastor and teacher, and reached New England, May 30 (June 9th N. S.), 1630. He was probably unmarried, as there is no record of children until he reached Windsor ten years later. His position

---

\* Mary Hayden<sup>4</sup>, born at Haydens, married Judah Evarts, as per following record: "Judah Evarts of Guilford and Mary Haidon of Kenilworth, were married the third day of Aug., 1670, by Mr. William Leete, deputy governor."

## CHILDREN.

- Mary (Evarts), b. June 28, 1675; d. Oct. 1, 1678.  
Samuel " b. Oct. 4, 1678.  
Mary " b. May 16, 1682; d. May 16, 1682.  
Elezzer " b. June 16, 1688; d. young.

among the early settlers, and the known events of his life, are more fully treated in the "Address at the Reunion."

P. S. — Recent discoveries by Rev. Wm. B. Hayden of Portland, Me., furnish strong presumptive proof that William Hayden of Haydens and John Hayden of Braintree, Mass., were brothers from Hinton Blewitt, County Somerset, Eng. Waiting the result of further investigations, he proposes to write a page to be inserted after "supplement to chapter on further researches," before the book is bound.

**2. Lieut. Daniel Hayden** of Haydens (son of William<sup>1</sup>); born in Windsor, Sept. 2, 1640; died March 22, 1712-13, aged 72; married, March 17, 1664, Hannah Wilcockson (of Wm. and Margaret), Stratford, Conn.; she died April 19, 1722.

## CHILDREN.

	+ 5 DANIEL,	b. Oct. 5, 1666; m. Elizabeth Gibbs.
Note A	6 HANNAH,	b. Nov. 9, 1668; m. Wm. Phelps.
	7 NATHANIEL,	b. Mar. 27, 1671; d. in infancy.
	8 WILLIAM,	b. Apr. 27, 1673; d. June 11, 1675, æ. 2 years.
	+ 9 WILLIAM,	b. Jan. 1, 1675-6; m. Miriam Gibbs.
	+ 10 SAMUEL,	b. Feb. 28, 1677-8; m. Anna Holcomb. >
	+ 11 EBENEZER,	b. Dec. 14, 1681; m. Mindwell Griswold.
	12 MARY,	b. Sept. 28, 1688; d. Oct. 31, 1708, æ. 22, unmarried.

Lieut. Daniel Hayden<sup>2</sup>, was the first Connecticut-born Hayden. He was "born here in Windsor," four years before his father bought the homestead at Haydens, and he remained here when his father and the rest of the family removed to Homonoscott. His father gave him the homestead and outlying lands, to which he made large additions during his subsequent life. He continued to work the "Stone Pit," and seems to have supplied all the demand for grave-stones in Windsor during his generation. Five years before his death he distributed his lands among his four sons, and saw them all settled around him, sole occupants of all the original and later purchases of his father and himself, constituting all the north part, and two-thirds of all the territory which now constitutes what is called Haydens. (See also Address at Reunion and map.)

- 3. Nathaniel Hayden**, Kenilworth, Killingsworth (William<sup>1</sup>):  
born in Windsor, Feb. 2, 1642; died at Killingsworth, April  
20, 1706, æ. 63; married, Jan. 17, 1677, Sarah Parmelee (of  
John of Guilford); she died, May 19, 1717.

## CHILDREN.

- \* 13 **EXPERIENCE**, b. May 15, 1679; m. Thos. Williams of Killingsworth.  
† 14 **HANNAH**, b. Feb. 9, 1680-1; m. Joseph Kelsey, Killingsworth.  
‡ 15 **CONCURRENCE**, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Stephen Kelsey, Killingsworth.

Nathaniel Hayden<sup>3</sup>, and his father, were among the original settlers  
of Homonoscett (now Clinton), probably removing from Haydens in

- \* 13 Experience Hayden, married, Sept. 28, 1704, Thomas Williams, Killingsworth.

Abraham (Williams),	b. Oct. 10, 1710.
Experience	“ b. Aug. 9, 1712.
Sarah	“ b. May 7, 1715.
John	“ b. Jan. 26, 1717.
Mary	“ b. Feb. 1, 1720.

- † 14 Hannah Hayden, m., March 23, 1699, Joseph Kelsey of Killingsworth.

Eunice (Kelsey),	b. Dec. 22, 1699.
Jemima	“ b. Mar. 23, 1701.
Margaret	“ b. Oct. 8, 1702.
Kesiah	“ b. Mar. 8, 1704.
Hannah	“ b. Feb. 17, 1706.
Joseph	“ b. Oct. 8, 1708.
Damaris	“ b. Apr. 13, 1711.
Silas	“ b. Feb. 11, 1714.
Abigail	“ b. May 20, 1715.
Gideon	“ b. Apr. 1, 1718.
Josiah	“ b. Aug. 1, 1721.
Abner	“ b. Aug. 10, 1724.

- ‡ 15 Concurrence Hayden, m., \_\_\_\_\_, Stephen Kelsey of Killingsworth.

Stephen (Kelsey),	b. Apr. 28, 1706.
Obadiah	“ b. Nov. 20, 1708.
Joseph	“ b. Jan. 20, 1710-11.
Benjamin	“ b. Jan. 20, 1710-11.
Hiel,	“ b. Sept. 13, 1713.
Ebenezer	“ b. Mar. 15, 1715-16.

1665. He was about 22 years of age, but did not marry until he was 34. (Late marriages are still of common occurrence in the Hayden family.) His sister Mary<sup>4</sup> married Judah Evarts of Guilford, the year after her father's death, and we have no record of Nathaniel's<sup>2</sup> home life the next seven years. Probably his step-mother remained with him, instead of with Daniel<sup>3</sup>. He had his father's real estate there, as his brother Daniel<sup>3</sup> had in Windsor. A section of the town lying south-west of the center of the town is known on the records as Nathaniel Hayden's quarters.

- 5. Daniel Hayden**, of Haydens (of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Oct. 5, 1666; died Dec. 22, 1759, æ. 93; married Elizabeth Gibbs, Windsor (of Samuel, Giles, first settlers); she died Oct. 1, 1740, æ. 72.

## CHILDREN.

- + 16 DANIEL, b. Aug. 27, 1708; m. Esther Moore.  
+ 17 ISAAC, b. July 3, 1706; m. (1) Hannah Stiles; (2) Eunice Drake.

Daniel Hayden<sup>5</sup>, appears to have been an enterprising business man. He added many acres to the lands given him by his father. He assisted his son Daniel<sup>16</sup> in the purchase of the saw-mill on Kettle Brook, at Pine Meadow, 1742, and later bought one hundred acres north of Kettle Brook with his son Isaac<sup>17</sup>. Nearly all the business part of Windsor Locks now stands on that lot. He bought the house and lands of his deceased brother William<sup>9</sup> for his son Daniel<sup>16</sup> before 1735.

- 9. William Hayden**, of Haydens (Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Jan. 1 1675-6; died July 3, 1713, æ. 37; married Jan. 21, 1702-3 Miriam Gibbs (of Samuel, Giles, first settlers).

## CHILDREN.

- 18 NATHANIEL, b. April 2, 1706; d. Jan. 9, 1706-7.  
Note B 19 MIRIAM, b. Jan. 27, 1707-8; m. Job Rockwell.  
Note C 20 MARY, b. May 11, 1710; m. Timothy Thrall.  
Note D 21 ELIZABETH, b. April 24, 1712; m. Eliakim Gaylord.

Three of the four sons of Daniel<sup>2</sup> had families, and the fourth was about to be married, when their father, in 1708, divided to each a homestead. There is little doubt that each of the first three were already housed, for every young man was then expected to heed the proverb, "Get your cage before you catch your bird." The house occupied by William<sup>2</sup> stood a little north of the present house of Henry Osborn, which house was taken down by Bildad Phelps about 1780, and the present house erected. The original lot (the homestead) bought by the first William, 1645 (fifty-four rods wide), lay east of the highway, and bounded west by it, except from the angle in the road in front of his house; thence the west line continued the same course to the fence at the south side of Mr. Osborn's present garden fence. The next lot (eighteen rods wide), north of William<sup>1</sup> Hayden's, owned by Anthony Hawkins, extended from the river to the west side of Rocky Hill. North of Hawkins' lot (see map, Watson), William<sup>1</sup> owned thirty-four rods in width, only sixteen of which extended west of the road. Then he bought of Anthony Hawkins the west end of the eighteen-rod lot, the east line running from the northwest corner of the original lot of William<sup>1</sup>, and on the same course, with a reserve "for a highway through it" (the country road). This is the "Stone-Pit lot." William<sup>2</sup> died at the age of thirty-seven, leaving three little girls, the youngest but little more than one year old. His widow married within six months to Josiah Bissell, and probably took him to her home. Tradition\* says that she was reluctant to marry until she had "mourned a year and a day" for her first husband; but the suitor overcame this obstacle by promising that "she might make out the balance of the time after they were married." William's<sup>2</sup> inventory, which lies before me, bears date 1713, and amounts to £305 13s. 2d., subscribed to by "nathanael gailard," "Daniel bisse," and "Israel stoughton." Every article is itemized and appraised separately. Household articles are numerous, and a good assortment of farming tools. The first articles on the list are "1 gun<sup>23</sup> 1 Sword & Belt<sup>48</sup> ammunition & Powder Horn<sup>45</sup> all 2£ 5s." These warlike items are conspicuous in many of the inventories of that period. But nine years before the Indians had burned Deerfield, Mass., and carried their captives, Rev. Mr. Wil-

---

\* Widow Ezra<sup>48</sup> Hayden, 1840.

liams and family and others, to Canada. The Indians who burned Simsbury the year William<sup>9</sup> was born were not Connecticut Indians, but came down from the north. I think the Windsor Indians caused little solicitude; but for many years there were long periods when constant "watch and ward, nights and Sundays," was kept up, lest Indians living at a greater distance should swoop down upon them when unprepared. Then a sword was a part of a private soldier's equipment. I find no evidence that William<sup>1</sup> Hayden was more than a private at the Pequot fight, and he carried a sword, and the swords of other privates are mentioned by Captain Mason on that occasion. The inventory gives "Wearing Apparel & Hats 9£." Probably the following is the spare bed, certainly a better outfit than most of us had expected to find at that day. "1 Feather Bed, Bedstead, rope 2 Pillows 1 Bolster, curtains and valance, 2 sheets, 3 woolen Coverlids, & 2 Pillow-beers, 8.£." There are many other items mentioned, including "Trundlebed Bedstead & rope Bolster coverlids and sheets, 2£ 14s," "Cradle and Furniture 5s" "4 Child Blankets" "10 napkins 12s" "8 Towels 5s" "4 Table Cloths 8s" "Fine Cloth 3s" "9 Chairs 9s" "2 Platters 9s" "Dishes, 3s" "15 Trenchers 1s" "5 Pewter Platters 30s" "7 Plates 14s" "5 Pewter basons 10s" "8 Porringers & 2 Salters 9s" "2 Quart Cups 3s" "2 Pint Cups and a Beaker [large drinking cup] a dram cup 5s" "3 Earthen Plates 1 Earthen Bason 1 Earthen & a Platter 3s" "1 pair of Steelyards 6s" "a Warming Pan 18s" "Nails & Nail Gimblet 28s" "Chopping Knife & Flesh Fork 1s" "a Venus Glass [looking-glass] 2s 8d" "2 Bibles 8s. 24 other Books 24s" and very many other articles in use to-day. Table knives and forks are conspicuous by their absence. The flesh fork mentioned was for taking boiled meat from the pot. Table forks were not in use by the common people in England when our fathers left there. The house and eleven acres of land were appraised 105£. "A third part of an Island in the great river 6£ 13s." This island "on the Falls" lies above the railroad bridge between Suffield and Enfield. It was bought from the Indians in 1678 by John Lewis for 3£. He sold it to Daniel Hayden for 5£ five years later. Massachusetts jurisdiction extended over the adjoining towns, and denied or ignored the title of the Haydens to the island. Three generations of Haydens urged the validity

of their claim, but the parties who held the Massachusetts title carried off the prize.

- 10. Samuel Hayden** of Haydens (Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Feb. 28, 1677-8; died at Harwinton, Oct. 12, 1742, æ. 64; married Jan. 28, 1703-4, Anna Holcomb of Windsor (Sergt. Benajah, Thomas, first settlers); she died June 13, 1756, æ. 81.

## CHILDREN.

- |                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| 22 ANNA,         | b. Mar. 2, 1706; m. Abraham Adams of Suffield. 2 children or more. |
| + 23 SAMUEL,     | b. Oct. 7, 1707; m. Abigail Hall.                                  |
| + 24 NATHANIEL,  | b. June 18, 1709; m. Naomi Gaylord.                                |
| + 25 JOSEPH,     | b. Nov. 17, 1711; m. Esther Grant.                                 |
| + 26 WILLIAM,    | b. Mar. 13, 1712-13; m. Mary Hannum.                               |
| Note E 27 SARAH, | b. Sept. 17, 1716; m. Moses Lyman.                                 |

Samuel<sup>10</sup>, had, by gift of his father, the 50-acre lot originally set out to Mr. Stoughton (nearly all of which is now owned and improved by Samuel<sup>30</sup> B. Hayden). Here he was a successful farmer, and reared a respectable family, giving them the best culture the times afforded. A few months before he died, 1742, he went to Harwinton to join his sons who had preceded him. His "western lands" fell to him (by lot or choice) in the town of Harwinton; he also bought the rights of several of his neighbors, of Noah and Henry Stiles, Simon Chapman, and Samuel Eno. The proprietors of the several towns were the individuals to whom lots had been assigned in that town, and the proprietors owned and had control of all the undivided land in their respective towns, in the ratio their own lot bore to those already set out to all the proprietors. Before the proprietors had left Windsor to begin their settlement at Harwinton, they held a proprietors' meeting in Windsor, Aug. 27, 1733, when they voted to lease and farm-let to Samuel Hayden, "the 20 acres sequestered at a former meeting for a gristmill"; fourteen years later, and after the death of Samuel<sup>10</sup> Hayden, at a meeting of the proprietors, 1747, at Harwinton, it was "voted to give William Hayden<sup>20</sup> (son of Samuel<sup>10</sup>) a better title to the mill, 20 acres of land and the stream," on condition "he keep a sufficient gristmill." Ten years later, 1757, Samuel<sup>20</sup> and Nathaniel<sup>21</sup>, sons of

Samuel<sup>10</sup>, who remained at Windsor, released their interest in the estate of their father, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, to their brothers Joseph<sup>25</sup> and William<sup>26</sup>, when they specify the same gristmill and twenty acres of land.

The gristmill was probably set up by the sons, Joseph<sup>25</sup> and William<sup>26</sup>, whose names appear among the settlers of Harwinton, as early as 1637, five years before their father removed from Windsor, and who lived in Harwinton only a few months after his removal from Haydens. The old pear tree still waiting (1888), by the site of the old Sam<sup>10</sup> Hayden house at Haydens (which house the writer well remembers), was doubtless planted in his, Samuel's<sup>10</sup>, day, probably by his own hands. A man who saw it, and ate of its pears fifty years after Samuel Hayden went to Harwinton, told me that it was then an old tree. Samuel<sup>10</sup> Hayden died a resident of Harwinton, though a few months before he was "of Windsor."

His widow returned to Windsor, and lived with her son Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, at the old homestead. I have her will, made 1754, twelve years after the death of her husband, in which she says: "I give to my two daughters, Ann<sup>22</sup> Adams and Sarah<sup>27</sup> Lyman, to be equally divided between them, all my wearing clothes, and next I give half my household stuff to my daughter Adams' two children, the other half I give to my daughter Lyman's two oldest children;" next she gives to the two oldest children of each her four sons five pounds apiece, the balance of her estate to be divided between her four sons. She signs her name Ann Heydon.

Samuel<sup>10</sup> indulged in the luxury of improving the orthography of the name, as also did his brother Ebenezer<sup>18</sup>. In signing a bond for the support of their mother, Dec. 5, 1713, they both write their names Haiden. Jan., 1741-2, in signing a deed conveying his homestead to his son Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, a little before he left for Harwinton, Samuel<sup>10</sup> writes it Heydon; some of his descendants, through Harwinton branches, have taken still wider liberties with the spelling. Haden, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, also removed to Harwinton, and some branches of his family have improved their opportunities in this respect, Heydon, Haydn. See note on the first William's autograph in address at reunion, 1885, and also relating to Samuel<sup>10</sup> in the text.

- 11. Ebenezer Hayden** of Haydens (Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Dec. 14, 1681; died at Harwinton, ; married, Jan. 12, 1708-9, Mindwell Griswold, probably granddaughter of Edward, first settler.

## CHILDREN.

- + 29 EBENEZER, b. Dec. 9, 1709; m. Mary Trumble; (2) Dorothy Loomis.  
 30 MINDWELL, b. Apr. 4, 1713; m. Aug. 4, 1736, Rev. Jedcdiah Dewey, first pastor of Bennington, Vt.  
 + 31 DAVID, b. Jan. 31, 1715-16; m. Dorothy Allen.

Ebenezer<sup>11</sup> was the youngest of the four grandsons of the first William, all of whom were born, settled down, and reared their families at Haydens. Samuel<sup>10</sup> and Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, each with a part of their respective families, removed to their new land in Harwinton late in life, probably to give the boys a start there. Ebenezer<sup>11</sup> received from his father the south part of the original homestead of William<sup>1</sup>. His house was built on the brow of the meadow-hill, near the south line of his lot. At the foot of the hill is a spring of excellent water which doubtless supplied his family. In an affidavit made 1751, by himself and his brother Daniel<sup>5</sup>, they say "we have always lived about three miles from Kettle Brook, and near the house where John Bissell lived, and always understood that it [Kettle Brook] was about the north bounds of Windsor, that when the artists came on from Boston [1702], and run the line [between Massachusetts and Connecticut], across John Bissell's chimney, the ruins of which remain to this day, and took the height of the sun at noon-day, we were told by those who were with them at the time, that they said they were several miles too low [down the river]". If this line had been accepted by Connecticut, Haydens would have fallen within the bounds of Massachusetts. Fifteen years before Ebenezer<sup>11</sup> removed to Harwinton, he had built a house and settled his son Ebenezer<sup>20</sup> half a mile up the country road, corner of upland road to Pinemeadow.

- 16. Daniel Hayden** of Haydens (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 27, 1703; died about 1790; married, Dec. 31, 1735, Esther Moore (of Samuel, John, Dea. John, first settler). She

died Nov. 2, 1747, æ. 38. Married, (2) about 1770, Elizabeth Mc-Moran, widow of John. She died Feb. 17, 1776.

## CHILDREN.

Note F	32 ESTHER,	b. Nov. 28, 1736; m. Ebenezer Fitch Bissell, Windsor.
	33 ELIZABETH,	b. Jan. 6, 1738; d. Sept. 2, 1772.
	34 JERUSA,	b. Nov. 23, 1739; m. 1774, Gen. Roger Enos, U. S. A.
	35 DANIEL,	b. Nov. 10, ; died in infancy.
	+ 36 DANIEL,	b. Nov. 10, 1742; m. Tirzah Loomis.
	+ 37 THOMAS,	b. Jan. 14, 1745; m. Abigail Parsons.
	38 SYBIL,	b. Dec. 28, 1746.

Daniel<sup>16</sup> lived on the place formerly owned by his Uncle William<sup>9</sup> (now Henry Osborn's place), while his father, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, remained with Isaac<sup>7</sup> at the old homestead. The daughters of William<sup>9</sup> had grown up, and perhaps all had married before Daniel<sup>16</sup> came in possession of the place (1735 ?). He was evidently an enterprising man. He owned and run the saw-mill on Kettle Brook (Windsor Locks) from 1742 to 1761. He had much dealing in real estate, and about 1760 took, with another party, a contract to procure, up the river, and deliver to the English government, a large quantity of timber. The enterprise was unsuccessful, owing, it was said, to dishonesty in his partner, and he (Daniel) went into insolvency. His wife was long dead, and his family was probably broken up by this disaster. He was living at Pinemeadow (Windsor Locks) some years later, and occasionally "tended saw-mill" for Jabez Haskell. About 1770 he married (2) Elizabeth, widow of John McMoran, and lived in Capt. Denslow's old house. One who saw him there told me that he was always called "Landlord Hayden." His second wife died in 1776, and he removed to his son Thomas's<sup>17</sup> at Haydens, where he died about 1790.

**17. Isaac Hayden** of Haydens (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born July 3, 1706; died Sept. 20, 1777, æ. 71; married, Nov. 19, 1736, Hannah Stiles (John, John, John, first settler); she died Aug. 21, 1750, æ. 39; married (2) Jan. 25, 1753, Eunice Drake (Enoch, Enoch, John, John, John, first settler); she d. Nov. 27, 1804, æ. 92.

## CHILDREN.

- 39 HANNAH, b. Aug. 30, 1737; m. Hezekiah Phelps, Granville, Mass.  
 40 LUCY, b. March 5, 1739; d. March 10, 1748 ("fell in the barn"), æ. 9.  
 41 ISAAC, b. Nov. 26, 1741; d. Jan. 23, 1741-2.  
 42 EZRA, b. Dec. 20, 1742; d. Jan. 23, 1743-3.  
 43 ANNA, b. March 25, 1744; m. Daniel Dibble, Torrington.  
 44 MIRIAM, b. Nov. 6, 1746; d. March 25, 1834, æ. 87.  
 45 MABEL, b. Nov. 6, 1746; d. July 25, 1750.  
 + 46 ISAAC, b. March 12, 1748; m. Lucy Phelps.  
 Note G 47 EUNICE, b. Nov. 17, 1754; m. Alpheus Munsell; d. 1843, æ. 89.  
 Note H 48 LUCY, b. Dec. 30, 1755; m. Giles Ellsworth.  
 + 49 EZRA, b. Feb. 27, 1758; m. Olive Wetmore of Torrington.

Isaac<sup>17</sup> received the homestead by deed from his father in 1736. He built a new house (now, 1887, standing) probably about 1750. From information received from the widow of Ezra<sup>49</sup> Hayden, who occupied the premises in 1840, I think the original William Hayden house stood a little in the rear and south of the present "old house". The place passed into the hands of Ezra<sup>49</sup>, the youngest son of Isaac<sup>17</sup>, and he left no son to inherit the spot, but, fortunately, his daughters found a purchaser in George<sup>334</sup> P. Hayden of Haydens, whose son James<sup>653</sup> now (1887) holds it.

**23. Sergt. Samuel Hayden** of Haydens (Samuel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Oct. 7, 1707; died at Torrington; married Nov. 7, 1737, Abigail Hall of Somers.

## CHILDREN.

- 50 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 22, 1738; d. Dec. 14, 1743.  
 + 51 AUGUSTIN, b. Aug. 24, 1740; m. Cynthia Filer.  
 + 52 MOSES, b. Sept. 23, 1742; m. Eunice Haroon, (2) Triphena French, (3) Martha Leland.  
 53 ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 21, 1745; m. ——— Wetmore of Torrington.  
 + 54 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 17, 1748; m. Rebecca Smith, (2) Sally Maybee.  
 + 55 AARON, b. March 4, 1750; m. Sarah Rice.  
 56 LUKE, b. June 7, 1752; d. March 23, 1756.  
 + 57 SETH, b. April 2, 1756.

Samuel<sup>28</sup> was born at Haydens sixty-two years after his grandfather William<sup>1</sup> settled in that locality. His father's house was about one hundred rods beyond the first Hayden house, and he, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, built about one-fourth of a mile beyond his father, becoming, in turn, the outpost, "or last house before you reach the plains." Like many other Haydens before and since, he began married life late. The date of his deed, the credit on his account book (which I have) to Daniel Hayden (owner of the "Stone Pit") for twenty-five loads of stone (for the cellar?), and the date of his marriage later, is pretty conclusive proof that his house was built in 1737. The forest white oak which was spared to shade it is still, after 150 years of service, green and vigorous, its trunk, four feet in diameter, without the first sign of decay. Sergeant Sam<sup>23</sup> "kept tavern" here, and among the guests who there partook of "Aunt Nabby's pies and nut-cakes and cheese," the late Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth was numbered. Sergeant Sam<sup>23</sup> was a blacksmith, and had a shop a few rods west of the house. Some of the cinders were found when I was a boy while we were cultivating the ground where it stood. After his son Augustin<sup>51</sup> had grown to manhood and joined the early settlers of Tarringford, Sergeant Sam removed with his family to that place and sold his property here in 1765. (Levi<sup>61</sup> Hayden, his nephew, rented the house of Josiah Phelps 1773 and 1774. Later on David Matson bought it and built a store near the site of the blacksmith shop, and he conducted an extensive mercantile business there until about 1800. The old store now stands in rear of the house, and is used for storage, a work-shop, etc.) Samuel<sup>23</sup> and his wife were members of the old church, from which they were dismissed on the organization of the Fourth or North Church in 1761. Samuel<sup>23</sup> Hayden was one of the "seven pillars" (seven male members) who were by the council organized into a church, and they as a church received the others.

From Sergeant Sam's<sup>23</sup> account book, 1733-1765, we learn something of all his neighbors and the times in which he lived at Haydens. He was evidently a skillful workman. He made everything,—brads and nails, pot-hooks, slice and tongs, all kinds of farming-tools then in use, rings for pigs' noses, shod horses, repaired guns, and made saw-mill saws. We learn from this account book the price then paid for

blacksmith work; also of a great variety of other articles. Whenever an account was "balanced," both the debtor and the creditor put their signature to the settlement, thereby furnishing us with the autographs of all that generation who lived in the vicinity. There are charges for pigeons, 1749 and 1750, at 3s. per dozen, in 1760 4d., 1761, "without picking," 8d. The first was when the pay was "old tenor," a depreciated currency. 1762 he charges Bildad Phelps, a lawyer, who lived at the William<sup>9</sup> Hayden place, "for Samuel<sup>24</sup> 1 day 1s 6d" (a fourteen-year old boy) "for Aaron<sup>25</sup> 1½ days 2s." (a twelve-year old boy). He also credits the said lawyer: "Aug 1763 By going down [Hartford?] and pleading a case between Joseph Winchel and Augustin<sup>21</sup> [Sam's son] 5. s." 1758, he charges his brother Nathaniel<sup>24</sup> "for pulling a tooth for Levi<sup>21</sup> 5d." This was my grandfather, aged eleven years. The next year he charges Samuel Denslow "for pulling two teeth for your wife 8d." There are other instances of tooth-pulling. The dentists had not been born at that time. There are no charges made in Torrington. It is said that he was largely occupied during the Revolution in repairing guns. The account book of Sergeant Sam<sup>23</sup>. 1733-1765, the journal kept by his son Augustin<sup>21</sup> in the French and Indian war, 1758 and 1759, the lieutenant's commissions of Daniel<sup>9</sup>, 1698 and 1699, and other valuable papers which had been preserved by a daughter of the late Cicero<sup>26</sup> Hayden of Torrington, were recently committed to my care. If all the account books of "the first three generations of Connecticut Haydens," had been preserved they would now be invaluable. Oh, that our grandmothers had had more reverence, or more room for "rubbish," or had been less tidy housekeepers.

As evidence of the progress reached in the art of needle and fancy work by the young ladies of 150 years ago, I cite the following from a letter dated Sept. 2, 1885, which I received from Collin<sup>227</sup> M. Hayden of Concordia, Kan.: "In a letter from my Aunt Laura<sup>144</sup> Andrews, 1868, I received a piece of Lace over 4 inches in length, and  $\frac{3}{4}$  of an inch in breadth. I would not exchange it for a yard of the best Lace in Concordia. It was the work of my great grandmother [Sergeant Sam's<sup>23</sup> wife], Abigail Hall of Somers, Conn. It is a little discolored, but of exquisite workmanship. I am sure no lady of my acquaintance would attempt to duplicate the work."

- 24. Dea. Nathaniel Hayden**, of Haydens (Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>); born June 18, 1709; died November 14, 1803, æ. 94; married \_\_\_\_\_, 1737, Naomi Gaylord (of Josiah of Haydens, Nathaniel of Pinemeadow, William Jr., Windsor, Dea. William, first settler.) She died Apr. 7, 1803, æ. 87.

## CHILDREN.

- Note I 58 ANNA, b. June 6, 1737; m. Joel Palmer.  
 + 59 NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 14, 1738; m. (1) Anna Filer, (2) Rhoda Lyman.  
 + 60 HEZEKIAH, b. Apr. 24, 1741; m. Elizabeth Mather.  
 + 61 LEVI, b. May 28, 1747; m. Margaret Strong.  
 62 NAOMI, b. Oct. 22, 1752; d. Apr. 14, 1753.  
 63 MARTIN, b. Oct. 30, 1754; d. May 3, 1759.

Dea. Nathaniel<sup>24</sup> "learned his trade," a tanner and shoemaker, at Westfield, Mass., and employed a number of apprentices and journeymen. His father (No. 10) gave him the homestead by deed, dated Jan. 8, 1741-2. He built a "tan house" at the junction of the brooks, a few rods northwest of the Hayden Station Chapel. Three generations, Dea. Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Capt. Nathaniel<sup>25</sup>, and Nathaniel L.<sup>255</sup>, occupied the tan house, and also the brick shoemaker's-shop (which is still standing). Several apprentices were constantly employed. I remember the tan house, the bark wheel and vats, as last used. This building was torn down about 1823. Nathaniel<sup>24</sup> Hayden's title was that of Ensign, until superseded by that of Deacon after his appointment to the latter office by the North or Fourth Church of Windsor in 1768. That church came off from the old church in 1761, because the site of the meeting-house had been removed from the Palizado in 1757, to Broad street, the south side of the Rivulet. In 1794, the meeting-house was restored to the Palizado, and the North Church disbanded, and its members returned to the original church of Mr. Warham and his flock, and thenceforth until his death Nathaniel<sup>24</sup> Hayden held the office of Deacon there.

Dea. Nathaniel was a prominent citizen, a successful business man, combining farming with his other business. As was common in all trades, the apprentices and journeymen working in the field a considerable portion of the summer; to excel in reaping or mowing excited

the ambition of many who had other occupations than farming. My father told me of the pride his grandfather, Dea. Nathaniel, took in showing his skill in mowing. In his old age he took much interest in preparing the ground east of his house around the old pear tree, so that it would produce three crops of grass a season. When more than 90 years old, he was one day mowing this spot, when a stranger passing in the street stopped to watch him. When the mower looked up, the stranger complimented him on his ability to mow so well; he straightened himself up and responded, "I should think I ought to know how, I have been more than 70 years learning." Following the example of his fathers, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, he deeded most of his lands to his sons and grandsons, in his life-time, but seems to have kept his tan house in his own hands, though the business had long been in the hands of his son Capt. Nathaniel. I have his will drawn and witnessed by Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, Nov. 25, 1795. He gave the tan house and yard and other property to the grandsons, Nathaniel L.<sup>128</sup> and Plinny<sup>127</sup>, sons of Capt. Nathaniel<sup>29</sup>.

**25. Joseph Hayden** of Harwinton (Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens Nov. 17, 1711; died Feb. 26, 1781-2, æ. 71; married June 12, 1739, Esther Grant of Windsor (of Nathaniel, Samuel, East Windsor, Matthew, first settler); she died 1804, æ. 94.

## CHILDREN.

- 64 ESTHER, b. Apr. 27, 1741.
- + 65 JOSEPH, b. Dec. 7, 1742; m. Mary Hayden, of William, Harwinton.
- 66 SARAH, b. Nov. 21, 1743; m. Feb. 25, 1768, Cyprian Webster.
- + 67 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 6, 1746; m. (1) Lois Phelps Simsby and (2) Lois Griswold.
- + 68 BENAJAH, b. Feb. 16,                   ; d. Sept. 15, 1776.

Joseph<sup>25</sup>, was born at Haydens, went to the west side, to Windsor's portion or half of Harwinton, with his brother William, with the early settlers, as early as 1737. They were joined by their father Samuel<sup>10</sup> in 1742. His name frequently appears on the land records of Harwinton, but I have no data for a farther sketch.



- 75 MINDWELL, b. Dec. 17, 1743.  
 76 EBENEZER, b. Aug. 28, 1747; d. 1753.  
 + 77 JOHN, b. Nov. 4, 1750; m. Mary Trumble.  
 78 ELI, b. Jan. 29, 1752-3; d. Sept. 2, 1753.  
 + 79 OLIVER, b. Jan. 29, 1752-3; m. widow Keziah Bissell.  
 80 DOROTHY, b. 1755; m. Thos. Parsons, Windsor, (son Avery  
 went to Utah with Jos. Smith).  
 + 81 EBENEZER, b. Jan. 1758; m. Roxy Prior.  
 82 MINDWELL, b. Jan. 1758; m. Joseph Hunt.

Ebenezer<sup>22</sup>, was the oldest son of Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, was born at Haydens. When twenty-eight years old his father assisted him in building a house on the corner of the country road and upland road to Pine-meadow, about three-fourths of a mile up the road from his father's. Tradition says that his house was raised 1737, the same day that his cousin Samuel<sup>23</sup> raised the one now occupied by the Levi<sup>103</sup> Hayden family, "Sergt. Sam's<sup>23</sup> Tavern." The evidence tends to confirm the tradition. It has been gone fifty years. His first wife was a first cousin of the famous "Brother Jonathan," Gov. Trumbull.

- 31. David Heydon** of Haydens and Harwinton (Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 21, 1715-16; died Sept. 1772 (?), æ. 56; married, Jan. 19, 1737-8, Dorothy Allen of Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

- + 83 DAVID, b. Haydens, Oct. 8, 1739; m. Jemima Ellsworth.  
 + 84 ELIJAH, b. " July 4, 1741; m. Sarah Phelps.  
 85 DOROTHY, b. " March 10, 1743.  
 86 LUCY, b. " Nov. 14, 1749.  
 + 87 ALLEN, b. Harwinton, April 9, 1753; m. (widow) Annis Moss (*alias*  
 Peck).  
 88 MINDWELL, b. " May 17, 1755.  
 89 JERUSA, b. " June 24, 1757.  
 90 ELEANOR, b. " Jan. 10, 1759.  
 91 POLLY, b. " Sept. 27, 1762.

David<sup>21</sup> lived at Haydens with his father thirteen years after his marriage, and four of his children were born here. Early in the year 1751 he was "of Windsor"; later in the year, in a deed of Ebenezer's<sup>11</sup> homestead, given to the Bissells, both Ebenezer<sup>11</sup> and his son David<sup>21</sup> were "of Harwinton." Both Ebenezer<sup>11</sup> and David<sup>21</sup> had accounts

with Sergeant Sam<sup>27</sup>, the blacksmith, until they went to Harwinton. Nothing appears to show that they were not at the time of their removal in prosperous circumstances. They left some of the best lands of Windsor, the churches, schools, roads, and the general culture and comfort which had been attained in the river towns in 116 years, to go into a new country, where only a beginning had been made, to struggle on with many of the discomforts experienced by our ancestor William<sup>1</sup> 108 years before on the very ground they were leaving. We can only surmise that Ebenezer's<sup>11</sup> "Western lands" were supposed to offer a wider field for David's<sup>31</sup> enterprise than an old town so nearly finished as Windsor then was, and where land was cheap. Doubtless the father bravely accepted the situation, because of the advantages David<sup>11</sup> might reap from the change, and the same spirit has been cropping out in some of every generation of their descendants since. Nor is this branch of the family peculiar in this respect. The first William<sup>1</sup> was the patentee, and all his descendants inherited the right, and many have exercised it, and doubtless there are many new communities yet to start with a Hayden family among them.

David's<sup>31</sup> work in Harwinton was not one of success financially, though he evidently supposed he had property when he made a will, March 24, 1772; yet when his estate was settled in 1773 it was declared insolvent. It was appraised 181£. 3s. The distributors, in 1773 set out to the widow the household furniture (14£. 2s. 5d.) and the widow's dower in the land. April 8, 1774, it was ordered that "the debt to the colony and the last sickness should be paid in full," "the rest to be paid 11s. 6d. on the £," 57½ per cent. Only one of the sons seem to have remained permanently in Harwinton. The others pushed on to newer fields in the interior of New York.

**36. Daniel Hayden**, East Windsor (Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens, Nov. 10, 1742; died 1815; married 1767, Tirzah Loomis.

CHILDREN.

92 SARAH, b. Jan. 22, 1767; m. Charles Rockwell, East Windsor.

+ 93 NATHANIEL LOOMIS, b. Oct. 27, 1770; m. Mary Cook, Hartford.

- |                |                                       |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| + 94 DANIEL,   | b. July 10, 1773; m. Triphena Loomis. |
| 95 WILLIAM H., | b. Feb. 15, 1775; d. Sept. 15, 1776.  |
| 96 ELIZABETH,  | b. Aug. 24, 1778; d. Dec. 28, 1836.   |

Daniel<sup>94</sup> was born at Haydens, in the house built by the grandson William. His mother died when he was five years old. His father, by an unfortunate venture, lost his property when Daniel<sup>94</sup> was but nineteen. Little can be learned of the children after the death of their mother until they were scattered and had families of their own. Daniel<sup>96</sup> was a farmer, and settled in East (now South) Windsor.

**37. Lieut. Thomas Hayden** of Haydens (Daniel<sup>94</sup>, Daniel<sup>95</sup>, Daniel<sup>96</sup>, William<sup>97</sup>); born Jan. 14, 1745; died Nov. 28, 1817, æ. 72; married, Nov. 19, 1767, Abigail Parsons of Windsor; she died Dec. 14, 1817.

## CHILDREN.

- |                |  |
|----------------|--|
| 97 HORACE,     | b. Feb. 28, 1768; d. March 13, 1769.                                       |
| + 98 HORACE,   | b. Oct. 13, 1769; m. Maria Antoinette Robinson.                            |
| + 99 CHAUNCEY, | b. Oct. 8, 1771; m. Anna Dibble, Torrington.                               |
| 100 INFANT,    | b. Nov. 3, 1773; d. Nov. 7, 1773.  |
| 101 CHESTER,   | b. Nov. 18, 1774; d. Sept. 17, 1777.                                       |
| + 102 CHESTER, | b. Nov. 14, 1777; d. , unmarried.  |
| 103 ESTHER,    | b. Jan. 25, 1780; d. 1825, unmarried. (The writer's first school teacher.) |
| 104 ABIGAIL,   | b. March 11, 1783; d. March 28, 1782.                                      |
| 105 LUCRETIA,  | b. Feb. 5, 1783; d. 1856, unmarried.                                       |
| 106 ANSON,     | b. Oct. 13, 1785; d. 1786.   |
| 107 ABIGAIL,   | b. March 5, 1789; m. (1) Augustin Drake; (2) William Howard; no children.  |
| + 108 ANSON,   | b. Dec. 4, 1790; m. Laura Wilson; she d. 1821; m. (2)                      |

"Left<sup>a</sup> Tom Hayden<sup>37</sup>" bought the Josiah Gaylord place, opposite the old John Bissell (now Hills) homestead, at Haydens. He was a sergeant in Capt. Humphrey's company, in the first regiment raised in Connecticut after the battle of Bunker Hill, 1775, and marched to Boston. He was a carpenter and joiner, and esteemed a skilful workman. An old man who had served his apprenticeship with him, told me (when I was a boy) how thoroughly he was taught his trade, and that Left<sup>a</sup> Tom was just as strict with his own boys, who learned their trade under the eye of their father, as with him, William Jacobs.

- 46. Isaac Hayden** of Haydens (Isaac<sup>17</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Mar. 12, 1748; died Feb. 19, 1827, æ. 79; married Oct. 21, 1773, Lucy Phelps; died Feb. 5, 1826 (probably Ebenezer, William, Timothy, Mr. William, first settlers).

## CHILDREN.

- \* 109 MARY, b. Nov. 5, 1774; m. William Brown of Goshen.  
 110 HANNAH, b. Oct. 19, 1776; d. 1777.  
 111 HANNAH, b. Dec. 10, 1778; m. Hezekiah Hayden, Otsego Co., N. Y.  
 112 ALLA, b. Mar. 5, 1781; d. , unmarried.  
 Note J 113 LUCY, b. Apr. 1, 1784; m. Horace Filley, Windsor.  
 + 114 ISAAC, b. Apr. 13, 1787; m. Susan Filley.  
 115 JULIA, b. Aug. 3, 1789; d. Apr. 13, 1814, unmarried.

Isaac<sup>18</sup>, served for a time in the Revolutionary Army, and was present at the evacuation of Boston by the British. When he began life his house (probably built for him) stood on the west side of the road at Haydens, and is now (1887) occupied by his grandson, Isaac Lathrop Hayden. He had a fine broad meadow, joining to the south side of William's<sup>1</sup> meadow, comprising nearly all of the original lots of Thomas

- 
- \* 109 MARY HAYDEN married, 1799, William Brown of Goshen, Conn.  
*a* Mary Brown, b. July 4, 1800; m. (1) 1829, Cyrus Mason; d. 1829; m. (2) Apr. 5, 1846, Asa Hitchcock; d. 1849; she was living, 1885.  
*b* William " b. Aug. 7, 1802; d. Sept. 24, 1845.  
*c* Isaac Hayden " b. Oct. 20, 1805; a physician, removed to Waverly, Ill., 1836; m. July 20, 1834, Mary C. Woodford; 8 children.  
 Jane A. Brown, b. Mch. 3, 1836; m. 1855, F. H. Curtis.  
 William W. " b. Mch. 28, 1839; m. 1863, Laura Curtis.  
 Lucy Marion " b. Aug. 12, 1841; m. 1861, Edward A. Tanner, President Illinois College.  
 Georgiana " b. Oct. 14, 1843; d. 1847.  
 Oliver H. " b. Aug. 20, 1846; m. Altia P. Sweet; lives Topeka, Kan.  
 Albert C. " b. June 25, 1849; m. Lucinda H. Carter, a physician.  
 Frederick A. " b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. 1876.  
 Sylvester S. " b. Aug. 19, 1853; m. 1877, Dora N. Boynton.

Gilbert, John St. Nicholas, and John Drake. He was a thrifty farmer. I remember him well as an old man, active, vigorous, and full of work, long after reaching "three score years and ten."

**49. Ezra Hayden**, old homestead (Isaac<sup>17</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>); born Feb 27, 1758; died July 3, 1819, æ. 61; married July 13, 1786, Olive Witmore of Torrington; died at Bloomfield Nov. 30, 1848, æ. 81.

## CHILDREN.

115½ MELINDA, b. July 25, 1787; m. about 1833, Levi Joy of Amherst, Mass.; d. 1868.

Note K 115½ AMANDA, b. May 10, 1792; m. Elihu Mills of Bloomfield.

Note L 115¼ ALTEMIRA, b. Apr. 7, 1794; m. Norman Griswold of Otsego Co., N. Y.

Ezra<sup>49</sup> owned that part of the homestead of the first William, that was given (1708) to Daniel<sup>5</sup>. There is not yet found any positive data to fix the time when the original William Hayden house was pulled down, and the present "old house" built. In 1846, the widow of Ezra Hayden told me, what her mother-in-law, the widow of Isaac<sup>17</sup>, told her about it. I can find no memorandum of that conversation, but I have a strong impression that the present house was built a little before the second marriage of Isaac<sup>17</sup> (1753), and that the northwest corner of the old house was but a few feet from the southeast corner of the present one. When eighteen years old he served under Washington at Boston, and saw the evacuation of that city. He owned a good farm which he cultivated successfully; he also owned the "Old Stone Pit," and worked it to some extent. In politics, he was a staunch Federalist. I have his "Ensign's Commission" given him by Gov. John Cotton Smith, "Captain-General, and Commander-in-Chief, in and over the State of Connecticut, in the United States of America," dated July 14, 1814. The men composing the company were men exempt by age from military duty, but volunteered, at the call of the State, to strengthen the defences of Connecticut. They were the original "Silver Greys." From my earliest recollection, he was called "Squire Hayden," serving as a Justice of the Peace for the neighborhood. He was a man of good presence, a genial neighbor, and upright citizen and magistrate.

51. **Augustin Hayden** of Haydens and Toringford (Samuel<sup>22</sup>, Samuel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Aug. 24, 1740; died Feb. 24, 1823, æ. 82.

His marriage I copy from a record in his own handwriting. It is written on a scrap of paper which is apparently a part of the leaf of an old account-book. It is very dingy and very brittle.

"Y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1769, Augustine Hayden made Proclamation of Marriage.

"Y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1769, Aug<sup>n</sup> Hayden, married to Cynthia Filer," [Filer, probably of Jeremiah, a grandson of Walter of Windsor, first settler.]

She died May 16, 1835, æ. 86.

## CHILDREN.

	+ 116 AUGUSTIN FILER,	b. Sept. 14, 1770; m. Aseneth Harmon, Suffield.
	+ 116½ SAMUEL,	b. Feb. 18, 1772; m. Dorcas Young.
	+ 117 LUKE,	b. Aug. 30, 1773; m. (1) Ruth Humphrey, Canton; (2) Martha Rexford, Barkhamsted.
	+ 118 NATHANIEL,	b. Mar. 30, 1775; m. Sally Ransom, Barkhamsted.
Note M	119 CYNTHIA,	b. July 31, 1776; m. Theophilus Humphrey, Genesee Co., N. Y.
	120 JERUSA,	b. Apr. 28, 1778; d. 1850, æ. 72.
	+ 121 SETH,	b. Jan. 19, 1780; m. Sylvia Jencks, Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.
	122 HEZEKIAH,	b. Oct. 12, 1781.
	123 LEVI,	b. Apr. 7, 1783; <i>non compos mentis</i> , "gentleman by occupation."
	124 AMELIA,	b. 1784; m. Thaddeus Squires of Granville, Mass.
	125 Still-Born ch.,	b. Apr. 1786.
	+ 126 CICERO,	b. Nov. 23, 1787; m. Sophia Squires of Granville, Mass.
	127 TIRZAH,	b. Apr. 14, 1789; m. Seth Barber, Condor, N. Y.
	128 NANCY,	b. 1791; m. Salmon Mead, Condor, N. Y.
	129 BETSEY,	b. Oct. 6, 1793; d. 1794.

51. A hundred years (less nine days) had passed between the birth of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, the first Connecticut born Hayden, and the birth of the

subject of this sketch. The increase of population in Windsor had largely remained within her borders. The Haydens now occupied six houses, covering all the territory north of the south bounds of the original William Hayden lot; their neighbors on the south were the Bissells, Gaylords, and others.

The increase of population in Connecticut, Rhode Island, and Massachusetts had made the disparity between the whites and Indians so great that the Indians living within or near their borders were no longer a terror and a menace to the whites. Already families were beginning to emigrate from the river towns to their "Western Lands" in Litchfield county. In 1737, two of the Haydens, Joseph<sup>23</sup> and William<sup>62</sup>, appear among the first settlers of Harwinton.

The century had much improved the conditions of life, but still it required daily toil "from early morn to dewy eve" to gain a living at Haydens, much less ample than fewer hours gives us to-day. What we know of the boyhood of Augustin<sup>51</sup> is by inference. His father was a blacksmith and kept a tavern, but like other craftsmen of that day, he also had a farm, and doubtless his boys were kept at work, save the few weeks of each year when "school kept."

The Iroquois, or Six Nations, located in Central New York, were still powerful, but having been at war with the Canadian Indians when the French settled among them, they (the Iroquois), became enemies of the French for the same cause that led the Pequots to make war on the settlers in Connecticut. This was probably the reason why the New York State Indians remained neutral, or allies of the settlers, whenever the French and Indians attacked the English Colonies. Wars between England and France let loose the French and Indians of Canada, and while the mother country sent some soldiers for the protection of the colonies, yet most of their forces were raised in the colonies. In 1758, Augustin<sup>51</sup> joined the forces sent out to check the progress of the enemy who were approaching *via* Lake Champlain and Lake George. He enlisted before he was 18, but from his journal (which I have before me), he appears to have been, from the first, a stalwart soldier, constantly on duty through that campaign, and that of the succeeding year. Almost every day he writes something in his journal. He tells of the sickness of others, but never reports him-

self on the sick-list. I can hardly refrain from copying the whole, but must content myself with a few extracts:

"Augustin Hayden of Windsor, in the County of Hartford. His Journal from Windsor to Ticonderoga and back again."

"The 25th of May, 1758, then I enlisted into his Majesties Service." His regiment, under command of Colonel (afterwards General) Lyman of Suffield, had probably been to the front the previous campaign, and had wintered at Greenbush (?). "June the 8th, I set away from home to Hartford;" "9th day, I set away to Farmington; 10th day, I set away from there to Harwinton." In like manner he gives each day's march: "11th to Goshen; 12th, Cornwall; 13th, Canaan; 14th, Sheffield, [Mass.]; 15th, north side of Sheffield; 16th, Spencertown, or the Patroon Land, [N. Y.]; 17th, Canterhook, [Kinderhook]; 18th, then to Greenbush, and there we find the regiment," [10 days we can now go in 4 hours.] "We stayed till the 26th day, and then set away from there to Halfmoon; 27th to Stillwater; 28th, Saratoge; 29th, Fort Edward; 30th, Lake George, and there we stayed until the 5th [July], and then our army set away up [down] the Lake for Ticonderoga Fort." He tells of the death of Lord Howe, of the disastrous repulse at the fort, and the retreat back to the head of Lake George. Between the head of the lake and their supplies at Fort Edward on the Hudson River, 15 or 20 miles away, there were frequent skirmishes that summer, between reconnoitering parties, and between the enemy in ambush, and those escorting the teamsters who were transporting supplies from Fort Edward. On the 28th July, the enemy rose upon the escort and "killed 26 men that they found there, and there is about 50 in all that are missing, and there was about 25 women killed and taken, they found 5 [women] dead. There were 36 teams, all killed but one ox, and he had his horns knocked off. The loading was all destroyed." "Aug. 8th, some of our Rangers were out upon a scout, and the enemy waylaid them, and killed and took about 70 of them, and our Major Putnam [Old Put] was taken in the skirmish." "Aug. 23d, I went down to the half-way brook to escort teams." "Aug. 26th, there were ten men picked out of Captain Wolcott's company for Rangers, and I was one." "Sept. 22d, I went down to the half-way brook and 499 more provincials with me, to re-

lieve some that had been there 14 days, and as soon as we got there 160 provincials were sent out on a scout for two days, and 100 regulars [British Soldiers] with them, and I was with them, we set away about 7 o'clock and marched about 3 miles, and slept upon our arms. 23d, we rose about 5 o'clock and marched about 12 miles towards old Fort Ann, and turned back to Port Edward. We got there about 7 o'clock. Sept. 24th, we marched back to half-way brook." He records from time to time the death of some man who had a Windsor name; a variety of incidents occurring in camp, including punishment for theft, drunkenness, etc. On the 17th of October, the army left Lake George to come back to Greenbush. On the second day's march, two men came to them who "had been in the woods 40 days. They left Montreal with 10 or 12 days' provision, and after that was gone they lived upon toad-stools, acorns, and thornberries;" a companion of theirs they had been obliged to leave six days before; 13 men were sent out for him, but could not find him. The regiment came down to Greenbush to winter. Augustin's enlistment having expired, he left on the 7th of November and returned home, "marched down within about 2 miles of Kinderhook, and there we stayed in a hut in the woods." He came home *via* Sheffield, Norfolk, and Simsbury. "Nov. the 12th day I got home."

For the campaign of 1759, the quota of the 1st Trainband of Windsor was 16. Stiles' Windsor gives a copy, from the town manuscript, of the heading of a subscription paper, to raise bounty money to induce men to enlist and avoid the necessity of a draft.

WINDSOR, 13<sup>th</sup> of April, 1759.

"Whereas the Providence of God, Binds a Necessity upon us to exert ourselves to y<sup>e</sup> utmost of our Power in the Present war, and a number of our Young men called to enter His Majesty's this Current year, and although y<sup>e</sup> Assembly have done considerable to encourage men to enlist freely into said service, it is thought advisable that since a number of our friends must go, and y<sup>e</sup> service attended with much hardships as to require encouragements, that a further encouragement be given by y<sup>e</sup> subscribers to encourage men in the said 1<sup>st</sup> Company in Windsor to enlist into said service, & it is Hoped & Expected & Requested y<sup>e</sup> all within y<sup>e</sup> limits of y<sup>e</sup> said 1<sup>st</sup> Company whether in y<sup>e</sup> [Train] Band or out of y<sup>e</sup> [Train] Band, give their encouragement."

There were 10 "Soulgers that Listed" and 6 "Soulgers Prest" (drafted). Augustin Hayden's name does not appear in these lists, but his journal for 1759 begins the next day, and shows, I think, that five months after his return from the campaign of 1758, he accepted the offer of back pay, with the condition that he hold himself in readiness to report at the headquarters of his regiment, which he did two months later.

"April the 14th 1759, then I Augustin Hayden Listed into His Majesty's service, I being out in the year 1758. I received my winters pay which was 8£. 2s, and 1£ 15s to get a coat, and my first months wages 1£ 16s" nine dollars per month. "April the 20th, I set away from home to Westfield." The journal gives each day's progress till the 29th, when he "joined the Regiment" at half-way brook (between Fort Edward and Lake George). The journal of 1759 is a continuation of his army life. He kept up correspondence with his father and elder brothers and others in Windsor. There appears to have been no mail facilities. "Sept. 4th, I received two letters, by Lieutenant Winchel, one from father, dated Aug. 25th, the other from David Ellsworth, dated Aug. 26th." "Sept. 8th, I sent a letter home by Lieut. Winchel." His letters bear date ten to fifteen days earlier than the date of their receipt. Under date of July 31st, the journal says: "General Lyman gave out several Commissions to his Regt. Ensign Prior had a Lieuts. Commission, and is to go into Capt. Parsons' Company." On the 5th of Sept., "I went into Capt. Parsons' company with Lieut. Prior." Sept. 14th, "I was out getting timber for Lieut. Priors house, and cut my foot, so that I was forced to ride in upon a wagon horse;" 24th, "got Lieut. Priors house finished;" "by the 25, my foot got so well that I got my shoe on." There was little fighting this campaign. The French blew up Fort Ticonderoga the 30th of July, and retreated to Crown Point, from which place they also retreated without waiting to be attacked. The journal says, that "all the Carpenters, Joiners, Masons, Lime-Burners, Brick-Makers, or Layers, were picked out of their respective companies and set to work repairing the Fort" (Ticonderoga). Occasionally Augustin had a day hunting or fishing, but always is at the front. "Nov. 24, there came out orders how Gen. Lymans Regt. should march [toward

home]. "The invalids, and cows, and baggage-horses, were to be sent forward, and one capt. and four sergts., and forty rank and file, with them, and Gen. Pason is to march in the front of the regt., and Gen. Lyman in the rear, and the first Lieuts. in front of the companys, and the capts. in the rear, and the Regt is to encamp in a circle every night" He reached home Dec. 9th, and closes his journal. "Augustin Hayden of Windsor, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hartford. Finis for All." After the two campaigns were ended, he seems to have remained with his father about half a dozen years, when the whole family removed to Torrington (1765). Four years later he married and reared the largest family that appears on these records, the youngest over 30, only 2 dead (?) and 11 married (?) at the time of his death, when fourscore and two years old. The numerous descendants of his who swell this record seem to warrant the space given here.

**52. Dr. Moses Hayden**, Conway, Mass. (Samuel<sup>123</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Sept. 23, 1742; died Canandaigua, N. Y., June 28, 1813, æ. 71; married (1), 1765-6, Eunice Haroon; she died 1775-6; married (2), 1777, Triphena French of Conway, widow of David Childs; married (3) Martha Leland of Phelps, N. Y.; she died in Conway, 1811.

## CHILDREN.

*First Marriage.*

* 130	LUCRETIA, b.		; m. Elisha Owen.
* 130	LUCRETIA HAYDEN m.	(1) Elisha Owen; (2)	; 10 children.
a	Cynthia (Owen), m.	(1) Gifford; (2)	Woolworth; 5 children.
		Elijah (Gifford).	
		Wm. E. "	
		Rosanna Hart (Woolworth).	
		Calvin "	
		James "	
b	Patty "	m. Wood, Ohio.	
c	Rhoda "	m. in New York.	
d	Sally "	m. Holden; 2 children.	
		Charles (Holden)	
		Eliza "	
e	Lucretia "	m. Samuel Van Pelt, Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.	
f	Tryphena "	m. Call, Montgomery Co., N. Y.	

- † 131 EUNICE, b. ; m. John Boyden of Conway.  
 132 ABIGAIL, b. ; m. Leonard.  
 † 133 NAOMI, b. ; m. Woodward.

- g* Abigail (Owen), m. Charles Meads, Montgomery Co., N. Y.  
*h* Eunice " m. Joslyn, Montgomery Co., N. Y.  
*i* Samuel " m. Oneida, Lewis Co., N. Y.  
*j* Sophia " m. Gray, Albany, N. Y.

~ † 131 EUNICE HAYDEN, m. John Boyden, Conway, Mass.; 10 children.

*a* William (Boyden), d. Canton, N. Y.

*b* Eliza " d. young.

*c* Augustus " d. in a Southern State.

*d* Luther " d. in Michigan.

*e* Moses " d. in New Orleans.

*f* Electa " b. 1795; m. Abner Arms, Conway; 3 children; m. (2) Theo. Hale.

Jane Maria (Arms), b. Feb. 17, 1820; m. Rev. S. Asdit, Rochester, N. Y.

*g* Nathaniel " Eliza Hayes (Arms), b. Feb. 26, 1832; m. Theo. Hale.  
 b. 1790; m. (1) Ruth Martin; 4 children; m. (2) Mrs. Jane Mitchel; 1 son; studied law with Moses Hayden, a distinguished lawyer in Salisbury, N. C.; member of Congress 1847-1867; member both houses North Carolina legislature; member of Constitutional Convention, 1865-6, and Judge of Supreme Court of North Carolina; of deep religious principle, an earnest churchman.

Sarah (Boyden), b. Aug. 25, 1829; m. Theo. Hale; 1 son.

John "

Nathaniel "

Ruth "

Archibald "

*h* Leicester "

*i* Dennis " d. in a Western State.

*j* Son "

† 133 NAOMI HAYDEN, m. Woodward; "2 children."

*a* Charlotte (Woodward), m. Edgell; 3 children.

*b* Elizabeth " m. Gen. Abner Hubbard; 3 children.

Martha (Hubbard), m. (1) George Sibley; m. (2) Horatio G. Wolcott, both of Rochester.

Julia " m. Pond, Rochester.



- + 136 MOSES, b. June, 1785; m. Elizabeth Williams, Pittsfield, Mass.  
 | 137 TIRZA, b. m., Col. Asa Stanley, Canandaigua.

Augusta G. (Bristol), b. Sept. 2, 1840; m. Rev. D. H. Lovejoy, Philadelphia.

Jessie " b. May 16, 1842; d. Jan. 19, 1864.

Charlotte M. " b. Jan. 11, 1844; d. May 25, 1859.

Elizabeth M. " b. Jan. 11, 1844; d. March 17, 1849.

Martha H. " b. Feb. 8, 1846; m. R. D. James, New Jersey;

1 daughter.

Lillian A. (James).

Cyrenius W. (Bristol), b. Oct. 26, 1850.

h Henry (Wells), b. Aug. 26, 1813; d. Sept. 1, 1813.

i Richard H. " b. April 26, 1815; m. Delia H. Sherwood; 3 children.

Alice S. (Wells), b. Rochester, March 20, 1846; m. J. H. Stedman.

Richard R. " b. Utica, May 13, 1853.

Edward I. " b. Buffalo, Sept. 19, 1859.

j Katharine E. (Wells), b. Canandaigua, Sept. 19, 1819; m. M. M. Matthews; 4 children.

Maria (Matthews), b. Canandaigua, Aug. 9, 1842; d. Aug. 10, 1842.

Henry W. " b. Canandaigua, Feb. 22, 1844; m. Nettie M. Searles.

Elizabeth J. " b. Rochester, Sept. 2, 1845; m. Robert Matthews.

Anna K. " b. Rochester, April 17, 1851; d. Aug. 20, 1853.

k Charlotte M. (Wells), b. Canandaigua, April 11, 1830; m. Henry Kipp, Buffalo; 4 children.

Henry W. (Kipp), b. Buffalo; m. Charlotte Filly, Hartford, Conn.; 3 children.

Henry E. (Kipp).

Frances Ann "

Charlotte M. "

Edward D. (Kipp),

William F. "

Charles Hayden "

|| 137 TIRZA HAYDEN, m. Col. Asa Stanley, Canandaigua; 3 children.

a Decius W. (Stanley).

b Ann E. " ; m. Wheeler; 1 daughter.

Henrietta (Wheeler).

c Tirza Hayden (Stanley).

¶ 138 MARY, b. July 18, 1790; m. Aug. 20, 1814, Ebenezer Hale, Canandaigua.

Moses<sup>52</sup> was born at Haydens, and was twenty-four years old when his father's family removed from Haydens to Tarringford. He may have gone directly from Haydens to Conway, Mass., where he spent his professional life as a physician. A year or two before his death he removed thence to Canandaigua, N. Y., and died at the residence of his son-in-law, Dr. Richard Wells. His gravestone says: "To an eminent degree of professional skill, exerted in the course of a long and extensive practice, he added a charity and benevolence rarely surpassed, and which the poor and depressed have often felt and freely acknowledged."

54. **Samuel Hayden** of Barkhamsted (Samuel<sup>13</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Jan. 17, 1748; died June, 1838, æ. 90; married (1) Rebecca Smith; she died 1793; m. (2) Sally Maybec.

## CHILDREN.

- 139 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 24, 1774; m. Eda Moore; died childless, 1799, æ. 25; farmer.  
 140 MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1776; m. Gideon Hall; 7 children; she died 1830, æ. 54.  
 + 141 SETH, b. June 8, 1781; m. Huldah Soper.  
 + 142 MOSES, b. Oct. 30, 1783; m. Sally Jenkins.  
 143 ABIGAIL, b. March 27, 1788; d. 1805, æ. 17.  
 144 LAURA, b. Oct. 17, 1791; m., Charles Andrews; 2 children.  
 145 ANNA, b. Nov. 2, 1795; m., 1815, Lyman Whiting, Ashtabula, O.  
 146 SALLY, b. June, 1808; m., Solomon C. Smith, Winsted and Ashtabula, O.

¶ 138 MARY HAYDEN, m. Ebenezer Hale, Canandaigua; 3 children.

a Henrietta Hayden (Hale); m. J. A. Wells, Detroit; 1 son.

John (Hale).

b Theodore Hayden (Hale); m. 1st Sarah Boyden; 5 children.

m. 2d Eliza H. Arms; 1 son.

Edward Boyden (Hale).

Henrietta W. "

Ruth "

Chas. E. "

William E. "

Theodore F. "

c Edward Moses (Hale), b. Dec. 30, 1836; d. Apr. 13, 1839.

Samuel<sup>54</sup> doubtless removed from Haydens (when about eighteen years old) with his father's family to Torrington. He was a blacksmith, gunsmith, and farmer. When thirty years old he was settled in Goshen. Before 1790 (aged thirty-two) "he built a house a little east of the town line in Barkhamsted," which last-named town he represented in the Legislature three times. He long served as justice of the peace, and was widely known as Squire Hayden. In advanced age he united with the Congregational Church of Winsted, and honored his profession. His daughter, Mrs. Laura<sup>143</sup> Andrews, occupied the old house as late as 1873. Samuel<sup>54</sup> and his wife removed to Ohio in old age, with their daughter Sally<sup>146</sup>, where they since died.

**55. Aaron Hayden** of Conway, Mass. (Samuel<sup>2</sup>; Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born May 4, 1750; died Aug. 11, 1804, at or near Port Byron, N. Y.; married Sarah Rice.

## CHILDREN.

- 147 SALLY, b. 1780; m. Luther Root; 1 son, Hayden Root, Ontario Co., N. Y.  
 148 LIVINA, b. 1782; m. Levi Tryon; 3 sons, Cayuga Co., N. Y.  
 149 CLARISSA, b. 1784; m. Lyman Treat; no living issue; d. 1822.  
 150 BETSEY, b. June 27, 1786; m. Asa Olmsted; no living issue; d. 1815.  
 + 151 AARON, b. July 27, 1790, m. Hannah Hopkins.  
 + 152 MARTIN, b. Sept. 22, 1792, m. Serena Southard.  
 + 153 WILLIAM, b. May 2, 1797; m. Julia Botsford.

Aaron<sup>55</sup> and Seth<sup>57</sup> were born at Haydens, in the same house that my father was born, and where I was born; and this fact has given additional interest to my search for their descendants. About 1840 Cicero<sup>126</sup> of Torrington could give me no certain information about these uncles of his, but had an impression that one of them died in the army during the Revolution. A few years after the publication of the Hayden Genealogy in Stiles' Windsor, 1859, Mr. Ezra B. Hayden of Port Byron, N. Y., a grandson of Aaron, called on me and informed me that both Aaron<sup>55</sup> and Seth<sup>57</sup> went to Conway, Mass., when they left home at Torrington, where they resided during middle life, and removed in 1800 to Central New York. A few years later (1871) he wrote me that "Aaron had seven children, all dead now. My father

William was the youngest. My father William had nine children, all living (1871) except the youngest daughter. Samuel, the youngest son, was born 1837." "Seth<sup>57</sup> settled in Onondaga County. I do not learn much of him, but his grandchildren are all business men and prosperous, and like the grandson of Aaron, are mostly manufacturers." When I renewed my work on the genealogy, five years ago, I anticipated much pleasure and success in tracing out these families, but it will be seen that the labor has been almost fruitless.

Under date of April 18, 1887, Joel E. Hayden of Auburn, N. Y., adds very much to my previous collection relative to Aaron's family and later descendants. I had before only the names of Aaron<sup>51</sup> and William<sup>52</sup>, and only the record of the descendants of William<sup>52</sup>. Joel E. writes: "My grandfather (Aaron<sup>55</sup>) arrived here from Conway, Mass., on the 5th day of July, 1800, and located on the farm where I was born and now live. He built the first fulling mill in the county, about half a mile from my place. His dam was made of slabs driven into the ground, and some of them can still be seen in a fair state of preservation. I have a few whitewood rails that are quite sound, which he split sometime during the four years of his life on the farm. . . . I have also in my possession a collector's warrant, dated April 25, 1778, signed by Henry Gardner, Treasurer of the State of Massachusetts Bay, directing Aaron Hayden to collect the sum of 152£ 10s. 6d. in the town of Conway, in said State."

**57. Seth Hayden** of Conway, Mass. (Samuel<sup>56</sup>, Samuel<sup>50</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens, April 2, 1756.

All that we can learn of him is that, at the age of about nine years, he removed with his father's family to Torrington; thence he removed to Conway, Mass. [my authority is doubted; Seth may have died in the Revolution], where his children were born, and from there he removed (1800) to Central New York, where his descendants are said to be living, successful business men; but I have not been able to open communication with a single one of them. Later inquiries do not seem to confirm what I have written of Seth Hayden. Possibly the impressions of Cicero<sup>128</sup> (see sketch of Aaron<sup>51</sup>) should be accepted,

"that he died in the army during the Revolutionary war," and left no family.

**59. Capt. Nathaniel Hayden** of Haydens (Nathaniel<sup>84</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Dec. 14, 1738; died May 17, 1795, æ. 57; married Sept. 13, 1763, (1) Anna Filer; she died Jan. 16, 1776, æ. 35; (2) 1778, Rhoda Lyman of Torrington; she died 1834.

## CHILDREN.

Note N	154 NANCY,	b. Nov. 1779; m. Jerijah Barber of Windsor; 6 children.
+ 155	NATHANIEL LYMAN,	b. Nov. 1781; m. Lucretia Griswold of Windsor.
	156 NAOMI,	b. Nov. 27, 1783; m. William Allen, Windsor; 1 son, 1 daughter.
	157 PLINEY,	b. March 24, 1786; died 1875, æ. 89; unmarried.

Nathaniel<sup>59</sup> succeeded his father in the business of farmer and shoemaker. He built a large brick house and brick shop on the opposite side of the road from his father's (now occupied by his grandson, Samuel B. Hayden), but continued to occupy his father's "tan-yard." He constantly had several apprentices in his family, a general practice with all craftsmen. At the breaking out of the war of the Revolution, Nathaniel<sup>59</sup> held a captain's commission in the first train-band in Windsor. When the news of the battle of Lexington reached Connecticut there was a volunteer rush for the front from many towns, under their military organizations. Twenty-three Windsor men, under command of Capt. Hayden, at once set forward toward Boston to meet the bloody British. These men who went forward on the spur of "the Lexington alarm" soon returned, and soldiers were enlisted and officered, leaving the militia companies intact at home. Nathaniel<sup>59</sup> was commissioned captain of one of these enlisted companies, and was with the army at New York when Washington evacuated the city after the battle of Long Island, 1776. In the autumn of 1777, when troops were hurried forward towards the North River to prevent, if possible, the union of Burgoyne's soldiers with the British army under Sir Henry Clinton, then moving up the North (Hudson) River, Captain

Nathaniel set out from Windsor with his company and had gone as far as Litchfield, Conn., when the news of the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga caused their return. He was a man much respected in the community, esteemed "a generous, open-hearted man."

**60. Hezekiah Hayden** of Haydens (Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born April 24, 1741; died 1776; married, about 1770, Elizabeth Mather of Windsor (daughter of Nathaniel, Dr. Samuel, Rev. Samuel); she married (2) Rev. Dan Foster of Poquonock.

NO CHILDREN.

Hezekiah Hayden<sup>60</sup> was a harness-maker by trade and very skillful, of a cheerful temperament, and much liked by his neighbors. Nothing but his war record remains, except his name, doubtless written by himself, on a brick when first moulded, and laid at the side of the front door in the brick house now occupied by his grand-nephew, Samuel B. Hayden. At the breaking out of the war of the Revolution he enlisted for one year. I have a letter of his, written to his father, dated at Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 23, 1776. He was then in camp, under Capt. Ebenezer F. Bissell (of Haydens), Col. Huntington's regiment. Some months later the forces about Boston marched to the defense of New York. On the 4th of July, 1776, while the Declaration of Independence was being signed in Philadelphia, Hezekiah Hayden was "in Camp New York" writing to his father, "Dea. Nathaniel Hayden, in Windsor, Conn., New England." Most of his letter is a copy of an order issued to the army two days before by General Washington. It was a ringing appeal to the patriotism of the soldiers, and the momentous interests hanging on the impending battle. "The time is now near at hand which will probably decide whether Americans are to be freemen or slaves." etc. Copying the whole order, he closes with, "The drum beats, and I must turn out with fatigue men and main guard. 'Tis, thanks be to God, pretty healthy in the army." On the 27th of August the battle of Long Island was fought. The Americans retreated back to New York, from which place they were soon after obliged to fly before the advancing regiments of Red Coats. On that disastrous 27th of August

that portion of the army which was cut off and captured included Capt. Bissell's company, in which were Hezekiah Hayden, Nathaniel Lamberton, and William Parsons, all of whom, together with their captain, belonged at Haydens, and all died of starvation except their captain, and he barely survived. Many of the unfortunate prisoners were confined in the "Old Jersey Prison Ship," near where they were captured. It was often said, when I was a boy, that "Hezekiah Hayden was starved to death in the Old Jersey Prison Ship," but the weight of evidence seems to me to prove that he was in the old church in New York at the time of his death, where "Capt. Bissell used to go round to see his men in the pews." One who remembered having seen the letter written by Hezekiah Hayden while a prisoner, said that he described their condition as horrible. Many were sick, and all were in a state of starvation. He had even taken the leather lacing-string from the waist of his leather breeches, and eaten that. An account given me by an eye-witness of the meeting of Deacon Nathaniel and the mother of Nathaniel Lamberton, when the news came that the starving boys were dead, was as pathetic as like scenes were during the war of the Rebellion.

**61. Levi Hayden** of Haydens (Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born May 28, 1747; died Aug. 24, 1821, æ. 74; married, 1772, Margaret Strong (Lieut. Return, Samuel, Return and (Sarah Warham) Elder Strong, early settler); died May 10, 1812, æ. 62; married (2) Widow Mary Kent of Suffolk, who survived him.

## CHILDREN.

- + 158 LEVI, b. July 31, 1773; m. Wealthy Hnskell.
- 159 ELLEN, b. Sept. 6, 1775; d. Feb. 2, 1780.
- + 160 HEZEKIAH, b. June 6, 1777; m. Hannah Hayden.
- + 161 STRONG, b. July 27, 1780; m. Lovisa Loomis.
- + 162 MARTIN, b. May 20, 1782; m. Aurelia Griswold.
- 163 CLARA, b. Aug. 6, 1784; m. E. Owen, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; 1 son.
- + 164 ANSON, b. April 11, 1786; m. Mary Lloyd of Hartford.
- 165 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 14, 1788; d. April 17, 1790.
- 166 ELLEN, b. June 24, 1790; m. Giles Ellsworth; 10 children. See Note H.

+ 167 WILLIAM, b. May 14, 1792; m. Harriet Thomas of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.

+ 168 ALBERT, b. April 2, 1794; m. Dorcas A. Baker, Bennington, N. Y.

Levi<sup>61</sup> began married life at the Sergeant Sam Hayden<sup>53</sup> house, and lived there two years or more. His eldest son (my father) was born there. He afterwards bought the house built by John Hayden<sup>77</sup> when Margaret Strong was John's bride elect; and, in accordance with the custom of the time, she drove one pin in the frame at the time it was raised. The story was that Margaret broke off her engagement the night after the raising. About two years after Levi<sup>61</sup> married her, and bought the house she had helped to raise, and in which she spent all but two or three years of her married life. Viewed from a genealogical standpoint, but for this little episode the writer and many others would not have been counted in; but, as a friend of mine facetiously remarked, perhaps better ones would have been.

Levi<sup>61</sup> was twice drafted for short terms during the Revolutionary war, and served in the cavalry, once at Horse Neck, under "Old Put." He often held civil office in town, and represented the town in the Legislature. He had a good farm, on which he raised his boys, and was able to assist each with a modest outfit when they set up house-keeping for themselves. I have a distinct recollection of my grandfather, and from the standpoint of a boy of less than ten years, he was a very old man at seventy-four; and yet I remember listening to a conversation between my mother and one of our neighbors, when my mother said, "How young and active Father Hayden appears! I saw him going across the street yesterday, and he walked as spry as a boy." It was occasionally my good fortune to ride horse, pick up apples, or do some other boy's work for my grandfather, for which I received boy's wages, fourpence half-penny (6½ cents) per day of about twelve hours. This was, I think, the first money I earned for myself.

**65. Joseph Hayden** of Harwinton (Joseph<sup>25</sup>, Samuel<sup>19</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Dec. 7, 1742; died May 4, 1807 æ. 65; married, Nov. 14, 1766, Mary Hayden (No. 70) (daughter of William Hayden); she died March 13, 1813, æ. 72.

## CHILDREN.

- + 169 ANSON, b. Feb. 14, 1774; m. Mary Ames.  
 + 170 BENAJAH, b. Sept. 3, 1776; m. Senec Butler of Plymouth.  
 + 171 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 16, 1780; m. Stasia Baldwin.  
 172 SARAH, b. May 24, 1782; unmarried; a tailoress; d. Aug. 27, 1829,  
 a. 47.  
 173 SABRA, b. June 30, 1784; m. William Morse; d. Dec. 29, 1826.  
 174 ADNA, b. April 25, 1787; d. Nov. 7, 1811, a. 24.

Joseph<sup>85</sup> was born and remained in Harwinton. He was a tanner and farmer. He held various civil offices and also a captain's commission in the Seventeenth Regiment Connecticut Militia.

- 67. Samuel Hayden** of Harwinton (Joseph<sup>86</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Jan. 6, 1746; died 1828, a. 82; married (1), Nov. 15, 1770, Lois Phelps of Simsbury; married (2) about 1788, Lois Griswold of Harwinton; she died 1830.

## CHILDREN.

- 175 SAMUEL MONTGOMERY, b. Nov. 11, 1776; m., 1802, Azenath Sprague.  
 + 176 ELISHA, b. Oct. 8, 1778.  
 177 LOUIS JANNER, b. Nov. 2, 1781.  
 177½ INFANT, b. ; d. June 24, 1790.  
 177¼ INFANT, b. ; d. May 20, 1792.  
 + 178 CANFIELD, b. April 18, 1793; m. Candice Westlin of Windsor.  
 179 JULIA, b. 1795; m. Nathan Sanford, Ohio.

- 77. John Hayden** of Haydens (Ebenezer<sup>20</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Nov. 4, 1750; died 1814, a. 64; married Nov. 15, 1772, Anna Trumbull of East Windsor (Ammi, Jr., first cousin of "Brother Jonathan"); she died May 1, 1848, a. 94.

## CHILDREN.

- 180 ANNA, b. Nov. 1773; m. Israel Osborn of East Windsor.  
 \* 181 MARY, b. Oct. 12, 1774; m. Hezekiah Wells of East Windsor.

\* 181 MARY HAYDEN m. Hezekiah Wells, East Windsor; 4 children.  
 a Ann (Wells), b. ; m. Erastus Buckland.  
 b Samantha " b. ; d.

- 182 URSULA, b. May 20, 1776; d. Sept. 4, 1777.  
 183 URSULA, b. Oct. 15, 1778; m., Joel Wells of East Windsor;  
 1 daughter, Mary.  
 + 184 JOHN, b. Oct. 30, 1780; m. widow of Horace Palmer.  
 185 JOSEPH TRUMBLE, b. Aug. 19, 1783; d. April 17, 1783.  
 186 LIVIA, b. March 28, 1784; unmarried.  
 187 SAMANTHA, b. Nov. 29, 1788; m.  
 188 AURELIA, b. Aug. 8, 1790.  
 189 ORPHA, b. July 23, 1794; m. Jonathan Russell, Genesee  
 Co., N. Y.  
 + 190 JOSEPH TRUMBLE, b. May 12, 1796; m. Mary Hanks.

John<sup>77</sup> had a passion for buying and selling. When I was a boy it was said that "John Hayden once owned all the land from the Ebby Hayden corner to the river." He built five houses west of his father's, kept store and lived in them one by one, his family remaining in the last one built until about 1840. He was not successful in business, and died leaving a small estate. His widow died in extreme old age. When I commenced this genealogical hunt, she rendered me valuable assistance. Her grandfather, Ammi Trumble, was a brother of Joseph Trumbull, the father of "Brother Jonathan."

**79. Oliver Hayden** of Haydens (Ebenezer<sup>20</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>21</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Jan. 29, 1752-3; married, 1790, Widow Keziah Bissell; she died Sept. 1, 1805, *ae.* 50.

## CHILDREN.

\* 191 KEZIAH, b. 1792; m. Henry Osborn.

*a* Laura (Wells) b. ; d.  
*d* Jason " b. ; m. ; 5 children.  
 Charles (Wells), b.  
 Edward S. " b.  
 Samuel " b.  
 Harry " b.  
 Ellen " b. ; m. F. Pasco.

\* KEZIAH HAYDEN m. Henry Osborn; she died at Haydens about 1825; 2 children.

*a* Henry, b. about 1820; m. ; lives at Haydens; 2 children.  
*b* Julia, b. about 1822; m. (1) Frederick Halsey; 1 son; m. (2) Sears of Hartford; several daughters.

Oliver<sup>79</sup> was not a conspicuous man. I can recall almost nothing told of him when I was a boy, though most, if not all, his life was spent at Haydens. He owned land, which his daughter inherited, but possibly he died at his father's house.

**81. Ebenezer Hayden** of Haydens (Ebenezer<sup>79</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Jan., 1758; died June 10, 1808, æ. 50; married, about 1782, Roxa Prior of East Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

- 192 ROXA, b. about 1783; d. 1825.  
 + 193 NORMAN, b. March 2, 1786; m. Julia E. Benham.  
 194 BETSEY, b. about 1787.  
 195 ELIZA, b. " 1789; m. — Hall of Wallingford.  
 196 LOOMIS, b. " 1791.  
 197 ARABELLA, b. " 1793.  
 198 EMILY, b. " 1795.  
 199 SIDNEY, b. " 1797.  
 200 MARIA, b. " 1799; m. Stewart McCarty of New Jersey.

Ebenezer<sup>79</sup> lived in the house built by his father, corner of the "old country road" and Pinemeadow road, opposite the famous "Pickett's Tavern." His family were all gone before my recollection. The son Norman was traced to New Haven, where he died leaving a family. A great deal of search for his family proved fruitless until, recently, Rev. H. E. Hayden of Wilkesbarre, Pa., found them in Virginia.

**83. David Hayden** of Harwinton (David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens Oct. 8, 1738; died, Feb. 3, 1813, near Angelica, N. Y., æ. 74; married Mar. 11, 1761, Jemima Ellsworth (William, Sergt. Thomas, Sergt. Josiah, first Ellsworth in Windsor); she died, Angelica, Feb. 13, 1828, æ. 85.

## CHILDREN.

- + 201 DAVID, b. Dec. 20, 1761; m. three wives; the last was Maria Ann Smith.  
 Note N 202 JEMIMA, b. Feb. 25, 1764; m. Ichabod Patterson; m. (2) Nehemiah Hubbell.  
 + 203 NEWELL, b. June 14, 1766; m. Vashti Wright.  
 + 204 PELETIAH, b. Jan. 10, 1768; m. Hepzibah Case.

- + 205 OLIVER, b. May 24, 1770; m. (1) Abigail Cleavland; (2) Eliza Funk.  
 + 206 ABIJAH, b. May 13, 1772; m. Orinda Shepherd.  
 + 207 LYMAN, b. m. Betsey Fairchild.  
 \* 208 OLIVE, b. m. Robert J. Bonham of Painted Post; several children.

David<sup>88</sup> was born at Haydens, and removed to Harwinton when thirteen years old, when his father<sup>81</sup> and grandfather<sup>11</sup> settled there, 1751. Stiles' Supplement says that this David<sup>88</sup> lived at Newington, a parish in Wethersfield, but I think there is nothing to base such a supposition on except that the marriage of his daughter Jemima appears on the Newington church records. I have searched the Newington church and Wethersfield town records. There are no births or deaths, and David's<sup>88</sup> name does not appear on the land records, which is

- \* 208 OLIVE HAYDEN m. Robert J. Bonham near Painted Post, N. Y.  
*a* Elizabeth (Bonham), b. 1803; m., 1830, Enos Smith; 6 children.  
     Olive B. (Smith), b. 1843; d. 1845.  
*b* Jemima Hayden (Bonham), b. 1805; unmarried.  
*c* William " b. 1807; m., 1841, Eliza Cook; 3 children.  
     Joseph Boyd (Bonham), b. 1842.  
     Gertrude " b. 1843.  
     Van Wye " b. 1852.  
*d* David Hayden (Bonham), b. 1810; m., 1842, Sarah G. Reynolds; 2 children.  
     Frances Matilda (Bonham), b. 1844.  
     Eloise Margaret " b. 1847.  
*e* Charles (Bonham), b. 1835; m. Mary R. Goodwin; 4 children.  
     Martha E. (Bonham), b. 1839.  
     Robert T. " b. 1841.  
     Delphin " b. 1843.  
     John Charles " b. 1846.  
*f* Sarah (Bonham), b. 1815; m. George Cook; 1 daughter.  
     Regina (Cook), b. about 1840.  
*g* George S. (Bonham), m. Lovisa Sharp; 4 children.  
*h* Mary " b. 1820; m. Melwin Fanton of Connecticut; 3 children.  
     Edmund B. (Fanton), b. 1846.  
     Charles R. " b. 1849.  
     Manfred G. " b. 1851.

almost positive proof that he did not live there; neither did he live in Newington Parish, across the line in the town of Farmington, for those records do not mention him. It appears from the will of their father David<sup>31</sup>, March 24, 1772, that David<sup>32</sup> and his brother Elijah<sup>34</sup> had already received their portions in land, and but 5s. each was given them. David<sup>32</sup> owed his father's estate a note for £18, and Elijah 12s. 6d. It seems improbable that a portion of the farm should be set out to the sons while the father was living, unless they were to improve it. Elijah<sup>34</sup> remained in Harwinton, and his sons after him. The History of Pompey, N. Y., says Pelatiah (son of David<sup>32</sup>) was born in Newington, Conn., moved into Pompey from Kingston, N. Y., 1816. For reasons given above I think Pelatiah was born in Harwinton. I think my record of David's<sup>32</sup> family was taken from the Harwinton records, except the two last. The dates of births are full, except these two, who were born after 1772, the year the grandfather<sup>31</sup> died, soon after which the families, except Elijah<sup>34</sup>, left Harwinton.

There is a tradition among the descendants of this family that Jemima Ellsworth, wife of David<sup>32</sup>, was a sister of Chief Justice Ellsworth. The Ellsworth family, in some of their branches, were very negligent in the matter of providing the town recorder with their births, marriages, and deaths. William Ellsworth's family appears in full. He had an Oliver of nearly the same age as the chief justice, and each had a sister Jemima. William Ellsworth removed with his family to Harwinton about the time that David<sup>31</sup> Hayden and his family did. The Harwinton records say that "David Hayden and Jemima Ellsworth, *both of Harwinton*, were married March 12, 1761." The chief justice's father's name was David, and he remained in Windsor and died within the writer's recollection, 1821. It is in the chief justice's lines that the records are deficient.

**84. Elijah Hayden** of Harwinton (David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born July 4, 1741; died \_\_\_\_\_; married March 12, 1765, Sarah Phelps of Simsbury (David, Joseph, Joseph, William, first settler), Windsor.

CHILDREN.

209 ELLJAH,	b. Oct. 8, 1767; d. before July 13, 1776.
+ 210 CHANDLER,	b. May 9, 1770; m. Cleopatra Phelps.

- 211 URSULA, b. May 19, 1771; m. James Marsh of Litchfield; 1 son,  
1 daughter.  
212 SARAH, b. May 19, 1771; m. Lemuel Bingham of Michigan; 2  
sons, 2 daughters.  
+ 213 AMMON, b. July 14, 1774; m.  
+ 214 ELLIAH, b. July 13, 1776; m.  
+ 215 NOAH PHELPS, b. Nov. 20, 1780; m.

**87. Allen Hayden**, Pompey, N. Y. (David<sup>11</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>12</sup>,  
William<sup>13</sup>); born in Harwinton, April 9, 1753; died in Pompey  
March 10, 1837, æ. 85; married, April 9, 1778, Widow Annis  
(Moss) Peck; she died March 26, 1825, æ. 68.

## CHILDREN.

- 216 CLARA, b. in Harwinton Jan. 1, 1779.  
217 POLLY, b. " Nov. 8, 1780.  
+ 218 ALLEN WILLARD, b. " Jan. 26, 1783; m. Abigail Castle.  
+ 219 ZONAH E., b. " April 9, 1785; m. Cynthia Wilcox.  
+ 220 HARVEY, b. " Oct. 16, 1787; m. Clarissa Smith.  
221 OLIVE, b. " Feb. 26, 1790.  
+ 222 ALLEN JR., b. " Aug. 14, 1792; m. Betsey Gilson.  
223 ANNIS, b. " Sept. 12, 1794.

Allen<sup>87</sup> was a soldier from Harwinton in the Revolutionary army.  
He remained in Harwinton until 1800, when he removed to Pompey,  
N. Y., with his family, where his great-grandson, Daniel E. Hayden  
of Syracuse, says he settled a Revolutionary soldier's warrant. He  
held a lieutenant's commission in the Fifteenth Company, Seventeenth  
Regiment, Connecticut Militia, signed by Gov. Griswold, 1784.

**93. Nathaniel Loomis Hayden** of East Windsor (Daniel<sup>12</sup>, Dan-  
iel<sup>13</sup>, Daniel<sup>14</sup>, Daniel<sup>15</sup>, William<sup>16</sup>); born Oct. 24, 1770; died July  
6, 1834, æ. 64; married, Mary Cook of Hartford.

## CHILDREN.

- + 224 WILLIAM, b. June 15, 1794; m. Martha Cullio; (2) Abby Dens  
low.  
225 HARRIS, b. Jan. 22, 1796; d. May 4, 1816.  
226 HENRIETTA, b. Dec. 13, 1797; m., Nov. 17, 1817, Nathaniel Wood  
house of Hartford.  
227 MARY R., b. Dec. 24, 1799; m., April 23, 1822, William Sloane.  
228 DANIEL, b. Aug. 30, 1801; d. Aug. 28, 1828.

- + 229 HENRY LOOMIS, b. July 19, 1803; m. Caroline Wilcox.  
 + 230 JOHN COOK, b. Jan. 21, 1807; m. Caroline Green; (2) Betsey Pen-  
 dleton.

94. Major Daniel Hayden of East Windsor (Daniel<sup>32</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born July 10, 1773; she died Aug. 5, 1838, æ. 65; married, Aug. 1, 1810, Triphena Loomis of Windsor; she died Nov. 6, 1833, æ. 50.

## CHILDREN.

- 231 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1810; m. R. Andrus of Hartford.  
 + 232 EDWARD, b. July 7, 1813; m. Huldah Williams; (2) Aurelia Smith.  
 233 MARY ANN, b. May 23, 1816; d. Aug. 15, 1818.  
 + 234 JULIUS DANIEL, b. June 21, 1820; m. Mary Kallock of Philadelphia; he d. 1860; no children.  
 \* 235 MARY ANN, b. Aug. 12, 1823; m.

98. Horace H. Hayden of Baltimore (Thomas<sup>32</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens Oct. 13, 1769; died 1844, æ. 75; married, Feb. 23, 1805, Maria Antoinette Robinson.

## CHILDREN.

- † 236 ELIZA LUCRETIA, b. Dec. 14, 1805; m. A. C. Gibbs, Baltimore.  
 \* MARY ANN, m. Jan. 3, 1855, Rev. J. O. Stedman of Memphis, Tenn.; 4 children.  
   *a* Ellen Owen (Stedman), b. ; m. Albright.  
   *b* Mary Etta Loomis " b.  
   *c* James Owen " b.  
   *d* Stella Key " b.  
 † ELIZA LUCRETIA HAYDEN m., June 13, 1830, Archibald C. Gibbs; she died Aug. 4, 1853; 2 children.  
   *a* Thomas Hayden (Gibbs), b. Nov. 1832; m., Dec. 10, 1855, Helen Ashley; 6 children.  
     Andrew Coyle (Gibbs).  
     Henry Ashley "  
     Randolph Howard "  
     Annie Lucretia "  
     Helen Hayden "  
     Mary Fitzburgh "  
   *b* Maria Ellen (Gibbs), b. April 10, 1836; m. Dr. Hamilton Pleasants Howard; 2 children.  
     Eliza Hayden (Howard), b. May 7, 1857; d. Aug. 24, 1862.  
     Hamilton Pleasants " b. April 20, 1864.

- + 237 **HANDEL MOZART**, b. Dec. 4, 1807; m. Sarah Foard; childless.  
 EDWIN PARSONS, b. July 3, 1809; d. July 14, 1809.
- + 238 **EDWIN PARSONS**, b. Aug. 7, 1811; m. Elizabeth Hause, Philadelphia.
- + 239 **HOBACE WILLIAM**, b. April 8, 1814; m. Mary Gillette.
- 240 **LEWIS SYDENHAM**, b. Nov. 7, 1816; d.

**99. Chauncey Hayden** of Randolph, Vt. (Thomas<sup>31</sup>, Daniel<sup>30</sup>, Daniel<sup>29</sup>, Daniel<sup>28</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Oct. 8, 1771; died 1858, æ. 87; married, Feb. 28, 1795, Anna Dibble of Tarringford; she died 1822, æ. 52; m. (2), Oct. 8, 1834, Aurelia Dibble of Tarringford; she died 1856, æ. 84.

## CHILDREN.

- + 241 **RICHARD ANSON**, b. March 13, 1798.

Chauncey<sup>99</sup> was born and reared at Haydens, followed his father's occupation, builder and carpenter. He early emigrated to Randolph, Vt., where several of his neighbors had preceded him. There I enjoyed his hospitality forty-six years ago (he and my father had been schoolmates), and thought him the most happily situated old man I had ever known, with a farm more productive than any at Haydens, with a son in the prime of life to have the care of it, and some grandchildren for pets, he seemed to have reached the goal for which multitudes strive unsuccessfully. With a bit of quiet humor he bade me "tell the old neighbors that Jacob Russell's prophecy has almost come to pass." On inquiring the significance of the message, he told me that soon after he went to Vermont, Russell went up there with a view to settle if the country should suit him, and returned disgusted, and reported that "Hayden will starve to death if he stays there—starve to death, just as sure as the world."

**102. Chester Hayden** of Windsor (Thomas<sup>33</sup>, Daniel<sup>30</sup>, Daniel<sup>29</sup>, Daniel<sup>28</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens Nov. 14, 1777; died about 1860.

Disappointment is said to have prevented his early marriage, and when, in old age, he reached the end, there were no genealogical assets remaining save a good name. Chester Hayden was a dentist by profession, spent many years in Washington, D. C., came back to Windsor several years before his death, where he quietly spent his last days, a worthy Christian gentleman.

- 108. Anson B. Hayden** of Haydens (Thomas<sup>23</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens Dec. 4, 1790; died at Savannah, Ga.; married, Feb. 15, 1815, Laura Wilson of Windsor; she died Oct. 21, 1821; married (2) at Savannah, Ga.

## CHILDREN.

- \* 242 SARAH S., b. Jan. 4, 1816, m. Amos Fowler.

Anson<sup>108</sup> was a dentist by profession. After the death of his first wife he removed to Savannah, Ga., where he married and continued in the practice of his profession.

- 114. Isaac Hayden** of Haydens (Isaac<sup>24</sup>, Isaac<sup>17</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born April 13, 1787; died Oct. 16, 1853, æ. 66; married Dec. 6, 1809, Susan Filley of Windsor; died Dec. 11, 1855, æ. 71.

## CHILDREN.

- † 243 SUSAN ANN, b. June 3, 1811; m. Jas. H. Wells, Jr.  
 244 JULIAETTE, b. Sept. 15, 1814; unmarried.  
 † 245 ISAAC LATHROP, b. Oct. 3, 1817; unmarried.

Isaac<sup>114</sup> was a farmer, occupied the farm left him by his father Isaac<sup>24</sup>, and transmitted the same unimpaired, to his son Isaac Lathrop, who still cultivates the paternal acres. He took an active interest in political affairs, but his party affiliations were with a party almost continually in the minority in Windsor, which left little room or hope for political preferment.

- 115. Dr. Augustin Hayden** of Chatham, N. Y. (Augustin<sup>25</sup>, Samuel<sup>20</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Toringford, Sept. 14, 1770; died at Franklinville, N. Y., about 1838; married Asenath Harmon, Suffield, Conn.

- \* 208 SARAH S. HAYDEN m. Nov. 24, 1854, Gen. Amos Fowler; 1 child.  
 a Laura Lucretia (Fowler), b. Jan. 3, 1856; m. Horace H. Ellsworth;  
 1 son, 4 daughters.

- † 243 SUSAN ANN HAYDEN m. Jas. H. Wells of Windsor Locks; 3 children.  
 a James H. (Wells), b.  
 b Francis " b. ; m. Mary Matthewson; lives at Haydens.  
 c Alfred " b. ; d. in infancy.

## CHILDREN.

- 246 AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 14, 1800; m. Owen Ferry, Franklinville, N. Y.; 1 son, 4 daughters.  
 + 247 AUGUSTUS N., b. May 28, 1803; m. Mary Jewell.  
 + 248 EBENEZER WADSWORTH, b. May 4, 1809; m. Lucretia Taylor.

Augustin<sup>115</sup> was a practicing physician of whom I have learned but little. He appears to have removed from his birthplace to Chatham, N. Y., where he practiced medicine, until later in life he removed to Franklinville, where he died at the residence of one of his sons.

- 116. Dr. Samuel Hayden** of Windham, Pa. (Augustin<sup>26</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Toppingford, Feb. 18, 1772; died Oct. 16, 1853, æ. 81; married Mar., 1810, Dorcas Young; divorced about 1818; married (2) before Aug., 1820.

## CHILDREN.

- 249 SAMUEL FILER, b. Apr., 1811; d.  
 250 CYNTHIA, b. Apr. 15, 1813; m. Dec., 1853, Dr. Hinckley.  
 251 CLARK, b. Feb. 17, 1815.  
 252 FRANCES, b. Sept. 12, 1817; m. 1836, Augustus Baker.  
 253 SAMUEL FILER, b. Aug., 1820; d. July 24, 1835.  
 254 MARY, b. Oct. 10, 1823.  
 255 EMILY, b. Aug. 11, 1826.  
 256 ELLEN, b. June 23, 1829.  
 257 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 25, 1833.  
 258 CICERO, b. July 4, 1839.

Dr. Samuel<sup>116</sup>, graduated Yale College; studied medicine with his uncle Dr. Moses<sup>52</sup> at Conway, Mass., supposed to have followed his profession at Windham, Pa. We have been able to glean nothing respecting this family since the publication of "Stiles' Genealogies, 1859."

- 117. Luke Hayden** of Barkhamsted (Augustin<sup>26</sup>, Samuel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Aug. 30, 1773; died Mar., 1854, æ. 81; married about 1804, Ruth Humphrey of Canton; married (2), 1819, Martha Rexford of Barkhamsted.

## CHILDREN.

- 259 RUTH, b. 1806; d. 1815.  
 260 MINERVA, b. Feb. 1, 1807; m. Jared Thompson of Milwaukee.

- \* 261 MARIETTA, b. Nov. 26, 1810; m. Salmon Dowd, Barkhamsted.  
 + 262 JULIUS, b. Aug. 24, 1811.  
 + 263 SIDNEY, b. Mar. 1, 1813.  
 264 JULIA, b. Feb. 1, 1815; m. \_\_\_\_\_ House, Mich.  
 265 LUKE, b. Dec. 10, 1818; "lives in Florida."  
 266 MARTHA, b. Sept. 25, 1820; m. \_\_\_\_\_, Atlanta, Ga.  
 267 CICERO, b. Apr. 7, 1823; d. 1842.  
 Note N 268 CATHARINE, b. Mar. 21, 1826; m. Gaylord Barber; she d.  
 269 SARAH, b. Feb. 20, 1829; m. \_\_\_\_\_, Lawton, Brooklyn,  
 Conn.; several children.  
 270 FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 29, 1833; d. "in Georgia."

I have failed to obtain a sketch of Luke<sup>17</sup> Hayden, but have incidentally learned that he was a farmer, sustaining a respectable position in society, and training his numerous family wisely and well.

**118. Col. Nathaniel Hayden** of Hartland (Augustin<sup>36</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Torrington Mar. 30, 1775; died June 20, 1819, æ. 44; married Sally Ransom of Barkhamsted; she died at Warehouse Point, Apr. 26, 1873, æ. 92.

## CHILDREN.

- † 271 BETSEY, b. Jan. 24, 1800; m. Elias Beach, Waterbury.  
 + 272 RANSOM, b. Jan. 27, 1802.  
 + 273 NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 1805; m. Sarah Root.  
 + 274 AUSTIN, b. Mar. 1807; m. Sarah Ann Cook.  
 275 SARAH, b. Jan. 19, 1810; m. Orrin Olmsted, Riverton; 1 son, d.

\* 261 MARIETTA HAYDEN m. Salmon Dowd of Barkhamsted; 4 children.

- a Carleton (Dowd).  
 b Julius " d.  
 c Georgiana " m. Miller.  
 d Son "

† 271 BETSEY HAYDEN, married Elias Beach of Waterbury; 7 children.

- a Sarah Ann (Beach).  
 b Martha "  
 c Flavel "  
 d Lorinda "  
 e Burton "  
 f Albert "  
 g Duette "

- 276 ALMIRA, b. Sept. 17, 1812; m. John P. Chapin of Enfield; "moved to Ohio;" 1 son; 1 daughter.  
 \* 277 EMILY, b. May 1815; m. Nathaniel Gaylord, Hartland.  
 + 278 ADDISON, b. 1817; m. Harriet Pierson.

Col. Nathaniel<sup>11a</sup>, was a farmer, and filled with credit the office of Colonel in the regiment of his district. I have learned little of him. He died, it will be seen, while his family was young.

- 121. Seth Hayden** of Owego, New York; (Augustin<sup>16</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>19</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Torrington, Jan. 19, 1780; died Aug. 29, 1824, in City of Mexico, æ. 44; married Sylvia Jencks of Leyden, Lewis County, New York; she died Oct. 7, 1859, æ. 75.

## CHILDREN.

- 279 CICERO HOLBROOK, b. Oct. 11, 1807; died Nov. 7, 1807.  
 280 LOUISA C., b. Aug. 8, 1808; m. Alpheus Taylor, of Green Lake Co., Wis.  
 281 CORNELIA, b. May 19, 1812; m. A. P. Allen, Madison, Lake Co., O.; removed to Colorado, 1864.  
 282 JAMES JOEL, b. Feb. 15, 1815; died in Boston, Mass., 1856.  
 283 JOHN AUGUSTIN, b. Living at Jefferson, Jefferson Co., 1867.  
 + 284 GAY, b. Apr. 9, 1819; m. Melinda Sexton; m. (2) Jane Bean.  
 + 285 CHARLES WILLIAM, b. May 15, 1821; m. Mary Kelsey.

Seth<sup>121</sup>, I remember when the story was fresh (1824), relative to the murder of Seth Hayden, who was born in Torrington, and a distant relative of my father. The story ran that Seth Hayden opened a shoe store in the City of Mexico, where he was one day busily occupied, and by oversight or design, remained in his store, instead of obeying the behests of the Catholic Priests, and kneeling on the pavement, while

- \* 277 EMILY HAYDEN, m. Nathaniel Gaylord, Hartland; 7 children.  
*a* Orrin Nathaniel (Gaylord).  
*b* Anna P. " m. Robert Griswold, Hartland.  
*c* Frances Emily " m. Dr. Morrils, Sandusky, O.  
*d* Walter " "  
*e* William S. " dead.  
*f* Helen " dead.  
*g* Emma " attended reunion, 1885.

the Host was being carried by. Two men from the ranks rushed in and stabbed him to death where he stood. On application of Moses<sup>133</sup> Hayden, then a member of Congress, our government demanded an explanation from the government of Mexico, but I think no satisfactory reply was ever made. It is now too late to verify the statement by those familiar with the circumstances, but I find among my notes, furnished me by the family of one of his brothers about 20 years after the occurrence, as follows: "Seth settled in western New York, was a merchant in the City of Mexico, killed by the Catholics for refusing to kneel on the sidewalk as the Host was passing by. It is said there is a sketch of it in Stevens' travels in Mexico, but I have not seen it."

**126. Cicero Hayden** of Torrington (Augustin<sup>33</sup>, Samuel<sup>33</sup>, Samuel<sup>19</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Nov. 23, 1787; died Oct. 27, 1861, æ. 74; married Aug. 11, 1809, Sophia Squires of Granville, Mass.; she died Apr. 7, 1885, æ. 95.

## CHILDREN.

- |                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| + 286 TULLIUS CICERO,  | b. Aug. 20, 1811; m. Susan C. Chidsey.   |
| 287 SOPHIA CORNELIA,   | b. Sept. 29, 1814; m. Rev. Geo. W. Fagg,<br>Mount Pleasant, Florida.                       |
| 288 ANN AMELIA,        | b. Oct. 21, 1816.  |
| + 289 WM. HENRY,       | b. Mar. 5, 1819; m. Jennie M. Baldwin.   |
| 290 HELEN,             | b. Nov. 15, 1821; d. July 4, 1822.   |
| 291 CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, | b. July 1, 1824; m. Dr. Jeremiah Phelps, Tor-<br>rington.                                  |
| 292 HARRIET CALISTA,   | b. Aug. 21, 1828; m. Dr. Jonathan Wainwright,<br>Montpelier, Vt. She died; he then m. (2), |
| 293 CAROLINE HELEN,    | b. Oct. 10, 1831; m. Rev. Jonathan Wainwright,<br>Palmyra, Mo.                             |

Cicero<sup>136</sup>, was the youngest son of the numerous family of Augustin. He remained on the homestead where the family first settled, after their removal from Windsor, 1765. His literary taste, averse to farm life, led him in 1807 to commence the study of law. Failing health soon compelled him to leave the office, and returning to the homestead passed his life in farming and the manufacture of brick.

He was prosperous in business, of strict integrity, untiring energy, and perseverance. He was a man of decided opinions, which he

vigorously defended. An early abolitionist, a strong temperance advocate, and in later years much given to the consideration of moral and religious subjects. He never sought office, though many times filling places of trust. When informed of his election to represent the town in the Legislature, he was unaware that he had been a candidate. A warm-hearted, genial man, his house was ever the abode of true hospitality, when rich and poor were alike welcome. I am much indebted to Cicero Hayden and his family for assistance during the early stages of this work, particularly to Miss Amelia<sup>23</sup> Hayden, whose continued interest was shown by her presence at the Reunion of the family at Haydens in 1885.

- 136. Moses Hayden** of York, Livingston Co., N. Y. (Moses<sup>27</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Conway, Mass., June, 1785; died at Albany Feb. 13, 1830; æ. 45; married, Aug. 8, 1809, Elizabeth Williams of Pittsfield, Mass. (daughter of Hon. Thos. Chandler Williams); she died Jan. 2, 1825; no children.

Moses<sup>26</sup>, B. A., Williams College, 1804, removed early to York, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he acquired a large estate and much eminence as a farmer and lawyer, first judge of Livingston County, representative in Congress, 1824-5, senator of New York at his death, an intimate friend of Gov. De Witt Clinton, whom he much resembled in traits of character and political popularity.

—*Rev. Chas. Wells Hayes* in "Wells of Southold."

- 139. Samuel Hayden** of Barkhamsted (Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Barkhamsted Oct. 24, 1774; died Sept. 1799, æ. 25; married Eda Moore; no children; "occupation, husbandry."

- 141. Seth Hayden** of Winsted and Bethany, Pa. (Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Barkhamsted June 8, 1781; died at Bethany March 14, 1845, æ. 64; married Huldah Soper of Winsted.

## CHILDREN.

- |                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| + 294 SAMUEL,        | b. May 4, 1805; m.   |
| + 295 SETH,          | b. Feb. 21, 1807; unmarried; d. April 2, 1825.   |
| + 296 LUCIAN,        | b. Oct. 31, 1808; m. (1) Caroline C. Smith, Keene, N. H.; (2) Mary J. Prescott, Concord.     |
| + 297 COLLIN MARCUS, | b. Jan. 15, 1811; m. (1) Rebecca Smith; (2) Miss Theresa Hickey; (3) Mrs. Harriet Ann Smith. |
| 298 CORINTHIA,       | b. July 28, 1814; m. Benjamin Smith, Bronson, Brown Co., Kan.                                |
| 299 HULDAH,          | b. Feb. 28, 1817; m. Levi Bronson, East Saginaw, Mich.                                       |
| + 300 HENRY,         | b. Feb. 28, 1817; m. Sophia Bowman.  |
| + 301 WILLIAM,       | b. Sept. 29, 1821; m. Henrietta C. Kingsley.   |
| 302 LAURA ABIGAIL,   | b. May 30, 1826; unmarried; died insane.   |

Seth<sup>141</sup>, occupation farmer, removed to Bethany, Pa., 1827. "He possessed a constitution by no means strong, but by habits of industry and economy he was enabled to make a comfortable provision for his numerous family and provide a moderate competence to sustain him in his declining years. At his last place of residence he united with the Baptist church, of which he remained a respected and highly esteemed member until his death." — *Collin*<sup>26</sup> *M. Hayden*.

**142. Moses Hayden** of Barkhamsted and Bethany, Pa. (Samuel<sup>28</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Oct. 30, 1783; died Aug. 1829, æ. 46; married, 1804, Sally Jenkins of Winsted; she died. Prompton, 1856, æ. 72.

## CHILDREN.

- |                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| + 303 JAMES CARLETON, | b. Aug. 13, 1806, m. Clarissa Phillips; m. (2) Vashti Gleason. |
| 304 JULIA,            | b. Oct. 23, 1807; m. Heman Arnold, Pennsylvania.               |
| + 305 JOE ADDISON,    | b. July 1, 1809; m. Mary A. Chadwick.                          |
| * 306 LUCIA.          | b. Feb. 16, 1810; m. H. Ames, Terrymount, Pa.                  |

- \* 306 LUCIA HAYDEN m. Henry Ames of Terrymount, Pa.; 3 children.  
*a* Addison Henry (Ames), b. Aug. 6, 1837, of Philadelphia; has 1 son and 1 daughter.  
*b* Moses " b. June 1, 1840; killed battle of Antietam.  
*c* Antoinette " b. June 1, 1847.

- \* 307 JANE, b. April 21, 1811; m. (1) E. King; m. (2) Michael Griner.  
 308 HELEN, b. Aug. 5, 1812; m., 1837, E. P. Sweet; she died 1843; 1 son, "died in war."  
 + 309 EDWIN, b. May 7, 1814; unmarried; "a practicing physician in Michigan."  
 310 LAVINA, b. July 15, 1815; m. Miller of Terrymount, Pa.  
 + 311 SAMUEL SHERIDEN, b. Nov. 9, 1822; unmarried; "lives in Michigan."

Moses<sup>142</sup>. "My father served seven terms in the Connecticut Legislature. He served as captain in the war of 1812, and afterwards received the appointment of major-general of the State troops, but did not serve, as he was about to remove to Pennsylvania [about 1818]. He taught school many years in Connecticut, also in Bethany, Pa."

—Lucia<sup>206</sup> Hayden Ames, 1886.

An obituary notice, quite too long to be inserted here, gives Mrs. Jane<sup>307</sup> Griner an excellent character. "She died Jan. 27, 1886, aged 74. She was a daughter of Moses Hayden, born in Connecticut in 1811, and removed with her father to Wayne County, Pa., in 1818. Her advantages for education were limited, but daily intercourse with her father, who was a man of culture and refinement, gave an irresistible grace and charm, which characterized her whole after life. Most of her married life was spent in New Jersey, but later in life she lived in Prompton, Pa., near her childhood home. 'Aunt Jane,' as she was familiarly called by our towns-people, was a type of the true New England nobility, which rises above the storms of misfortune and is equal to every emergency. She was a devoted member of the Presbyterian church, and her last words to those gathered about her were, 'A crown and treasures laid up in heaven.'"

**151. Aaron Hayden**, Auburn, N. Y. (Aaron<sup>63</sup>, Samuel<sup>63</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, Conway, Mass., July 27, 1790; died

- \* 307 JANE HAYDEN m. (1) E. King, 1 daughter; m. (2), 1836, Michael Griner; 5 children.  
 a Jane (King), b. 1831; m. Jas. Lewis; 1 son, 2 daughters.  
 b Jos. Addison (Griner), b. 1837; served in the army until near the close of the war, and killed in battle.  
 c Lavinia (Griner), b. 1845; married; 1 son, 3 daughters.  
 d James R. " b. 1847; m. 1833; no children.  
 e Andrew H. " b. 1849; married; 3 sons.  
 f Julia A. " b. 1852; m., 1871, E. R. Woodward; 1 son, 2 daughters.

in Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1869, æ. 79; married, 1810, Hannah Hopkins; she died Sept. 10, 1866, æ. 75.

## CHILDREN.

- 312 JOEL H., b. 1812; d. June 1, 1831, æ. 19.  
 313 POLLY, b. July, 1813; m. E. S. Williams; several children; she died 1873.  
 314 SARAH, b. 1815; m. Isaac Lapp; 3 children; died, 1875.  
 315 AARON M., b. Nov. 1816; d. May 9, 1817.  
 316 SIBYL, b. 1818; m. Wm. A. Shultz; 2 children.  
 + 317 AARON, b. July, 1820; m. Lydia Blanchard.  
 318 BETSEY, b. 1822; d. June 10, 1825.  
 319 LAVINIA, b. 1824; m. Cyrus Marsh; 1 son; died, 1801.  
 320 EDWIN I., b. May, 1828; d. 1830.  
 + 321 JOEL E., b. May 12, 1832; m. Elizabeth Barnet.

Aaron<sup>151</sup>. "In regard to my father I can only say that his history was that of the average farmer, only perhaps a little more so, for his father died when he was fourteen years of age. Uncle Martin was twelve and Uncle William seven. During the summer after his father's death, he cleared up seven acres of land where the timber had been cut and left on the ground. He was very robust, and was considered a power at raisings, logging, bees, and wrestling matches, and when roused (although a very quiet man), was said to be a good fighter. He was a Whig and Republican in politics, but did not run after office. He was fairly educated for the times in which he lived, and kept well up with the times by extensive reading in his later years, and never sighed for the good old times of long ago."

— Joel<sup>221</sup> E. Hayden, 1887.

**152. Martin Hayden** of Auburn, N. Y. (Aaron<sup>55</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>19</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, Conway, Mass., Sept. 22, 1792; died, Auburn, N. Y., 1816; married Serena Southard.

## CHILDREN.

- + 322 MARTIN, b. 1816; m. Jane Millard.

Martin<sup>152</sup>. "Of Uncle Martin I can tell you but very little, except that he was a clothier and worked a short time in Auburn. He died at the age of 24."

— Joel<sup>221</sup> E. Hayden, 1887.

- 153. William Hayden** of Port Byron, N. Y. (Aaron<sup>55</sup>, Samuel<sup>54</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, Conway, Mass., May 2, 1797; married Julia Botsford.

## CHILDREN.

- |                 |  |
|-----------------|--|
| + 323 MARTIN,   | b. in Auburn, N. Y., m. Clara Wellby.      |
| + 324 WILLIAM,  | b. Apr. 8, 1821; "Lives in Auburn."        |
| 325 EZRA B.,    | b. Dec. 12, 1822; lives in Port Byron (?). |
| 326 GEORGE,     | b. Jan. 2, 1825.                           |
| 327 CHARLES H., | b. Nov. 15, 1826.                          |
| 328 HESTER,     | b. May 9, 1829; m. Weston.                 |
| 329 JOHN,       | b. Nov. 28, 1835.                          |
| + 330 SAMUEL,   | b. Aug. 16, 1837.                          |
| 331 JULIA,      | b. Mar. 24, 1844; d. Nov. 24, 1860.        |

William<sup>154</sup> was the first to engage in the manufacture of woolen cloths in the county (Cayuga) as a special and distinct business. In 1824, he removed from Auburn to the present site of the Hayden factory, near Port Byron. In 1844, Hayden & Son added machinery for the manufacture of a line of cloths, flannels and yarn, designed expressly for the home market. Their goods were known as Haydens' extra, durable, no-shoddy cloths and flannels. The cloth for the famous "old white coat" of Horace Greeley was made here. The mill has been kept in operation by the originator, or some one of his sons, to the present time,—the only one now left in operation in the county out of some fifteen or twenty that have at different periods been operated within its borders.—*Extracts from paper on the manufacture of wool in Cayuga Co., N. Y., read by his son William, 1887.*

He was an influential member of the State Legislature, 1852 and 1853. He was not an orator, but was very successful in securing the passage of the bills he introduced. — *Joel<sup>221</sup> E. Hayden.*

- 155. Nathaniel Lyman Hayden** of Haydens (Nathaniel<sup>59</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>54</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Nov., 1781; died, 1864, æ. 83; married Nov. 27, 1808, Lucretia Griswold of Poquonock, (descendant of Edward, first settler); she died Sept. 19, 1831.

## CHILDREN.

- + 332 EDWARD GRISWOLD, b. July 5, 1811; m. Louise Denslow.
- + 333 NATHANIEL LYMAN, b. May 15, 1813; m. Mary Ann Ellsworth.
- + 334 GEORGE PHELPS, b. Nov. 11, 1815; m. Frances A. Loomis.
- + 335 URIAH PLINEY, b. May 9, 1818.
- + 336 SAMUEL BARBER, b. Feb. 15, 1821; m. Sarah L. Halsey.

Nathaniel<sup>135</sup> Lyman was but fourteen years of age when his father died, and his brother but nine, but the mother was able, with the aid of the boys, to continue the business until the boys were qualified to manage it.

My recollection of the family goes back to about 1820, from which time I was a frequent visitor there. The grandmother, an excellent, energetic old lady, and the bachelor "Uncle Plin" were members of the family, of which Nathaniel was the head. They occupied the spacious brick house built by their father. The tannery and the shoemaker's shop were unoccupied, and they then gave their undivided attention to their farm, holding nearly all the original Stoughton lot of fifty acres which had been given the grandson Samuel<sup>132</sup> (their great-grandfather), for a homestead in 1708. He was an industrious, thoughtful, man, unassuming in his bearing, with no taste for public life. He passed during my own recollection, from a young man of 30, with a smoothly shaven face, to an old man with flowing hair and beard, a very patriarch in all his mein.



THE LEVI HAYDEN HOMESTEAD.

This house was built in 1737 by Sergt. Samuel Hayden, a great-grandson of the first William (see sketch No. 23).

The late Levi Hayden was born and died here, and his family still remain on the premises. It is a lean-to (Linter) house, the rear but one story. The ell was originally but one story. The present kitchen and wood-house was built about 1815. In 1840 another story was added to the ell, the old chimney (about 12 feet square) standing in the middle of the house, with three fireplaces and a brick oven on the first floor, and two fireplaces in the chambers was removed and the interior of the house modernized, except the east front room, which retains its original summer beam over head supporting the floor above, the cased corner posts and girts, all remaining as they were 150 years ago, all save a modern fireplace and a hole in the floor."

The forest oak which overshadows the house is doubtless very much older than the house. It was spared when the primeval forest was cut away. Its trunk is now four feet in diameter, and its branches spread ninety feet, and as yet bears no marks of decay. An acorn (one of bushels) which grew on it in 1876, is now growing beside the boulder. The house faces the south, and on the opposite side of the street is a long row of beautiful sugar maples set by my father, the late Levi Hayden, (aided by a neighbor, the landlord of the famous "Picketts Tavern",) more than three-quarters of a century ago. The elm tree at the left of the picture was set about a hundred years ago at the corner of Mr. Matson's store, where he was then engaged in prosperous business. The cherry tree at the right is quite out of proportion, because it stood much nearer the position of the artist.

**158. Levi Hayden**, of Haydens (Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>61</sup>, Samuel<sup>60</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born July 31, 1773; died Jan. 30, 1839, æ. 65; married Oct. 30, 1800, Wealthy Haskell of Pinmeadow, Windsor Locks (of Jabez formerly of Rochester, Mass.)

## CHILDREN.

- + 337 LUCINDA HASKELL, b. Sept. 26, 1801; unmarried.
- + 338 MARY ANN, b. Oct. 5, 1803; d. unmarried.
- + 339 NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 28, 1805; m. Theodocia P. Walter.
- + 340 OLIVER, b. Dec. 3, 1807; m. Jane Owen.
- 341 ELIZABETH BISSELL, b. Feb. 10, 1810; d. Oct. 23, 1834; unmarried.
- + 342 JABEZ HASKELL, b. Dec. 20, 1811; m. Sarah M. Van Schaick.
- + 343 SAMUEL STRONG, b. Oct. 13, 1813; m. Lucretia Hinsdale.
- + 344 HEZEKIAH SIDNEY, b. Jan. 29, 1816; m. Abby Loomis.
- + 345 AUGUSTUS HENRY, b. Nov. 16, 1817; m. Charlotte E. Kinlock, Charleston, S. C.
- + 346 SARAH NICHOLS, b. Oct. 2, 1819; m. John N. Power, New York.
- + 347 LEVI GAYLORD, b. Sept. 22, 1821; m. (1) Mary E. Belden; m. (2) Lydia Noble.

Levi<sup>65</sup>, was the eldest of the family. He was never of robust health, and a little below the medium stature. His boyhood differed little in its routine from that of other farmer boys of his day. Hunting and fishing, with an occasional "raising," were among the principal recreations which relieved the monotony of farm life, which then

called for long days and frugal fare. He acquired the rudiments of a good practical education in the district school, and ten winters of school teaching, in his own and other districts, and continued reading made him a well-informed man. He conducted farming and brick-making successfully, and was careful to give his children the full benefit of the increased facilities for education. He was often called to settle the estates of his deceased neighbors, and filled various offices of public trust. He took a lively interest in political affairs; made a voter under Washington's administration, he continued to act with the Federal party so long as that party retained their organization, and fully shared the solicitude of his political associates, lest the doctrines of their political opponents should lead to what we now call communism and anarchism.

He saw with alarm the overthrow of the old charter in 1818, and read in that act a protest against the restraints of the government established by the fathers. He was not an office-seeker, but his active interest in political affairs, and his public spirit, would doubtless more often have given him political offices, had not his party been almost uniformly in a minority.

In his family relations he was most fortunate. He commenced married life in the house where he was born, and remained there until the end. There grew up around him a family of 7 sons and 4 daughters, their ranks unbroken by marriage or death until the youngest was 13 years old. His firm and mild government of his family, supplemented by our mother's support, gave us a well-ordered home, and a mutual attachment for each other and our home, which still lingers there. Since we have scattered into families, we still rally at the old home (I boast of having sat under the ancestral roof-tree every annual Thanksgiving Day except two in 75 years); 39 years my father stood at the head; for 22 years after my mother presided there, and since that time the place has been filled with great acceptance by our eldest sister, who still opens the hospitable doors to every returning member of the scattered clan. Our mother was endowed with strong common sense, had many friends, was hospitable and generous, energetic, and devoted to her children, and revered by them. In later life she united with the old church in Windsor, where she had been

accustomed to worship, and her last days were cheered by the Christian's hope, and all the earthly comforts that human affection and care could provide, and when the end came, her seven sons took her up tenderly, and reverently bore her to the grave beside our father.

- 160. Hezekiah Hayden**, Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. (Levi<sup>51</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>52</sup>, Samuel<sup>53</sup>, Daniel<sup>54</sup>, William<sup>55</sup>); born at Haydens June 6, 1777; died May 16, 1823, æ. 46; married, Dec. 17, 1801, Hannah Hayden (of Isaac<sup>46</sup>, Isaac<sup>47</sup>, Daniel<sup>48</sup>, Daniel<sup>49</sup>, William<sup>50</sup>); she died Aug. 22, 1823, æ. 45.

## CHILDREN.

- |                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| * 348 FANNIE,       | b. Jan. 25, 1803; m. Hall, Western New York; she d. May 23, 1885. |
| + 349 HEZEKIAH,     | b. June 5, 1804.  |
| 350 HENRY,          | b. Dec. 23, 1805; d. March 2, 1813; accidentally shot.            |
| + 351 ALBERT,       | b. March 24, 1807; m. Sevilla Brace.                              |
| 352 JULIETTE,       | b. April 10, 1809; d. Feb. 2, 1813.                               |
| + 353 ISAAC STRONG, | b. April 17, 1811; m. Jane Keeney.                                |
| + 354 LEVI,         | b. Dec. 17, 1813; m. (1) Margaret Sargent, (2) Annie Willard.     |
| † 355 JULIA,        | b. Aug. 28, 1815; m. Edward Marshall; she died March 11, 1885.    |

- 
- \* 348 FANNY HAYDEN m. Elisha Hall of Springfield; 9 children.
- |                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| <i>a</i> Henry             | (Hall), b. Jan. 24, 1823; d. Jan. 24, 1823.         |
| <i>b</i> Hayden Hezekiah   | “ b. Aug. 17, 1824.                                 |
| <i>c</i> Hannah            | “ b. Nov. 30, 1825; m. Allen Mann; d. Nov. 3, 1860. |
| <i>d</i> Homer             | “ b. June 6, 1827.                                  |
| <i>e</i> Lucy Phelps       | “ b. Feb. 8, 1829; m. Boughton Buckland.            |
| <i>f</i> Lewis Henry       | “ b. June 26, 1831; d. Feb. 8, 1852.                |
| <i>g</i> Julia Sevilla     | “ b. Dec. 3, 1833; m. Albert Bratt.                 |
| <i>h</i> Albert Elisha     | “ b. June 14, 1835.                                 |
| <i>i</i> William Alfred    | “ b. July 31, 1837; d. July 17, 1883.               |
| <i>j</i> Samuel Edward     | “ b. June 28, 1840.                                 |
| <i>k</i> Frances Elizabeth | “ b. April 26, 1842; m. Erastus Gould.              |
| <i>l</i> Esther Louise     | “ b. July 2, 1847; m. Jerry Feathers.               |
- † 355 JULIA HAYDEN m. Edward Marshall of Windsor; removed to Democracy, O.; 6 children.
- |                                 |   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| <i>a</i> Frances J. (Marshall), | b. Aug. 13, 1837; m. McClung; 4 children. |
|---------------------------------|---|

- + 356 HENRY ALANSON, b. March 28, 1817; m. (1) Elizabeth Aldrich; she died 1862; (2) Mary Parsons Stevens.  
 + 357 WILLIAM, b. March 25, 1819; m. Sarah M. Hosmer.  
 + 358 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 14, 1820.  
 359 STRONG, b. Oct. 4, 1822; d. Nov. 29, 1822.

Hezekiah<sup>169</sup> was the second son, and his boyhood was spent at home, with its school-days and toil interspersed with the recreation common at that day,—hunting, fishing, house-raising, etc., with an abundant supply of thanksgiving and election cake in their season. But he caught the fever so prevalent among lads and young men when New England's interests lay largely in her commerce, and took one or more voyages to sea before the mast. He made one voyage to Rotterdam, and saw a new, or rather an old, world in that ancient city founded centuries before the discovery of America. Its inhabitants, with their quaint costumes and Dutch twang, the architecture of their city, and the landscape, all in such marked contrast with his boyhood surroundings at Haydens, that he came home "a traveled man," with his ardor for a sea-faring life cooled to the freezing point. He thenceforth devoted his energies to gaining a knowledge of and establishing himself in the business of cloth-dressing. This was then a comparatively new art in Connecticut, having been brought from Eastern Massachusetts and established at Pine Meadow (now Windsor Locks, three miles from Haydens) a few years before the subject of this sketch was born. Nearly all the cloth of that day was manufactured in families, and had, previous to that time, been worn as it came from the loom. Mr. Hayden followed the tide of emigration, early in the present century, into the State of New York, and established himself first at Hartwick, then at Springfield, Otsego County, and, in addition to his trade, conducted his farm and saw-mill, and was "a leading man in community." He died in middle life, and his wife only survived him three months.

- 
- b Albert H. (Marshall), b. Sept. 10, 1843; d., Nov. 20, 1862, in the army.  
 c James O. " b. March 26, 1848; d. Sept. 27, 1854.  
 d Mary S. " b. Aug. 5, 1851; d. Sept. 19, 1851.  
 e Charles W. " b. Sept. 6, 1854; m. " ; 2 children.  
 f Elmettie " b. Feb. 3, 1858; married; lives in Kansas; 3 children.

Their children were scattered, and their fortunes will be told in their proper order. Several years ago those children had a reunion at their childhood's home at the head of Otsego Lake, and a few aged people who had known their parents were invited to their feast. They found the unmarked graves of their parents, and now a granite shaft, with proper inscriptions, marks the spot; and though the house and mill are now gone, some of the children (themselves now grandparents) have, from time to time, been seen since that eventful reunion walking over the grounds where they played in childhood.

- 161. Strong Hayden** of Bennington, Genesee Co., N. Y. (Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>62</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens, July 27, 1780; died Dec. 8, 1849, æ 69; married, May 16, 1805, Lovisa Loomis of Windsor; she died Oct. 24, 1854, æ. 75.

## CHILDREN.

- |              |   |
|--------------|---|
| * 360 MARY,  | b. June 20, 1806; m., (1), Ira Earle; (2) Benj. Sibley; she d. May 3, 1882.                       |
| 361 ABIGAIL, | b. Apr. 23, 1809; m., Sept. 1, 1835, P. Durkee, Bennington; 1 daughter.                           |
| 362 LOUIZA,  | b. Aug. 3, 1812; m., Mar. 3, 1831, Dr. H. M. Congan, M.D., Buffalo; he d. June 9, 1881; no issue. |

\* 360 MARY HAYDEN m. (1), 1824, Ira Earle; he d.; m. (2), 1843, Benj. Sibley.

a Mary C. (Earle), b. Aug. 19, 1826; m., May 17, 1847, Amos R. Williams; 3 children.

Ella (Williams), b. 1848; m., 1867, Jas. Peabody, Nebraska; 8 children.

- |                   |               |
|-------------------|---------------|
| Mary (Peabody),   | b. 1869.      |
| Hattie "          | b. 1871.      |
| Earle "           | b. 1873.      |
| Clara "           | b. 1877.      |
| Gracia "          | b. 1879.      |
| Ruby "            | b. 1881.      |
| Florence "        | b. 1884.      |
| Judson "          | b. 1886.      |
| Earle (Williams), | b. Dec. 1849. |
| Louisa "          | b. July 1851. |

b Strong Hayden (Earle), b. Oct. 24, 1829; m.; 1 daughter, Cora.

c Albert (Sibley), b. Aug. 8, 1836; m., 1874, Lillian Ridge.

- + 363 CHAUNCEY LOOMIS, b. July 4, 1814; m. , Sept. 13, 1844, Mary Chichester.  
           364 INFANT,                   b. Apr. 29, 1816; d. May 1, 1816.  
           365 RACHEL,                   b. May 4, 1818; d. Sept. 10, 1837.  
 Note M 366 CLARA,                   b. May 19, 1821; m., John Henry Barber, Windsor, Conn.

Strong Hayden<sup>161</sup> was the third son of Levi<sup>61</sup>, and like his brothers, he spent his early life on the home farm. The art of cloth-dressing and wool-carding was a growing industry, and himself and several of his brothers "served apprenticeship" at the business, and after attaining their majority followed the tide of emigration west, where they "set up the trade." Strong<sup>161</sup> settled at Hartwick, Otsego Co., New York, and was a successful business man until 1818, when on the death of his brother-in-law, Judge Chauncey L. Loomis (formerly of Windsor, Conn.) of Bennington, Genesee County, he removed to that place. The neighborhood which had been known as "Loomis' Corners," was afterwards known as "Haydens' Corners." Here the subject of this sketch remained until his death more than thirty years later, continuing a pecuniary interest in his early occupation, and cultivating a large farm. He was ever genial and hospitable, a leading man in the community, filling various town and county offices, and died leaving an honorable record, as a man and neighbor, a useful citizen of the strictest integrity.

**162. Martin Hayden** of Cooperstown, Hartwick, N. Y., Milwaukee, Wis. (Lovi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens May 20, 1782; died Nov. 4, 1847, æ. 65; married Mar. 4, 1811, Aurelia Griswold, (of Edward, descendant Edward, first settlers of Windsor).

## CHILDREN.

- \* 367 MARGARET STRONG, b. Feb. 29, 1812; m. Aaron B. Gates.  
           368 ELIZABETH G.,           b. Mar. 31, 1814  
 + 369 HENRY ANSON,           b. Mar. 7, 1816; m. Virginia S. Dodge.

- \* MARGARET S. HAYDEN m., July 25, 1835, Aaron B. Gates; 3 children.  
 a Virginia Josephine (Gates), m. Jas. Harvey, Grafton, Wis.  
 b Henry M.                   "           m. Mary Drake, Milwaukee.  
 c Amelia Jennette           "           m. John Laurie, Milwaukee.

- + 370 MORTIMER MARTIN, b. Jan. 14, 1818; m. Maria Reeves.  
 371 AURELIA, b. May 26, 1819; d. June 3, 1819.  
 372 EDWARD GRISWOLD, b. Aug. 13, 1820; d. June 24, 1822.  
 + 373 EDWARD GRISWOLD, b. Dec. 24, 1822; m. Maria B. Weldon.  
 374 ANTOINETTE AMELIA, b. June 20, 1825; m. June 18, 1848, Matthew Keenan; no issue.  
 + 375 ALBERT GAY, b. Aug. 11, 1829; m. Annie De Keenan.  
 376 ELLEN ADELIA, b. Apr. 13, 1831; d. Oct. 20, 1847.  
 377 JENNETTE, b. Aug. 9, 1836.

Martin<sup>162</sup> was the fourth son; he also became a clothier, and for a time before his marriage, assisted his brothers, Hezekiah and Strong, at Hartwick, N. Y., and afterwards became their successor, continuing the business successfully, until manufacturing establishments had so far superseded the domestic manufacture that there was little work for "the clothier" of earlier days. About 1836 (?) he removed to the outskirts of Cleveland, O., where he took up farming, and later removed to Milwaukee, Wis., where he died, 1847. He was, while living near Cooperstown, on terms of intimacy with Fennimore Cooper the novelist, who complimented him for his skill and love of hunting, by making him the model for one of the characters in the "Leather Stocking novels."

**164. Anson Hayden** of New York and Cleveland, O. (Levi<sup>63</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>64</sup>, Samuel<sup>65</sup>, Daniel<sup>66</sup>, William<sup>67</sup>); born at Haydens, Apr. 11, 1786; died May 20, 1871, æ. 85; married, Dec. 14, 1815, Mary Lloyd (of Thomas of Hartford); she died Mar. 2, 1835, æ. 39.

## CHILDREN.

- 378 JANE, b. at Hartford, Nov. 2, 1817; d. at Cleveland, Mar. 29, 1876.  
 379 MARY, b. " Sept. 24, 1818; m., Nov. 11, 1847, Wm. Thos. Miller, Lexington, Ky.; 1 son; d. in infancy.  
 380 CAROLINE, b. " Mar. 5, 1821; d. unmarried 1887.  
 \* 381 ROSELLA, b. New York (?) Oct. 1, 1822; m. Dr. Augustus C. Barlow.
- 
- \* 381 ROSELLA HAYDEN m. Dr. Augustus Charles Barlow, Fort Scott, Kansas; 3 children; she d. at Cleveland 1864; he d. at Fort Scott, 1884.  
 a Mary Lloyd (Barlow), b. at Cleveland, Nov. 17, 1847.  
 b Annie Augustus " b. Middleport, O., Dec. 6, 1849; d. May 6, 1889.

- 382 ANN, b. New York (?) Dec. 13, 1824.  
 383 MARGARET, b. " Mar. 17, 1827.  
 384 SARAH, b. " Nov. 7, 1829.  
 + 385 THOMAS LLOYD, b. Ohio, Jan. 19, 1835.

Anson<sup>164</sup>, the fifth son of Levi<sup>161</sup>, entered mercantile life, and for several years was a merchant in Hartford, of the firm of Sigourney & Hayden; from thence he removed to New York, 1823, and established an importing business under the firm name of Hayden & Timins. The writer remembers when "Uncle Anson" and his wife went to England, 1824, which was then a great event. He was one of the 7 (?) men in New York who organized the American Institute to promote American manufactures, although against his pecuniary interests as an importer, he was a strong advocate of a protective tariff. He removed to Cleveland, O., in 1830, and engaged in real estate business. He fancied that he belonged to the same genealogical line as the great German composer, and wrote his name Haydn. His living daughters still remain at the homestead he established in Cleveland.

167. **William Hayden** of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y. (Levi<sup>161</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>154</sup>, Samuel<sup>150</sup>, Daniel<sup>143</sup>, William<sup>141</sup>); born at Haydens May 14, 1792; died at Alexandria, 1836, æ. 44; married, 1822, Harriet Thomas, of Alexander.

## CHILDREN.

- 386 ELLA, b. May 23, 1823; m. (1) ; 1 child; m. (2) Adams; 3 children.  
 387 HENRY, b. Oct. 24, 1824; d. 1847.  
 388 MARY, b. Sept. 29, 1826; d. May 28, 1833.  
 389 MARGARET, b. Nov. 10, 1828; d. May 2, 1830.  
 390 WILLIAM, b. Oct. 11, 1831; d. 1850.  
 391 SARAH, b. Mar. 1, 1833; m. three times.  
 392 MARY JANE, b. June 23, 1836; d. June 3, 1837.

William Hayden<sup>167</sup> was also a clothier, and was engaged in that occupation at Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y., at the time of his

<sup>c</sup> Frederick Haydn (Barlow), b. West Columbia, Va., Nov. 5, 1871; m. 1881, Harriet B. Hale; 1 son, Joel Augustus (Barlow), b. Fort Scott, 1882.

death. During his minority he worked on his father's farm, and before my recollection Uncle William taught the winter school. Others have told me of their experience when William Hayden was their teacher, a field in which he won a fair reputation. The unfortunate event of his life (his friends thought), was the breaking of his engagement with a Windsor girl to marry another party at his western home.

**168. Albert Hayden**, Tecumseh, Mich. (Levi<sup>91</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens, April 2, 1794; died, Tecumseh, April 7, 1879, æ. 85; married at Bennington, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1826, Dorcas A. Baker; she died Aug. 24, 1844, at St. Charles, Ill., æ. 38; no children.

Albert<sup>168</sup> was the youngest of the family. He left home before my recollection, yet it seems to me I knew him in boyhood and early manhood, so many were the bright sayings and the winning ways told me of Uncle Albert by those who were older and "knew him but to love him." He came back to us several times later in life, and to his latest years retained his genial bearing, his love of the old scenes, and the warm attachment of his friends. Agreeable to his request a grave was provided for him among his kindred in the old cemetery at Windsor, Conn., though he died at his last residence in Michigan. A funeral service with masonic honors ended at his grave. When quite a young man he set forth with a stock of merchandise, and high hopes, to go into Kentucky and sell them, and at least make the beginning of a fortune, but disaster overtook him while going down the Ohio river, damaging his goods so that no after success could retrieve his fortunes. He then assisted his brother Strong a few years at Bennington, N. Y. Married and removed to St. Charles, Ill., where for several years he carried on successfully the business of a nurseryman. Here his wife died, and he again sought the companionship of his kindred, to whose interest he was ever ready to sacrifice his own if need be, until in declining years he took up his home with his nephew William<sup>257</sup>, of Tecumseh, Mich., with means enough to be independent, and as much interest in the family as if he had never known any other. The name of Uncle Albert is still a household word in the homes of all his relatives who had the good fortune to know him.

- 169. Anson Hayden** of Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. (Joseph<sup>65</sup>, Joseph<sup>65</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Harwinton, Feb. 13, 1774; died Jan. 12, 1852, æ. 78; married Mary Ames of Harwinton, 1803; died Mar. 8, 1870.

## CHILDREN.

- 393 ELIZA EMELINE, b. Dec. 30, 1804; m. Phetteplan.  
 + 394 BENJAMIN AMES, b. Dec. 4, 1806; m. (1) Elizabeth A. Rockwell; m. (2) Antoinette Wales.  
 395 JOSEPH SEARLE, b. Nov. 19, 1809; d. Sept. 10, 1810.  
 396 JOSEPH SEARLE, b. June 5, 1813; d. before 1886; no children.  
 397 WILLIAM A., b. July 5, 1821; d. Jan. 10, 1842; no children.  
 + 398 ANSON, b. Mar. 24, 1824; m. Marietta Mead.  
 399 IRA A., b. Mar. 21, 1827; d. before 1886; no children.

Anson<sup>169</sup>, was born in Harwinton, and probably spent his earlier married life there. He removed thence to Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., and doubtless died there, as his family removed thence the next year, 1853, to Northern Illinois. He was a farmer by occupation. A receipt for his portion of his sister Sarah's estate proves that he was in Guilford as early as 1830.

- 170. Judge Benajah Haden** of Harwinton (Joseph<sup>65</sup>, Joseph<sup>65</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Sept. 3, 1776; died ; married Oct. 19, 1811, Senee Butler of Plymouth.

## CHILDREN.

- 400 VIETS GRISWOLD ADNA, b. June 14, 1812; d. Oct. 12, 1812.  
 401 CURRAN TALLEYRAND RITTENHOUSE, b. Aug. 13, 1813; d. Dec. 26, 1830.  
 402 JANE EMELINE, b. June 4, 1817; d. Jan. 25, 1834.

Benajah<sup>170</sup> Haden was a farmer; was born and died in Harwinton. Have not the date of his death. I had a letter from him as late as 1846. Thirteen years of his life he devoted to teaching (like a great many Haydens before and since). For many years continuously, 1818-1846, and perhaps later, he held the office of Justice of the Peace, and was the first (?) Judge of Probate of Harwinton District, and served five or more years. He took an active interest in the Hayden Genealogy, and I was mainly indebted to him for so much relating to the

Harwinton Haydens, as appeared in Stilos' Genealogies, 1859. I think he was the inventor of a way to spell Hayden without the y. He writes, 1841: "P. S. — You will perceive that I omit the character y in the word Haden, it being a preference I have for doing so."

171. **William Hayden** of Harwinton (Joseph<sup>65</sup>, Joseph<sup>25</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Jan. 16, 1780; died Mar. 8, 1811, æ. 31; married Apr. 2, 1806, Statia Baldwin.

## CHILDREN.

Child, died in infancy.

403 HARRIET, b. Oct. 10, 1809.

William<sup>171</sup> "was a stone cutter by trade." His widow was administrator of his estate and guardian of their daughter. Twelve years later Benajah<sup>170</sup> Haden was appointed guardian. The mother was probably dead.

175. **Samuel Montgomery Hayden** Ohio (Samuel<sup>67</sup>, Joseph<sup>25</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Harwinton, Nov. 11, 1776; died Oct., 1851, æ. 75; married at Canfield, O., 1802, Asenath Sprague; died at Sharon, 1845.

## CHILDREN.

- |                        |                  |  |
|------------------------|------------------|--|
| 404 GEORGE,            | b. at Canfield   | ; d. in infancy.                                 |
| 405 JULIA,             | b. " "           | 1806; m. Edward Chandler, Sharon;<br>8 children. |
| 406 LUCINDA,           | b. " "           | 1808; m. Levi Allen; 6 children.                 |
| 407 ELIZABETH,         | b. " "           | 1810; unmarried at Sharon, 1886.                 |
| 408 LOIS,              | b. " "           | 1812; m. Samuel Johnson, Kansas;<br>6 children.  |
| 409 MARY,              | b. " "           | 1812; m. Alexander Robb, Kansas;<br>3 children.  |
| + 410 HIRAM KINGSBURY, | b. " "           | Aug. 9, 1815; m. Emeline Briggs.                 |
| 411 HARRIET,           | b. at Wadsworth, | 1818.  |

I was able to get nothing of Samuel<sup>175</sup> M. Hayden until 1886, when his niece, Polly<sup>116</sup> Bronson of Norfolk, Mass., wrote, "I have been told that he moved to Ohio when it was a wilderness, and there was not a white family within 7 miles of him." Later, George<sup>751</sup> A. Hayden

of Medina, O., a grandson, writes that his grandfather first lived at Canfield, Trumbull Co., Ohio, later at Wadsworth, then Sharon, Medina County.

- 176. Ellsha Hayden** of Camden, N. Y. (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Harwinton Oct. 8, 1778; died at Camden, N. Y., about 1810; married . . . . . She returned to her parents in Waterbury after his death.

## CHILDREN.

- + 412 DAVID PHELPS, b. at Plymouth about 1799; m.  
 + 413 AUGUSTUS, b. " " 1801; m.  
 414 LOIS, m.; 9 children; "died in Minnesota."  
 415 CANDICE, b. at Camden, N. Y.; ; "died in Illinois."  
 416 POLLY, b. " m. "Bronson, Norfolk, Mass."  
 + 417 SETH, b. m.  
 + 418 ELISHA, b. at Waterbury ; m.

Elisha<sup>16</sup>, is named on the Harwinton records, 1799, as of Plymouth. He remained there until about 1806. His daughter, Mrs. Bronson, is authority for all the information I have later than 1799. "Father moved to Camden, in the interior of New York, with three children, about 80 years ago [1886]. Then three more were born to him, and he died of the new country fever. Mother returned to her parents in Waterbury, Conn., and then gave birth to another son."

- 178. Canfield Hayden** of Litchfield (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>25</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Harwinton, Apr. 18, 1793; died Oct. 12, 1878, æ. 85; married Candice Westland, of Windsor, Apr. 8, 1814; she died Apr. 14, 1869.

## CHILDREN.

- 419 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 11, 1815; m.  
 420 EMILY, b. Feb. 20, 1817; m., 1840, John O'Neill.  
 + 421 GEORGE, b. Nov. 5, 1819; m.  
 422 WILLIAM A., b. Nov. 30, 1821; m. ; died 1862; no children.  
 423 FLAVIA ANN, b. July 4, 1823; m. 1843, John McMahon.  
 + 424 EDWARD, b. May 30, 1826; m.  
 + 425 SYLVESTER G., b. June 10, 1828; m.  
 426 LOIS M., b. Sept. 18, 1830; m. 1849, Middlebrook of Bridgeport.

427 MARY LUCINDA, b. Sept. 18, 1834; unmarried; Harwinton, 1886.

428 JULIA A., b. Dec 1, 1836; m. 1858; died, 1865.

- 184. John Hayden** of Haydens (John<sup>17</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>28</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens Oct. 30, 1780; died about 1860; married Nov. 28, 1831, Mary (Heath) Palmer (widow of Horace).

CHILDREN.

429 SARAH, b. in Windsor, Feb. 19, 1833; died April, 1839.

John<sup>184</sup> was a ship carpenter, and wrought at "Master Hayden's" ship yard at Haydens. [Master John Hayden was a Pettepogue (Essex) Hayden, who came up soon after the Revolutionary war and built the "old red house" at Haydens. He carried on ship building until about 1800, when he returned with his family to Essex.] I can remember the return of John<sup>184</sup> after having spent the summer at some ship-yard down the river. He continued to have his home with his mother's family at the old homestead, and after about 1830 devoted his time with his brother to farming. After his marriage (when 51 years old), he went to the home of his wife on Pigeon Hill, Windsor, and conducted the Palmer farm until he reached a good old age.

- 190. Joseph Trumble Hayden** of Haydens (John<sup>17</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>29</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born March 12, 1794; died Nov. 29, 1831, æ. 37; married, Nov. 20, 1820, Mary Hanks of East Windsor; she married (2) Stephen Heath, Warehouse Point.

CHILDREN.

\* 430 ANN EDSON, b. Sept. 5, 1822; m. J. S. Allen, East Windsor.

+ 431 CHARLES TRUMBULL, b. April 4, 1825; m. Sally Calvert.

\* 430 ANN EDSON HAYDEN m., May 1, 1844, Jabez S. Allen of East Windsor; 6 children.

a Charles Hayden (Allen), b. Feb. 16, 1845; d. in Arizona Dec. 14, 1865.

b Anna Livia " b. Jan. 30, 1847; d. Jan. 21, 1862.

c Jabez Samuel " b. Sept. 10, 1852.

d Mary " b. March 10, 1854; d. Feb. 29, 1864.

e Joseph Trumbull " b. May 10, 1857.

f Lafayette Blodgett " b. May 3, 1861; d. Nov. 18, 1871.

Joseph<sup>190</sup> was by occupation a farmer and brickmaker. He was skilled in the art of burning brick. He was a man of sterling character, a good citizen and estimable neighbor, and his untimely death, by fever, cut short a life of promised usefulness. He remained with and cared for his mother and sisters, assisting his brother John in that filial duty.

**193. Norman Hayden** of New Haven (Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>); born at Haydens March 2, 1786; died at New Haven, March 17, 1820, æ. 34; married, Oct. 11, 1813, Julia E. Benham of New Haven; she married (2), Dec. 2, 1821, Sampson White.

## CHILDREN.

- |                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 432 CHARLES BENHAM,         | b. New Haven, March 17, 1815; died Feb. 29, 1816.   |
| + 433 CHARLES BENHAM,       | b. New Haven, Jan. 21, 1817; m. Louisiana S. Cocks. |
| 434 NORMAN EDWARD BROCKING, | b. in New Haven, July 8, 1819; d. Jan. 27, 1820.    |

Norman<sup>193</sup> was born in the "Ebby Hayden house," at Haydens. I could learn very little of him in 1840,—simply that he was a merchant in New Haven, had two or three children, and died there 1820. Recently I found, on examining the New Haven records, that he had frequent transactions in real estate; and a friend of mine there told me that her father (a prominent citizen) and Norman Hayden were intimate friends; later still Rev. H. E. Hayden of Wilkes Barre, Pa., put me in communication with Norman's descendants, who have furnished me the very full record of the family to date.

**201. David Heydon** of Greenbush, N. Y. (David<sup>1</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>); born at Harwinton Dec. 20, 1761; died 1835, æ. 74; married (1), 2 children; married (2), 3 children; married (3), 2 children.

## CHILDREN.

- |                          |                                   |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 435 MANTA,               | b.                                |
| + 436 MILES LESTER,      | b. 1794; m. Amanda Blood.         |
| + 437 BATEMAN ELLSWORTH, | b. about 1809; m. Phebe A. Casey. |

438 JULIA,	b.
439 WILLIAM HENRY,	b. ' ; "went to New Orleans."
* 440 ANN JEMIMA,	b. July 23, 1820; m. E. Oaks, Riverton, Conn.
+ 441 DAVID,	b. March 2, 1822; m. Remima C. Johnson.

Stiles' Supplement gives an entirely different family of children to this David<sup>201</sup>. It has required a long search to prove that this David<sup>201</sup> belonged to the family of David<sup>83</sup> of Harwinton, Conn. I twice visited Bateman E. at Greenbush, and the only hint I could get from him was that his father had a brother Pelatiah, and that he once went there with his father, but could not tell whether he went east or west to get there. Mrs. Oaks (Ann<sup>440</sup> Jemima) of Riverton, Conn., wrote that she was named for her father's sister, Jemima. They all agreed that their father died as early as 1835, at the age of eighty-four; but he could have been but seventy-four if he had been the son of David<sup>83</sup>. On the other hand, Mr David Ellsworth Hayden, son of Pelatiah<sup>204</sup>, wrote me, 1846, that David<sup>201</sup> had a son Bateman at Greenbush, who could give me a record of his family. In answer to my inquiries, Mrs. Lucy<sup>450</sup> Childs of Leslie, Mich., daughter of Pelatiah<sup>204</sup>, wrote me, Sept. 1886, that she remembers the visit of her uncle David<sup>201</sup> and his son Bateman<sup>207</sup>, that her "father received him as a brother, and Bateman remained with us about six months." David<sup>201</sup> received a soldier's pension for services in the Revolutionary war towards the close of his life.

**203. Newell Hayden** of Sodus, N. Y. (David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>81</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Harwinton, Conn., June 14, 1766; died in Michigan about 1846; married Vashti Wright, of Colebrook, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

+ 442 CALVIN,	b. at Painted Post, Aug. 31, 1794; m. Rachel S. Staley.
443 HARRIET,	b. Feb. 12, 1796; m. Elisha Arnold of Sodus.
444 SALLY,	b. May 20, 1798; m. Benjamin Atwater.

\* 440 ANN JEMIMA HEYDON m. May 2, 1841, E. Oaks of Riverton, Conn.; 2 sons.

- a Edwin D. (Oaks), b. June, 1842.
- b Joel W. " b. May 24, 1843.

- 445 VASHTI, b. Oct. 31, 1799; m. — Tuttle. "I am the only one left." 1886.
- + 446 NEWELL N., b. Dec. 9, 1802; m.
- 447 EVELINE, b. April 15, 1805; m. William Tuttle.
- 448 ELISHA, b. Feb. 11, 1807.
- + 449 ERASTUS, b. June 24, 1809; m.
- 450 POLLY, b. Mar. 1, 1812; m. Thos. Prosens.
- 451 EMMA, b. Aug. 20, 1815; m. Charles Tucker.
- 452 WILLIAM, b. March 15, 1818.
- + 453 HIRAM W., b. June 27, 1820, m.

Newell<sup>203</sup> was born in Harwinton, Conn., "and removed, with his father and one brother, to Painted Post, N. Y.," on or before 1797. Chills and fever led him to return to Connecticut, probably to Winchester, (where he was made a freeman, 1801); he again returned to New York, probably to Sodus, where he was living, 1846. His son Calvin of South Carolina wrote me, 1857, that his father, Newell<sup>203</sup>, removed, with two of his sons, to Michigan, where he died at the age of about eighty.

**204. Peletiah Hayden**, of Pompey, N. Y. (David<sup>203</sup>, David<sup>21</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>21</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Jan. 10, 1768; died ; married , widow Hepzibah Case.

## CHILDREN.

- 454 ALMIRA, b. May 2, 1800; m., 1824, Erastus Collins; no issue; died 1838.
- \* 455 LUCY, b. Oct. 20, 1802; m., 1829, Jas. H. Childs; no issue.
- + 456 DAVID ELLSWORTH, b. Dec. 20, 1808; m. Lucinda Cooley.

In the sketch of Peletiah<sup>204</sup> Hayden in the Pompey Reunion, it is said that he was "born in Newington, Conn." His father and his mother were born in Windsor and removed to Harwinton when children, and were married in Harwinton, and Harwinton's records prove that Peletiah was born there (see sketch of David<sup>23</sup>). In 1794 Peletiah "of Wethersfield" bought two acres of land in the Parish of Newington, and in 1797 Peletiah Hayden "of Colebrook," Conn., sold the same

\* Mrs. Childs, living at Leslie, Mich., Sept. 1886, when she furnished the proof so long sought, that David<sup>201</sup> was a brother of her father, Peletiah<sup>204</sup>, and descendant of William<sup>1</sup>.

two acres of land. There appears no evidence of buildings thereon. Pompey Reunion also says that Peletiah Hayden moved into Pompey from Kingsboro, N. Y., in 1816. So it appears that he was not permanently settled until he reached Pompey at the age of 48.

- 205. Oliver Heydon**, Alexandria, Pa. (David<sup>21</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Harwinton, Conn., May 24, 1770; died 1855, aged 85; married (1) Abigail Cleavland of Wyalusing, Pa.; m. (2) Eliza Funk of Hanover, Pa.; she died Sept. 22, 1822.

## CHILDREN.

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 457 WILLIAM, b.   | (1st wife). |
| 458 Son, b.   | "           |
| + 459 HENRY K., b. Jan. 6, 1819; (2d wife); m. Hannah A. Sheffield. |             |

He was a well educated, intelligent man, and like many another Hayden taught school in the years of his early manhood. Mr. P. P. Hubbell, of Winona, Minn., son of Jemima<sup>202</sup> Hayden, has sent me a well written letter, dated Alexandria, Pa., Mar. 13, 1841, addressed to "my dear sister Mrs. Jemima Hubbell," by the above Oliver<sup>205</sup>. The letter is largely devoted to the subject of religion, and assurances of attachment to his sister and friends.

- 206. Abijah Hayden**, N. Y. and Ill. (David<sup>23</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Harwinton, May 13, 1772; moved to Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1800; to Pompey, 1815; to Ill. 1845 (?); died June 17, 1849, at Leroy, Boone Co., Ill., æ. 77; married Jan. 27, 1799, Orinda Shepherd; she died Oct. 31, 1851.

## CHILDREN.

- |                |   |
|----------------|---|
| * 460 MINERVA, | b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., Nov. 23, 1800; m. (1) John M. Blackmer; (2) Wm. P. Childs; died 1850. |
|----------------|---|

---

\* 460 MINERVA HAYDEN, m. (1), 1818, John M. Blackmer; m. (2) Wm. P. Childs; 4 children.

α William Hayden (Blackmer), b. Feb. 29, 1820; m. Anne Eaton, 1851.

- |                    |   |                            |
|--------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Edward Edwin       | " | b. Feb. 6, 1855.           |
| Elley Hayden       | " | b. " "                     |
| Chas. Knowlton     | " | b. Dec. 27, 1857; d. 1881. |
| Caroline Ellsworth | " | b. Nov. 30, 1869.          |

- + 461 ASHBEL SHEPHERD, b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1803; m. (1) Cynthia Doubleday; (2) Elizabeth Fish.
- + 462 PHILOTAS, b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., Mar. 6, 1805; m. (1) Mary A. Boughton; m. (2) Eliza Buck.
- 463 ORMUND, b. ; died in infancy.
- + 464 ORMUND, b. Plainfield, Herkimer Co., Nov. 16, 1807; m. Calista B. Winkler.
- \* 465 ELIZA MARIA, b. Onondaga Co., July 21, 1817; m. Gibson Wright, Ill.; 9 children.
- 466 JULIA ANN, b. Onondaga Co., Mar. 19, 1820; died July 7, 1849.
- 
- ♂ Edward P. (Childs), b. Mar. 5, 1831; m. Amanda P. Holmes, 1862.  
 Willie Hayden (Childs), b.  
 Arthur Holmes " b.
- c Carlos (Childs), b. Mar. 16, 1833; d. Nov. 20, 1852.
- d Lucy Minerva (Childs), b. Mar. 16, 1839; d. June 11, 1869.
- \* 465 ELIZA MARIA HAYDEN; m. June 6, 1839, Gibson Wright, Blaine, Ill.  
 a Sarah Orinda (Wright), b. Mar. 24, 1840; d. Aug. 24, 1869.  
 b Minerva Ann " b. Oct. 14, 1841; m. Edwin Woodworth, 1864; 7 children.  
 Franklin W. (Woodworth), b.  
 Wilson " b.  
 Fremont " b.  
 Hayes " b.  
 Neva " b.  
 Arthur " b.  
 Alice " b.
- c Cynthia (Wright); b. Feb. 1, 1843; m. (1) Geo. Smith; m. (2) Oscar Young, Ill.; 4 children.  
 George W. (Smith), b. Dec. 1, 1866.  
 Herbert M. (Young), b.  
 Perces E. " b.  
 Lila Sibel " b.
- d Caroline M. (Wright), b. Feb. 5, 1845; m. Chas. Ray, Ill.; no issue
- e Mary Adelaide " b. June 1, 1848; m. Lewis Renne, Neb.  
 Junietta (Renne), b. Aug. 24, 1860.  
 Carrie O. " b. Nov. 1, 1871.  
 Zelma " b. Apr. 7, 1873.  
 Irene " b. Aug. 4, 1876.  
 Blanche " b. Oct. 20, 1881.
- f Ormund Abijah (Wright), b. Nov. 25, 1846; d. Nov. 1, 1848.
- g Julia Maria " b. Dec. 9, 1849; d. Sept. 14, 1850.

"Abijah<sup>206</sup> was a man of marked good qualities of mind and heart, though during a portion of his life not heeding the laws of health; he lived to a good old age, and was in vigorous health until attacked by that fell destroyer, the cholera. Until that time he had hardly known a day of sickness. At a very early age he was apprenticed to learn the blacksmith trade, and became a skillful workman. In figure he was of good height, erect, and easy carriage. He was not over impulsive, but sensible and determined. He had a great love and memory for poetry, and his mind was stored with the songs of his time. He was a man of keen perceptions; in politics he was not a strong partisan, but strove to discover the right and followed it unflinchingly. He was first a Federalist, afterwards a Whig. He was very social, loved to work, was very kind and peaceable, but resented an injury. His early life was that of a consistent Christian, but through the unfortunate practice at that time of furnishing spirituous liquors to apprentices, he became enslaved for a time, but later in life he was among the first fruits of the temperance movement, and afterwards lived many years an exceedingly exemplary Christian life, and died saying, 'I know that my Redeemer liveth.' He was a member of the Baptist Church, both in New York and Illinois, and universally beloved."

— EDWIN<sup>240</sup> V. HAYDEN.

7 Julia Maria (Wright), b. June 24, 1851; m. Geo. Ruleson, 1871.

Emeline (Ruleson), b. Dec. 27, 1871.

Blanche " b. May 28, 1874.

Alta " b. Sept. 21, 1880.

Bith " b. May 4, 1881.

i Elizabeth Calista (Wright), b. Dec. 29, 1853.

465 "ELIZA MARIA HAYDEN (Wright) was a woman of good mind, fond of reading, took great pleasure in argument and a very lively interest in politics. She was religious, having been converted when about fourteen. Her mind was clear and well adapted to literary pursuits." — EDWIN<sup>240</sup> V. HAYDEN.

466 "JULIA ANN HAYDEN had a bright mind, a remarkable memory, and very cheerful temperament. She was gifted with a most amiable disposition, and was very dear to all who knew her. She was a most devout Christian, and lived a consistent life. She kept school for a time, was intelligent, self-reliant, void of affectation, frank and open-hearted. She was cut off in young womanhood by cholera, dying a few days after her father."

— EDWIN<sup>240</sup> V. HAYDEN.

- 207. Lyman Heydon**, Angelica, N. Y. (David<sup>49</sup>, David<sup>51</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>51</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born probably at Harwinton about 1774; died in Angelica, Feb. 11, 1813, æ. 39; married Betsey Fairchild of Angelica.

## CHILDREN.

- 467 WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, b. June 3, 1799; m. Eunice Jacobs; "moved to Wisconsin."  
 \* 468 ELIZA, b. Nov. 11, 1800; m. Elijah Dixon.  
 † 469 NANCY, b. Aug. 7, 1802; m. Jos. Rice, Angelica.  
 470 MATILDA ANN, b. Feb. 13, 1805; m. Lyman Hitchcock, Painsville, O.; no issue.  
 471 LYMAN MUNSON, b. Apr. 9, 1807; d. 1838; unmarried.  
 472 OLIVE, b. Feb. 28, 1809; m. Stephen Matthews, Painted Post; no issue.  
 473 DAVID NAPOLEON, b. Aug. 15, 1810; m., 1831, Miss Rice; removed, 1832, to Iowa.  
 474 NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 19, 1813.

"Lyman<sup>507</sup>, when a young man, lived with his sister, Mrs. Jemima Patterson, and tended the Patterson Mill" at Painted Post, N. Y. Later he had a farm adjoining that of his father David<sup>49</sup>, on the Genesee River, in the town of Angelica. He was a major in the militia, and highly respected in the community. He died in middle life a few

\*468 ELIZA HEYDON m., 1823, Elijah Dixon; moved, 1841, to Concord, Mich.; he d. 1868; she d. 1895; 10 children.

- a Susannah E. (Dixon), b. Concord, Mich.  
 b Elijah " b. " "  
 c Olive Angelica " b. Jackson, "  
 d George E. " b. " "  
 e Minerva H. G. " b. " "  
 f Edward G. " b. Philadelphia, Pa.  
 4 others dead.

† 469 NANCY HEYDON m. Jos. Rice; removed to Chester, O.; she d. 1839; 4 children.

- a Sophia (Rice), b.  
 b Perry " b.  
 c Walker " b.  
 d Jemima " b.

days after the death of his father, and eight days before the birth of his son Nathaniel<sup>224</sup>. I can learn nothing farther from the family. I am indebted for much of the above to Susan<sup>468a</sup> E. Dixon, Concord, Jackson Co., Mich.

- 211. Chandler Hayden** of Harwinton (Elijah<sup>84</sup>, David<sup>81</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born May 9, 1770; married, 1795, Cleopatra Phelps of Simsbury.

## CHILDREN.

- 475 CHANDLER, b. Aug. 2, 1796; d. unmarried.  
 476 LAURA, b. May 1, 1798; d. "  
 477 AMELIA, b. June 11, 1805.  
 478 GEORGE, b. June 9, 1810; d. "

I learn almost nothing of Chandler<sup>211</sup>, but that he lived and died in Harwinton. His son George wrote me, 1846, that his father was then "superannuated."

- 212. Ammon Hayden** of Canton, Stark Co., O. (Elijah<sup>84</sup>, David<sup>81</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Harwinton July 14, 1774; "died some years since, 1846."

## CHILDREN.

- 479 JULIUS C., b.  
 480 CORNELIUS, b.  
 481 DAUGHTER, b.

- 213. Elijah Hayden**, Coldwater, Mich. (Elijah<sup>84</sup>, David<sup>81</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Harwinton, July 13, 1776; died Coldwater, about 1848.

## CHILDREN.

- 482 GEORGE, b. ; living, 1866, at Wichita, Kansas.  
 483 SOLOMON, b.  
 484 MONROE, b.  
 485 JEFFERSON, b.  
 486 RALPH, b.  
 487 WILLIAM, b.  
 + 488 HIRAM, b. Mar. 19, 1802.  
 489 ELIZA, b.

In 1846, I learned from Harwinton that Elijah<sup>213</sup> moved to Coldwater, Mich., had seven sons, the name of one was George. A daughter of Hiram<sup>138</sup>, Mrs. Betsey<sup>846</sup> A. Williams of Coldwater, has recently given me the names of the sons and date of her father's birth, which show that the names are not in their order, or Elijah<sup>213</sup> had seven sons before he was 26 years old. He probably went from Harwinton to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and thence, 1835, to Coldwater, Mich.

**214. Noah P. Hayden,** (Elijah<sup>84</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Harwinton Nov. 20, 1780; died "West."

He was reported, 1846, as having "moved west, and had a family of children."

**218. Allen Willard Hayden,** Pompey, N. Y. (Allen<sup>87</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Harwinton Jan. 26, 1783; died at Pompey June 8, 1858, æ. 75; married, 1804, Abigail Castle; she died June 10, 1864, æ. 79.

## CHILDREN.

- |                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| * 490 ROWENA,           | b. July 4, 1807; m. Archibald Colby; 5 children; d. 1872. |
| + 491 SAMUEL,           | b. July 29, 1809; m. Sarah A. Conklin.                    |
| 492 ALLEN WILLARD,      | b. Jan. 1811; d. Mar. 1811.                               |
| + 493 SEYMOUR,          | b. Apr. 25, 1812; m. Mary Ann Coburn.                     |
| + 494 WILLARD,          | b. Dec. 1, 1813; m. Almira Hanchet.                       |
| + 495 CHAS. JENKINS,    | b. Mar. 9, 1816; m. Esther Dannals.                       |
| + 496 CARM,             | b. Feb. 28, 1818; m. Ellen Butler.                        |
| 497 TWIN BROTHER,       | b. Feb. 28, 1818; d. in infancy.                          |
| † 498 ANGELINE WELTHEA, | b. Nov. 26, 1819; m. Solomon Chesebro.                    |

\* 490 ROWENA HAYDEN m. A. H. Colby, Pompey (?); 5 children.

- |                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| a Helen (Colby), | b.   |
| b Henry          | " b. |
| c Caroline       | " b. |
| d Spencer        | " b. |
| e Imogene        | " b. |

† 498 ANGELINE W. HAYDEN m., 1842, S. G. Chesebro, Manlius, N. Y.; 3 daughters.

- |                           |   |
|---------------------------|---|
| a M. Dorleska (Chesebro), |   |
| b Anna L.                 | " |
| c Frances M.              | " |

- + 499 JAS. EDWARD,           b. Feb. 4, 1822; m. Catharine Ives.  
     500 ABIGAIL LOUISA,       b. Jan. 18, 1825; m. Salmon Bishop.  
 \* 501 MARY ANN,             b. Dec. 22, 1826; m. Lucius A. Nearing.  
 + 502 SELEY C.,              b. Oct. 25, 1830; m. Annie J. Colburn.

The "Reunion of Pompey," published in 1875, says that "Allen Willard<sup>218</sup> came to Pompey with his father and three brothers, in Sept., 1800." (I have a note which gives the date 1797, at which time Allen<sup>21</sup> sold his land in Harwinton, and I think, left that place.) "In personal appearance he was commanding, standing six feet in height, and very heavily built, being well calculated for his part in the hardships of those early times, and many stories are told of his great strength and courage. A man well liked by his neighbors, and of a kind and genial disposition. By profession a farmer, he did his work well, and was successful, having a large and fine tract of land under good cultivation. He reared a family of eleven children, seven boys and four girls, who all lived to a good age, and to see both father and mother close their earthly career. When the father died in June, 1858, in his 75th year, and the mother in Jan., 1864, in her 79th year, the whole family in an unbroken circle gathered around their remains as the last few words were said before depositing them away from sight forever.

. . . Having but little fortune to bestow upon their children, they left them the noble example of a moral and religious life,—a heritage which the subsequent history of their descendants has shown that they know how to appreciate, and to profit by."

- 219. Zora E. Hayden** of Pompey (Allen<sup>21</sup>, David<sup>21</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Harwinton April 9, 1785; died April 18, 1842, æ. 57; married, Dec. 28, 1806, Cynthia Wilcox; she died May 18, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 503 ELIZA,           b. Feb. 28, 1808; m. Hiram Glass; 2 children; m. (2)  
                           George Banker; 4 children.  
 504 DELLAH,        b. March 13, 1810; m., 1835, Ralph Marvin; 2 children.

\*501 MARY ANN HAYDEN m., 1851, Dr. Lucius A. Nearing, Pompey; 2 children.

- a Jennie (Nearing).  
 b George "

- 505 JULIA, b. May 24, 1812; m., 1837, Ira McGonegal; 8 children; she died 1849.
- 506 FANNY, b. Dec. 4, 1814; m., 1832, Guy Nearing; 4 children.
- + 507 HORACE, b. May 8, 1817; m. Catherine Van Wert.
- + 508 HIRAM, b. June 13, 1819; m. Mary Williams.
- + 509 ZORA, b. March 25, 1822; m. Mary Lamberson.
- 510 SOPHRONIA, b. June 5, 1826; m., 1849, John Seller; 6 children.

**220. Harvey Hayden** of Pompey (Allen<sup>27</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>22</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Harwinton Oct. 16, 1787; died ; married, May 8, 1808, (1) Clarissa Smith; m. (2) Feb. 3, 1816, Mary Potter.

## CHILDREN.

- 511 POLLY, b. Oct. 7, 1809.
- + 512 ALFRED, b. Feb. 27, 1812; m. Adelia Briant, Onondaga Hills.
- 513 CLARISSA A., b. Dec. 12, 1817.
- 514 CHARLOTTE A., b. Dec. 18, 1820.
- + 515 JAMES H., b. June 6, 1822.
- 516 ANNIE S., b. Nov. 26, 1824.
- 517 ROWANA H., b. Jan. 28, 1827.
- 518 CATHARINE M., b. May 28, 1829.
- 519 EMELINE E., b. July 17, 1832.

I have been unable to open communication with any member of this family, and have been obliged to fall back upon the record of 1859.

**222. Allen Hayden** of Pompey (Allen<sup>27</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>22</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Harwinton, Aug. 14, 1792; married, Oct. 10, 1813, Betsy Gilson of Pompey.

## CHILDREN.

- 520 FLORA, b. July 11, 1814.
- 521 JULIA, b. March 24, 1819.
- + 522 CHARLES G., b. Oct. 29, 1820; m. Julia Warner.
- 523 SARAH, b. Dec. 30, 1823.
- 524 JANE, b. Jan. 9, 1826.
- 525 GEORGE, b. Dec. 26, 1827.
- 526 HELEN, b. Nov. 18, 1829.
- 527 MERRITT, b. July 24, 1832.
- 528 RICHARD, b. April 1, 1834.
- 529 FRANKLIN, b. April 30, 1837.

I have nothing later from this family than the record of 1859.

- 224. Gen. William Hayden** of Hartford (Nathaniel Loomis<sup>93</sup>, Daniel<sup>94</sup>, Daniel<sup>95</sup>, Daniel<sup>96</sup>, Daniel<sup>97</sup>, William<sup>98</sup>); born in East Windsor, June 15, 1794; died at Hartford; married (1), 1815, Martha Cullio of Norwich; she died May 31, 1830, æ. 38; m. (2) Jan. 19, 1831, Abby Denslow of Lebanon; she died 1886.

## CHILDREN.

- + 530 HARRIS, b. May 5, 1816; m. Elizabeth Conner; (2) Mrs. Kate C. White.
- 531 MARY ANN, b. July 19, 1818; m. John Belcher, Nov. 2, 1838; has a family.
- \* 532 EVELINE, b. July 16, 1820; m. William M. Hall, Sept. 17, 1840.
- + 533 WILLIAM J., b. Sept. 27, 1822; m. Elizabeth Taylor.
- + 534 GEORGE W., b. Aug. 29, 1824; m. Sarah Marshall.
- 535 MARTHA C., b. Dec. 22, 1826; d. Feb. 15, 1828.
- † 536 SOPHIA, b. Aug. 29, 1828; m. Levi Woodhouse.
- ‡ 537 CORNELIA B., b. April 16, 1833; m. S. Tudor Bissell.
- ‖ 538 FRANCES A., b. Dec. 8, 1834; m. Wm. H. Tuller.
- 539 DANIEL L., b. July 20, 1836.
- 540 HARRIET, b. July 25, 1839; d. May 1, 1841.
- § 541 MARTHA C., b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. L. L. Ensworth.
- \* 532 EVELINE HAYDEN m., Sept. 17, 1840, William M. Hall; 4 children.
- a Warren (Hall), b.
- b Frank " b.
- c Allen " b.
- d Genevieve " b. Feb. 29, 1856.
- † 536 SOPHIA HAYDEN m. Levi Woodhouse, Hartford; 1 daughter.
- a C. R. (Woodhouse).
- ‡ 537 CORNELIA HAYDEN m., 1853, S. T. Bissell, Hartford; 2 children.
- a Ida E. (Bissell), b. Feb. 23, 1855.
- b Mary S. " b. April 14, 1858.
- ‖ 538 FRANCES A. HAYDEN m. Wm. H. Tuller, Atlanta, Ga.; 7 children.
- a Libbie Boyd (Tuller), b.
- b Charles Daniel " b.
- c Alice H. " b.
- d Fannie C. " b.
- e Julia Emma " b.
- f William " b.
- g Lelle Lewis " b.
- § 541 MARTHA C. HAYDEN m. Lester L. Ensworth, Hartford; 3 children.
- a Horace H. (Ensworth), b. June 13, 1870.
- b Nettie L. " b. Oct. 14, 1873.
- c Geo. Hunt Clark " b. June 20, 1876.

General Hayden<sup>274</sup> was by occupation a carpenter and builder. He was of commanding presence, active and energetic in business, an enthusiastic military man, passing through all grades up to major-general of the Connecticut militia. He was an active Democratic politician, and at least once represented the town of Hartford in the Legislature.

- 229. Henry Loomis Hayden** of Granville, Mass. (Nathaniel Loomis<sup>92</sup>, Daniel<sup>36</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born East Windsor, July 19, 1803; died at Granville, Apr. 21, 1828, æ. 25; married Caroline Wilcox, of Granville.

## CHILDREN.

- 542 MARY CAROLINE, b. May 18, 1833; unmarried, Springfield, Mass.  
+ 543 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 16, 1835; m. Julia Cable, of Thomaston.

Henry L.<sup>229</sup>, like his brother, was a carpenter and house builder. He settled in Granville, Mass., and died early, I think was killed by a fall from a building which he was erecting.

- 230. John Cook Hayden**, New Haven and Brooklyn, N.Y. (Nathaniel Loomis<sup>92</sup>, Daniel<sup>36</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at East Windsor, Jan. 21, 1807; died July 25, 1884, æ. 77; m. (1) Caroline Green, of New Haven; she died Jan. 25, 1833; m. (2), Apr. 16, 1835, Betsey Pendleton of Stratford.

## CHILDREN.

- 544 LEVI G., b. Feb. 24, 1831; died 1838.  
545 JOHN, b. Jan. 16, 1833; "supposed to be living in Australia, 1886."  
+ 546 HENRY J., b. July 29, 1836; m. Mary A. Keeney.  
547 HENRIETTA W., b. May 22, 1842; d. Feb. 7, 1853.  
\* 548 AMELIA PENDLETON, b. Jan. 13, 1845; m. Philip Meeder, N. Y.

John<sup>230</sup> was by occupation a sail-maker.

---

\* AMELIA P. HAYDEN m., 1867, Philip Meeder, New York; 3 children.

- a Frederick H. (Meeder), b.  
b Henry Hayden " b.  
c Madeline " b.

- 232. Dea. Edward Hayden** of East Hartford (Daniel<sup>94</sup>, Daniel<sup>96</sup>, Daniel<sup>98</sup>, Daniel<sup>99</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in East Windsor, July 7, 1813; died (about 1880?); married (1) Huldah Williams, about 1839; married (2) Aurelia Smith; both dead, 1886.

## CHILDREN.

549 EDWARD WILLIAMS, b. East Windsor; d. unmarried, at St. Augustine, Fla., 1878.

Dea. Edward<sup>32</sup> was a successful farmer at East Windsor until the "morus multicaulis" craze drew him into the cultivation of that worthless tree. Later in life he removed to East Hartford, where he continued the occupation of farmer. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church at East Hartford, and I think had been at East Windsor. His only son (by 1st wife) was a soldier in the war of the rebellion. Sought health and found a grave in Florida, 1878.

- 234. Julius Daniel Hayden** of East Windsor (Daniel<sup>94</sup>, Daniel<sup>96</sup>, Daniel<sup>98</sup>, Daniel<sup>99</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born June 21, 1820; died 1860; married Mary Kallock of Philadelphia, Pa.; no issue.

- 237. Handel Mozart Hayden** of Baltimore, Md. (Horace<sup>93</sup>, Thomas<sup>97</sup>, Daniel<sup>98</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Dec. 17, 1807; married Sarah Foard; no issue.

- 238. Edwin Parsons Hayden** of Baltimore (Horace<sup>93</sup>, Thomas<sup>97</sup>, Daniel<sup>98</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Aug. 7, 1811; died May 10, 1850, æ. 39; married Sept. 15, 1832, Elizabeth Hause, of Philadelphia.

## CHILDREN.

- |                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| + 550 LEWIS SYDENHAM,      | b. Sept. 11, 1833; m. Kate Bull.                    |
| + 551 CHARLES LESLIE,      | b. July 1, 1835; m. Addie Eliza Smith.              |
| + 552 HORACE EDWIN,        | b. Feb. 18, 1837; m. Kate E. Byers.                 |
| 553 HANDEL MOZART,         | b. Feb. 18, 1839; d. Sept. 11, 1840.                |
| * 554 MARY VICTOIRE EVANS, | b. Apr. 30, 1841; m. Wm. R. MacKerrell, of England. |

\* 554 MARY VICTOIRE EVANS HAYDEN m., 1855, Wm. R. MacKerrell, of England; 3 children.

- |                |                                 |
|----------------|---------------------------------|
| a Lucy Vaughn  | (MacKerrell), b. June 11, 1866. |
| b Helen Hayden | " b. Nov. 6, 1867.              |
| c Wm. Reginols | " b. Aug. 25, 1869.             |

- 555 KATE HULL, b. Sept. 30, 1843; m. Wm. H. Crosley, of Va.  
 556 MOZART WILLIAM, b. Mar. 24, 1848.

**239. Horace William Hayden** of Baltimore, Md. (Horace<sup>90</sup>, Thomas<sup>37</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born April 8, 1814; married Mary Gillett.

## CHILDREN.

- \* 557 LAURA VIRGINIA, b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. J. Parker Moores.  
 558 MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. Feb. 18, 1841; m. Feb. 13, 1865, Maj. Frank W. Hess; she d. Apr. 9, 1871.  
 + 559 HORACE WILLIAM, b. Mar. 18, 1843; m. Kate Bemis.  
 + 560 HALLOCK GILLETTE, b. Sept. 12, 1844; m. Rose M. Daily.  
 561 MARY, b. Dec. 15, 1846.  
 562 ROSE GILL, b. Oct. 14, 1848; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Maj. Frank W. Hess, U. S. A.  
 563 EDWIN PARSONS, b. Jan. 11, 1851; m. Nov. 14, 1881, Nannie V. Demmesd.  
 563a ALMIRA, b. July 4, 1853.  
 563b GEORGE, b. Nov. 3, 1855; m., 1885, Jennie Reed.  
 563c HELEN ASHBY, b. Oct. 24, 1859; m. John Howard Griffin.  
 563d JOSEPH GILLETTE, b. July 15, 1861.

**241. Richard Anson Hayden** of Randolph, Vt. (Chauncy<sup>99</sup>, Thomas<sup>37</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Mar. 13, 1798; died Sept. 22, 1862, æ. 64; married Aug. 21, 1821, Lois Blodget of Randolph; she died Mar. 28, 1883.

## CHILDREN.

- + 564 CHAUNCY HIGHLAN, b. Jan. 13, 1823; m. Catharine Louise Harwood.  
 565 ANNA LOUISA, b. Oct. 21, 1824; d. Sept. 23, 1850.  
 + 566 HANDEL MOZART, b. Oct. 18, 1827; m. Eliza Maria Barker.

Richard<sup>241</sup> Anson was a quiet, successful Vermont farmer. He inherited his father's excellent farm, reared his family carefully, was a good citizen and neighbor, and lived and died on the spot where he was born.

"Happy he who finds his grave where stood his cradle."

\* LAURA V. HAYDEN married, Dec. 6, 1860, J. Parker Moores, of Baltimore.  
 a Laura Virginia (Moores), b. Aug. 3, 1862.  
 b Antoinette " b. Aug. 30, 1869.

**245. Isaac Lathrop Hayden**, Haydens (Isaac<sup>14</sup>, Isaac<sup>34</sup>, Isaac<sup>18</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, William).

Born at Haydens, Oct. 3, 1817. He is the only representative in the male line remaining at Haydens, in the line of Daniel of the third generation. He successfully cultivates the farm which his father and grandfather owned before him, having fully kept pace with all the improvements in modern farming.

**247. Augustus N. Hayden** of Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. (Augustin<sup>15</sup>, Augustin<sup>51</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Chatham, N. Y., May 28, 1803; living June 28, 1886; married May 28, 1839; no issue.

He wrote me under date of June 28, 1886, that he had no children. His brother Ebenezer<sup>218</sup> W. Hayden and wife died the same day. He, Augustus<sup>217</sup>, adopted his two sons. They both enlisted in the war of the rebellion, "the eldest served through the war, came home here and died. The youngest was discharged on account of ill health, and died at home in Franklinville, aged 18; Augustin was 24."

**248. Ebenezer Wadsworth Hayden** of Franklinville (Augustin<sup>15</sup>, Augustin<sup>51</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Chatham, N. Y., May 4, 1809; died in Wisconsin, ; married, June, 1839, Lucretia Taylor; "she died same day as her husband."

CHILDREN.

SON,	b.	; d. in infancy.
567 AUGUSTIN F.,	b.	; served through the war and d. æ. 24; (see 247.)
568 EDWARD LIVINGSTON, b.		; a soldier, discharged on account of sickness; d. (see 247.)

Ebenezer W.<sup>248</sup> and his wife died while their children were young, and they were adopted by his brother Augustus N.<sup>247</sup>, who wrote me, 1886, nearly all I know of either family.

**262. Judge Julius Hayden** of Georgia (Luke<sup>117</sup>, Augustin<sup>51</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Colebrook, Winsted Parish, Conn., Aug. 24, 1811; married at the south.

## CHILDREN.

- 569 JULIUS,       b.  
 570 REUBEN,     b.  
       DAUGHTER, b.                     ; m. Geo. W. Harrison, Atlanta, Ga.

We are indebted to Mrs. Tuller<sup>571</sup> for all we know of this family; she has not been able to get the promised record from his large family. Julius<sup>572</sup> went south early in life, remained in Atlanta until about 1882, when he removed to Florida.

**263. Sidney Hayden** of Sayre, Pa. (Luke<sup>111</sup>, Augustin<sup>51</sup>, Samuel<sup>28</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Colebrook, Winsted Parish, Conn., Mar. 1, 1813, living in Sayre, 1886; married, Mar. 23, 1836, Florilla Miller of Torrington.

## CHILDREN.

- 571 JULIUS,               b. at Candor, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1838.  
 572 ALGERNON SIDNEY, b. at Athens, Pa., Feb. 5, 1843; d. May 23, 1843.  
 573 ALBERT,             b.       "       "       Mar. 19, 1844.  
 574 CHARLES,           b.       "       "       June 25, 1846.  
 575 RUTH,               b.       "       "       Sept. 11, 1848.  
 576 SIDNEY,             b.       "       "       Feb. 15, 1857.

Sidney<sup>263</sup> wrote me Dec. 7, 1861: "My father removed from the place of his birth, Torrington, to the parish of Winsted, in the town of Colebrook, where he was married about 1804. I was born there Mar. 1, 1813. In 1814, my father removed to Barkhamsted, where he died in 1854, in March.

"I removed from Barkhamsted, Conn., to Candor, N. Y., in 1834; was married to Florilla Miller of Torrington, Conn., Mar. 23, 1836. Julius, my oldest son, was born at Candor, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1838. On the 20th of March, 1840, I removed to this place, Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., the old 'Tioga Point' of early history. My children born here.

"I notice in some of my ancestors' families some additions, and a few corrections may be made, which I will send you if you wish.

"P. S. I think, if you desire it, I can obtain full records of the families of all my brothers and sisters, although some of them are dead, and some reside in the *Confederate States*, as they now call them."

After I had arranged the genealogy for "Stiles' Windsor," 1857, I

concluded that I must not neglect my business in the farther pursuit of Hayden families. Possibly this letter did not receive a reply from me. At that time there was material offered which I have labored in vain to get of late, and where the record is evidently incomplete. Sidney<sup>263</sup>, was said to be living at Sayre, Pa., last year, but I have been unable to open communication with him of late.

**272. Ransom Hayden**, West Hartland (Nathaniel<sup>118</sup>, Augustin<sup>61</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>19</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Jan. 27, 1802; died at West Suffield, April, 1886, æ. 84.

## CHILDREN.

- \* 577 CHARLOTTE L., b. Oct. 25, 1824; m. T. J. Austin, West Suffield.  
 578 OSMAN M., b. Dec. 29, 1826; "now (1892), in Laporte, Black Hawk Co., Iowa."  
 579 SARAH J., b. Oct. 1, 1832; m. Francis M. Warner, West Suffield.  
 + 580 NATHANIEL, b. May , 1834; m. Lizzie J. Todd.  
 581 GEORGIANA, b. May 5, 1837; m. Samuel Hanchet, Westfield, Mass.

**273. Maj. Nathaniel Hayden**, Dover, Cuyahoga Co., O. (Nathaniel<sup>118</sup>, Augustin<sup>61</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>19</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at West Hartland, Ct., Nov., 1805; died at St. Louis, 1881, æ. 76; married Sarah Root.

## CHILDREN.

- 582 HENRY, b. about 1840; Sergt. Major 51st Ohio; d. in old Seminary at Nashville.  
 583 DANIEL FRANKLIN, b. ; m., lives at Toledo, O., 1886.  
 584 ALMIRA, b. ; d. at St. Louis, 1885.  
 585 LAURA, b. ; d. at St. Louis, 1885.

Maj. Nathaniel<sup>273</sup>, "settled at Dover, Cuyahoga Co., O. He served as major of the 51st Ohio, in the War of the Rebellion. Later he removed to St. Louis, Mo., where he died, 1885."

— *Mrs. Olmsted*<sup>275</sup>.

- 
- \*577 CHARLOTTE L. HAYDEN m. Thos. J. Austin, West Suffield; 3 children.  
 a Charles L. (Austin), b Sept. 16, 1848.  
 b Nellie Louisa " b. May 4, 1853.  
 c L. Corintha " b. Sept. 4, 1861.

- 274. Austin Hayden**, Syracuse, De Kalb Co., Ill. (Nathaniel<sup>118</sup>, Augustin<sup>51</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born West Hartland, Ct., Mar., 1807; died at Syracuse about 1850; married (1), Sarah Ann Cook; she died about 1840; married (2), Elizabeth.

## CHILDREN.

- 586 SAMUEL ENO, b. died in the army in the War of the Rebellion.  
 587 DAUGHTER, b. about 1841.  
 588 DAUGHTER, b.  
 589 DAUGHTER, b.

- 278. Addison Hayden**, Syracuse, De Kalb Co., Ill. (Nathaniel<sup>118</sup>, Augustin<sup>51</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in West Hartland, Dec., 1817; married Harriet Pierson, "daughter of Rev. M. Pierson, a Free Will Baptist; she was well educated, and was a popular preacher and lecturer."

— *Mrs. Olmsted*<sup>275</sup>.

## CHILDREN.

- 590 IDA, b. about 1854.

- 284. Gay Hayden** of Oregon (Seth<sup>121</sup>, Augustin<sup>51</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Jefferson, Jefferson Co., Wis., April 9, 1819; removed to Oregon, 1850; married (1), Feb. 2, 1840, Melinda Sexton; married (2), July 4, 1849, Jane Bean.

## CHILDREN.

- 591 SYLVIA MALINDA, b. Jefferson, Feb. 4, 1841.  
 592 MARY, b. " Feb. 1851.  
 593 MARION, b. " Feb. 1851.  
 594 ADOLPHINE, b. Oregon, June 1854.  
 595 DAUGHTER, b. "  
 596 SETH JENCKS, b. about, 1862.

- 285. Charles William Hayden** of Jefferson, Jefferson Co., Wis. (Seth<sup>121</sup>, Augustin<sup>51</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Western N. Y., May 15, 1821; married Oct., 1851, Mary Kelsey.

## CHILDREN.

- 597 FRANCES MARION, b. Oct. 1, 1854.  
 598 GAY ELI, b. Jan. 12, 1857.  
 599 HATTIE SYLVIA, b. Aug. 18, 1861.  
 600 WILLIE DENNIS, b. Sept. 18, 1863.  
 601 FLORA LILLIAN, b. Feb. 26, 1866.  
 602 EDWIN, b. Aug. 18, 1868.

**286. Tullius Cicero Hayden** of Torrington (Cicero<sup>125</sup>, Augustin<sup>51</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); b. Aug. 20, 1811; living at Torrington, 1887; married, Feb. 22, 1844, Susan Curtis Chidsey of Avon.

## CHILDREN.

- \* 603 SUSAN ELLA, b. April 13, 1845; m. Andrew J. Nooney, West Suffield.  
 604 CICERO, b. May 7, 1848; d. April 13, 1859, æ. 11.  
 605 HATTIE FRANCES, b. Oct. 26, 1851; artist.  
 + 606 CHARLES HENRY, b. Feb. 26, 1853.

Tullius<sup>286</sup> remained in Torrington, continued the business of his father, farming and brick-making, successfully. I have not the data for a farther sketch.

**289. William Henry Hayden** of Torrington (Cicero<sup>126</sup>, Augustin<sup>51</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born March 5, 1819; died March, 1888, æ. 69; married, Sept. 14, 1859, Jennie M. Baldwin, Granville, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

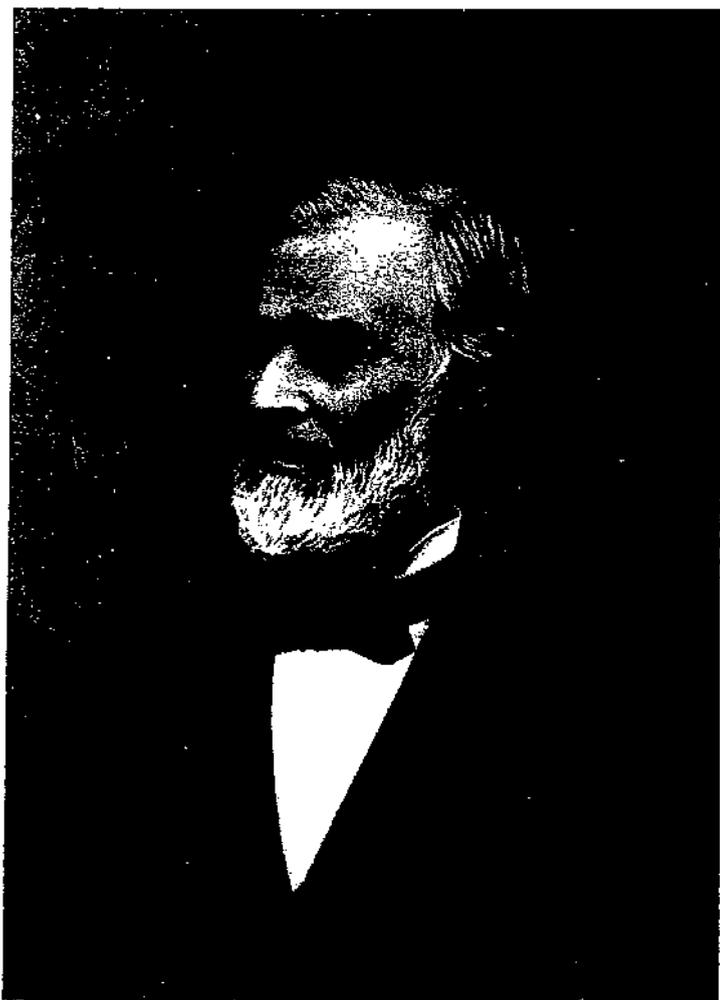
- 607 FREDERICK CICERO, b. July 3, 1860; d. Nov. 9, 1871, æ. 11.  
 608 EDITH CORA, b. April 22, 1866.

William<sup>289</sup>. Occupation, farmer and brickmaker.

\* 603 SUSAN ELLA HAYDEN m., May 1, 1872, Andrew J. Nooney, West Suffield; 4 children.

- a John Andrew (Nooney), b. March 23, 1873; d. Jan. 16, 1875.  
 b Helen Hattie " b. Aug. 1874.  
 c Thomas " b. Feb. 26, 1877.  
 d Kittie " b. Aug. 3, 1883.





REV. LUCIAN HAYDEN, D.D.

From a Photograph taken on his 80th Birthday.

- 294. Samuel Hayden**, New Harmony, Ind. (Seth<sup>141</sup>, Samuel<sup>54</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, Winsted, March 4, 1805; died New Harmony, Ind., about 1842; married \_\_\_\_\_; she died 1886.

## CHILDREN.

- \* 609 LAURA, b. Aug. 19, 1838; m. Jas. C. Boren, New Harmony.  
+ 610 HENRY, b. Feb. 2, 1841; m. June 27, 1867.

Samuel<sup>294</sup>. "When eighteen years old he was brought apparently to death's door with consumption, but rallied and lived a consumptive invalid eighteen or twenty years more. A few years before his death he tried first a residence in Florida, then in Northern Alabama, but without any material benefit to his health. Afterwards he tried tent life for one summer, as one of Prof. Owen's company, in making geological explorations in the lead regions of Wisconsin, and finally settled in New Harmony, Ind., married, had two children, and died there."

—Collin<sup>297</sup> M. Hayden.

- 295. Seth Hayden** of Winsted (Seth<sup>141</sup>, Samuel<sup>54</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Feb. 21, 1807; died, April 2, 1825, æ. 18; no issue.

Seth<sup>295</sup>. "He was apparently the most robust one of the family. When just past his eighteenth year he was taken violently sick while at work in the field, and reached home with difficulty, where all efforts to save his life proved unavailing."

—Collin<sup>297</sup> M. Hayden.

- 296. Rev. Dr. Lucien Hayden**, Shutesbury, Mass. (Seth<sup>141</sup>, Samuel<sup>54</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Winsted, Oct. 31, 1808; living at Shutesbury, Mass., 1888; married (1), Jan. 8, 1838, Caroline C. Smith of Keene, N. H.; she died April 27, 1857; married (2), Oct. 21, 1858, Jane Prescott, Concord, N. H.

- \* 609 LAURA HAYDEN m., July 15, 1860, Jas. C. Boren, New Harmony, Ind.; 3 children.

- a Hattie (Boren), b. Aug. 23, 1863.  
b Bessie " b. Oct. 2, 1871.  
c Lottie " b. June 20, 1874.

## CHILDREN.

+ 611 LUCIEN H., b. May 31, 1839; m.

612 MARY PRESCOTT, b. Feb. 3, 1863; d. in early infancy.

Lucien<sup>296</sup>. . . "During all that early period of life when petty bickerings between brothers so frequently occur, and in succeeding years as well, I can truly say that, to the best of my recollection, not an ill-natured word passed between us. In school he was always abreast of the foremost of the same age, and when about sixteen he commenced teaching a district school with success. When of age he commenced the study of medicine, in which he had made considerable progress, when a change took place in his views, and thenceforward he directed his efforts towards a preparation for the ministry. He graduated at Madison University, New York, 1836, from which he received the degree of A.M., and afterwards of D.D. He was ordained to the pastorate of the Baptist church of Dover, N. H., 1838. Several pastorates followed, the present one (1885) being Shutesbury, Mass."

— *Collin*<sup>297</sup> *M. Hayden*.

[Extract Granite State Monthly, 1885.]

"Dr. Hayden has acted as administrator of estates, guardian for orphans and for the insane, often served as superintendent of common schools and trustee of various educational institutions, repeatedly called to preside over State conventions in the honored denomination (the Baptist) with which he affiliates, represented the town of New London in the Legislature at Concord, 1883, and served on the Committee of Education, performing quietly, but habitually, at the polls, as elsewhere, his duties as a citizen. Dr. Hayden seeks no political preferment, but whenever summoned, by the unsolicited suffrages of the people to any appropriate and practicable service, no ordinary consideration induces him to shirk the responsibility."

**297. Dea. Collin Marcus Hayden**, Concordia, Kan. (Seth<sup>141</sup>, Samuel<sup>14</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Winsted, Conn., Jan. 15, 1811; living, 1886; married (1), 1836, Rebecca Griffing; she died, 1838; married (2), Jan. 14, 1841, Mrs. Theressa Hickcox; she died Apr. 28, 1875; married (3), Jan. 12, 1877, Mrs. Harriet Ann Smith, N. Y. State.

## CHILDREN.

- + 613 SAMUEL LUCIEN, b. at Bethany, Wayne Co., Pa., Jan. 25, 1842; m.  
 614 SOPHIA, b. " " " May 28, 1845; d. Mar.  
 27, 1868.  
 615 CHARLES HENRY, b. " " " May 15, 1848; d. Aug.  
 7, 1849.

Collin<sup>291</sup> Marcus. His health was such previous to the age of 14 or 15 years, that he was unable to attend school except in cold weather. When, in his 18th year, he "began to keep school, and frequently for some time after, I resorted to teaching during the winter, but returned to the farm at the close of the winter. I had an almost unconquerable desire to take a college course, but felt constrained to remain at home." After the death of his first wife he spent one winter at the academy, studying, surveying, etc., his health permitting little manual labor. Marrying again, he engaged in manufacturing with a brother-in-law, but the venture proved unsuccessful, and he removed from Pa. to Ill., without capital, when he took up government land and began anew a farm life. Here he remained fourteen years, holding several minor offices, Justice of the Peace, Supervisor, etc. He sold his Illinois farm and removed to Nebraska, when he was elected by all parties County Surveyor, and once, after a bitter contest, was elected a Member of the Legislature. In 1880 he again sold out and removed to Concordia, Kan. "In 1833 I united with the Baptist Church at Bethany, Wayne Co., Pa., was appointed a deacon 1842, and have held the same position in the various churches where I have lived, from that time till now." We are much indebted to this party for his valuable contributions.

**300. Henry Hayden,** Muncy, Pa., now Nebraska (Seth<sup>111</sup>, Samuel<sup>91</sup>, Samuel<sup>29</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Winsted, Ct., Feb. 28, 1817; living (1885) in Nebraska; married Sophia Bowman; d.

## CHILDREN.

- + 616 GEORGE, b. Muncy(?), June, 1851.

Henry<sup>300</sup> "was a student at law" in 1841. "He is in Nebraska, some miles north of St. Paul. He has one son, George, who is married, and as Henry's wife is dead, he lives with his son."

—Collin<sup>291</sup> M. Hayden (1885).

- 301. William Hayden**, Thomas Co., Kan. (Seth<sup>144</sup>, Samuel<sup>54</sup>, Samuel<sup>22</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Winsted, Ct., Sept. 29, 1821; living (1885); married Henrietta C. Kingsley.

## CHILDREN.

617 ISABELLE, b. 1848.

618 FRANK, b. 1849.

William<sup>301</sup> studied medicine at Bethany, Pa., graduated at Castleton, Vt., practiced in divers places, and about a dozen years ago went to Concordia, Kan. Has a farm 12 miles distant, where he and his daughter Isabelle have each taken up under the homestead act a quarter section, and a quarter section each under the timber act.

—*Collin*<sup>297</sup> *M. Hayden (1885)*.

- 303. James Carleton Hayden**, Prompton, Wayne Co., Pa. (Moses<sup>112</sup>, Samuel<sup>54</sup>, Samuel<sup>22</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Barkhamsted, Ct., Aug. 13, 1806; living (1886) in Prompton; married (1), Sept. 4, 1833, Clarissa Philips of Sandisfield, Mass.; she died at Cambridge, Ill., June 8, 1876, æ. 66; married (2) Vashti Gleason.

## CHILDREN.

- + 619 EDMUND J., b. New Hartford, Sept. 21, 1834; m. Lucinda Brunson.  
620 EMMA, b. Winsted, July 1, 1836; m. John Ashley, of Bridgeport.
- + 631 CHARLES J., b. Sandisfield, Mass., May 21, 1839; m. Lucinda Cox.
- + 622 GIDEON HALL, b. Winsted, July 10, 1842; m. (1) Mary Casteel; m. (2) Amelia Braner.

"I lived when a boy with my grandfather Samuel<sup>54</sup> in Winsted. He used to tell me a great deal about the Windsor Haydens; I remember some of it yet. I know many Hayden cousins, from first to fifth degree. I have seen them in seven different states. If one meets you and finds that your name is Hayden, he will say what was your father's given name, and where did he live, etc.? why, we are 3d or 4th cousins as the case may be. My occupation has been machinist, woolen manufacturer, livery, hotel keeping, merchant, and farmer, all on quite an extensive scale in six different States. Was in Nebraska during the great famine, and then lost heavily, which made me rich and poor for the third time. I am now living in hopes of a better world to come."

**305. Joseph Addison Hayden**, Haydens Point, Charlevoix Co., Mich. (Moses<sup>142</sup>, Samuel<sup>54</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Barkhamsted, Jan. 1, 1809; died in Michigan, Dec. 15, 1872, æ. 63; married Aug. 7, 1838, Mary A. Chadwick of Delta, Mich.; she died Mar. 5, 1874, æ. 54.

## CHILDREN.

623 HELEN J.,	b. Delta, Aug. 12, 1840; d. Aug. 5, 1862.
+ 624 EDWIN CARLETON,	b. " Aug. 23, 1842; m. Martha E. Bagges.
625 LOUISE M.,	b. " Nov. 21, 1844.
626 FLORENCE ELIZABETH,	b. " Apr. 13, 1847.
627 HENRY ELIJAH,	b. " June 13, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1876.
628 SIDNEY DANIEL,	b. " July 2, 1852.
629 ALICE MARY,	b. Dec. 21, 1854.
630 JOHN WESLEY,	b. Mar. 7, 1857.
631 SAMUEL ADDISON,	b. Aug. 9, 1860.
632 CLARA FRANCESKA,	b. June 15, 1864.

Joseph Addison<sup>305</sup>. When he was six years of age his father removed from Barkhamsted to Bethany, Pa., where he died fourteen years after. Joseph<sup>305</sup> "took care of his father's family several years, went to Ohio, then to Michigan, where he seems to have enjoyed the confidence of his fellow citizens. For many years he held responsible offices. He went into the northern part of the southern peninsula, surveying, and was supposed to be murdered."

— *Collin*<sup>237</sup> *M. Hayden (1885)*.

Last year I opened communication with Joseph's<sup>305</sup> daughter Alice<sup>323</sup>, and the following extracts are from a glowing tribute to her father, which she wrote me:

"I regret my father had not written his life and adventures in the wilds of Michigan. He was one of the most remarkable men I ever knew, 'the truest Hayden of them all.' He had many friends, for his business called him to many places, and people who saw him once never forgot him. In form he was tall and well proportioned, his walk that of a soldier. People often mistook him for an officer. He lived several years in Eaton Co., Mich., and later, for 16 years, in Gratiot Co. From there he came north and settled on the shores of Pine Lake in Charlevoix Co., which is in the northern part of the southern peninsula.

About a year after he came here, late in the fall of 1872, after snow came, he went out exploring. While on his way home he was taken sick and died. He had one or two hundred dollars with him which was stolen, but we have no cause to suppose that he was murdered. His body was brought home by a young trapper and hunter, who took care of him while he was ill, and though a perfect stranger to my father, he could never be induced to take anything for his services. We did not know of his death until he was brought to our very door. The shock killed my mother, who lived only a short time."

—*Alice*<sup>22</sup> *M. Hayden (1886)*.

**309. Edwin Hayden**, Mich. (Moses<sup>142</sup>, Samuel<sup>54</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Barkhamsted, May 7, 1814; "has lived mostly in Prompton, Pa.;" unmarried (1886); "is a practicing physician in Mich., in feeble health."

**311. Samuel Sheriden Hayden**, Mich. (Moses<sup>142</sup>, Samuel<sup>54</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Bethany, Pa. (?) Nov. 9, 1822; lives, 1886, in Michigan.

Unmarried (1886). "He early became intemperate, has led an aimless life; is industrious and kind-hearted."

**317. Aaron Hayden**, Auburn, N. Y. (Aaron<sup>153</sup>, Aaron<sup>55</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born June 15, 1820; died Nov. 15, 1878, æ. 58; married Lydia Blanchard.

#### CHILDREN.

+ 633 FRANK A.,	b. July 30, 1852; m.
634 JOEL D.,	b. Mar. 31, 1854; d. Dec. 24, 1858.
635 AUSTIN B.,	b. Jan. 28, 1856.
636 LOLA H.,	b. May 17, 1857.
637 WILLIAM AARON,	b. Feb. 18, 1859.
638 EDWIN J.,	b. July 31, 1860.
639 JULIA F.,	b. Mar. 12, 1861; d. Dec. 25, 1867.
640 SARAH E.,	b. Mar. 3, 1864.
641 MAMIE M.,	b. May 7, 1866.

"Aaron<sup>217</sup> was a farmer and carpenter. He was not a success in a financial way, but why I never could tell, as he was very industrious

and had no bad habits. He enlisted in the 16th N. Y. Heavy Artillery in the winter of 1863-4, and served to the close of the war. Was on garrison duty most of the time and never saw a rebel with a gun in his hand, but came home on crutches from exposure on picket duty. He applied for a pension, which did not come till after his death, when his widow received \$1,400, with which she bought the home where they (the family) now (1887) reside. While my brother was not a success financially, he did succeed in raising a decent family, which is more than some rich men accomplish." —*Joel*<sup>321</sup> *E. Hayden, 1887.*

- 321. Joel E. Hayden,** Auburn, N. Y. (Aaron<sup>153</sup>, Aaron<sup>55</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born May 12, 1832; married (1), Mar. 12, 1857, Elizabeth Barnett; she died Sept. 10, 1874; married (2) Georgie A. Phelps, 1875.

## CHILDREN.

642 CHARLES C., b. Feb. 12, 1858.

Joel E.<sup>321</sup>. "In regard to myself, I was born on the old homestead, where Aaron<sup>55</sup> of Conway settled, and have not been away from it over two weeks at a time in my life. Taught school some ten winters, learned the machinist's trade, bought out the other heirs at my father's decease, as he had done before me, consequently have enough old traps to stock a museum. I never expect to accumulate much filthy lucre. Was born a Whig, and was in at the birth of the Republican party. Am now on the divide between a Mugwump and a Prohibitionist. I am the odd Hayden in these parts, being the only one who amounts to much on the scales, 260 pounds is my figure, and bald-headed like the rest,—in fact, the Haydens are born so here."

- 322. Martin Hayden,** Rochester, Mich. (Martin<sup>152</sup>, Aaron<sup>55</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born 1816; died 1862; married, 1837, Jane Millard of Rochester, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

643 MARTIN, b. 1838, "a Baptist minister in Dakota."

644 LOTT, b. 1841, "unknown since 1866."

- 323. Martin Hayden**, Sandusky, N. Y. (William<sup>153</sup>, Aaron<sup>55</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born July 17, 1819; died April 26, 1883, æ. 64; married, Sept. 13, 1843, Clarissa Wethey.

## CHILDREN.

- + 645 THEODORE, b. Feb. 23, 1847; m. Jennie Everingham.  
646 HATTIE, b. March 10, 1849.  
647 MARY HERR, b. April 10, 1858.

- 324. William Hayden**, Auburn, N. Y. (William<sup>153</sup>, Aaron<sup>55</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Port Byron, April 8, 1821; married

## CHILDREN.

- 648 FRANK, b. Port Byron, Jan. 20, 1851.  
649 NELLIE S., b. " May 18, 1865.

William<sup>324</sup>, while residing in Mentz, Cayuga County, served five or six years as supervisor, the last year as chairman. He now, 1886, resides in Auburn.

- 330. Samuel Hayden**, Port Byron (William<sup>153</sup>, Aaron<sup>55</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Aug. 16, 1837; died March 16, 1878, æ. 41.

## OBITUARY.

"Died at his residence, near Port Byron, of consumption, Samuel<sup>330</sup> Hayden, in the forty-first year of his age.

"He was the youngest of seven brothers, and the six surviving brothers acted as his pall-bearers. His sickness had been of some years' standing, but his own family had nursed him through it all, and it seemed fitting that those of his own kin should lower him to his last resting-place. Mr. Hayden was formerly a lawyer, but on account of failing health turned his attention to agriculture. He had written quite extensively for agricultural papers, and at one time was manufacturer of the celebrated 'no shoddy' woolen goods, and was known all over the country."

- 332. Edward Griswold Hayden**, California (Nathaniel Lyman<sup>155</sup>, Capt. Nathaniel<sup>59</sup>, Dea. Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>);

born at Haydens July 5, 1811; living in California 1886; married, Nov. 1857, Louisa Denslow of Windsor Locks.

## CHILDREN.

650 GEORGIANA, b. Aug. 1838.

Edward<sup>382</sup> was born at Haydens, in the brick house built by his grandfather, Capt. Nathaniel<sup>19</sup>, previous to 1776. His minority was spent on his father's farm. We lived but one-fourth of a mile apart, and were much together in early life. Nearly all our school-days were spent in the same classes. In most studies he was a little in advance of myself, as he was in our sports and in popular esteem. When he married he commenced housekeeping in the old house under the pear tree (built about 1708), and was the last to occupy it. For a little time before 1849 he kept the tavern at Windsor Locks. He took the California fever, which was very prevalent here, and joined the crowd of "forty-niners," *via* the Isthmus, was but moderately successful, made a short visit home, returned again to California, and has since been mostly engaged in agriculture there.

**333. Nathaniel Lyman Hayden** of Haydens, (Nathaniel Lyman<sup>158</sup>, Capt. Nathaniel<sup>59</sup>, Dea. Nathaniel<sup>14</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>); born May 15, 1813; died 1884(?); married, Oct. 2, 1838, Mary Ann Ellsworth (daughter of David) of Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

\* 651 ELIZABETH ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 11, 1839; m. Theodore W. Clapp.

652 MARY GILLISPIE, b. June 19, 1848; d. Sept. 5, 1860.

Nathaniel Lyman<sup>333</sup> remained at home until the time of his marriage, when he built a first-class modern house on a portion of the home farm, which his father gave him, where he continued a farmer through life.

\* ELIZABETH ELLSWORTH HAYDEN m., Jan. 14, 1863, Theodore W. Clapp; 5 children.

<i>a</i> Alice Theodocia	(Clapp), b. July 6, 1865.
<i>b</i> Theodore Vanderbilt	" b. July 18, 1869.
<i>c</i> Helen Gertrude	" b. Jan. 4, 1873.
<i>d</i> Bessie Hayden	" b. Feb. 3, 1874.
<i>e</i> Gracia Lucretia	" b. Feb. 25, 1881.

- 334. George Phelps Hayden** of Haydens (Nathaniel Lyman<sup>155</sup>, Capt. Nathaniel<sup>59</sup>, Dea. Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Nov. 11, 1815; married, Dec. 3, 1841, Frances Amelia Loomis (daughter of Capt. Jas. of Windsor).

## CHILDREN.

- + 653 JAMES LOOMIS, b. Mar. 3, 1843; m. Martha Louise Bell, Blandford, Mass.  
 \* 654 FANNIE LUCRETIA, b. Jan. 12, 1845; m. H. B. Moore.  
 † 655 KATIE GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 24, 1850; m. Chas. A. Terry.

George<sup>334</sup>, like his brothers, was an industrious, expert farmer boy; he was the best liked boy in the neighborhood, and has always been highly esteemed by his acquaintance. He had no taste for public life, but quietly pursued his occupation until compelled by infirmity to confine himself to the house. He still suffers severely with rheumatism, his joints are stiffened, and the last two or three years has only been able, with some assistance, to get from his bed to a rolling chair, in which he can move himself about the house. When he married, he bought the Bissell place, the old homestead of the first Ebenezer<sup>11</sup> Hayden (who left it in 1751, and removed to Harwinton), and he (George<sup>334</sup>), has since added by purchase from the heirs of the late Ezra<sup>39</sup> Hayden the balance of the original William<sup>1</sup> Hayden lot, and now with his son holds nearly all, including the old house (the second one built) on the ground.

- 335. Uriah Pliney Hayden,** (Nathaniel Lyman<sup>155</sup>,  
 Capt. Nathaniel<sup>59</sup>, Dea. Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>);  
 born at Haydens, May 9, 1818; "living west, 1886."

Uriah<sup>335</sup> remained home during his minority, went south and engaged in teaching, and continued there about ten years, when he

\* FANNIE LUCRETIA HAYDEN m., June 28, 1870, Henry B. Moore, Windsor;  
 1 son.

a Harry Hayden (Moore), b. Jan. 15, 1872.

† KATIE GERTRUDE HAYDEN m., May 26, 1831, Chas. A. Terry, Hartford;  
 1 daughter.

a Edith Belle (Terry), b. Aug. 26, 1832.

joined the overland "Forty-niners," and dug gold in California; he had but moderate success, and has once visited home. Is now living in New York State.

**336. Samuel Barber Hayden** of Haydens (Nathaniel Lyman<sup>155</sup>, Capt. Nathaniel<sup>159</sup>, Dea. Nathaniel<sup>161</sup>, Samuel<sup>160</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Feb. 15, 1821; married, Apr. 16, 1849, Sarah L. Halsey (daughter Jas. R. of Windsor).

## CHILDREN.

656 **LUCRETIA GRISWOLD**, b. ; m. Harvey of Windsor; no issue.

Samuel<sup>336</sup> remains at the homestead, in the brick house built by his grandfather before 1776, and improves nearly all the original fifty-acre Stoughton lot, which was bought by the first Daniel<sup>2</sup> in 1702, and has been in the family through six generations. The site of the first Samuel<sup>10</sup> Hayden house, and the "Old Pear Tree," are included in his homestead. His father Nathaniel<sup>153</sup> and Uncle Plincy<sup>157</sup> were tenderly cared for by himself and family, to the end, the former dying at the age of 83, the latter, after several years of total blindness, aged 89.

337. **LUCINDA HASKELL HAYDEN** of Haydens. I am sure the cousins will pardon me for the prominence I give to this individual, because of the unique position which she holds in relation to the earlier generations, and to the original home of the family. She is the oldest Hayden living in the ancestral neighborhood, has seen Hayden ancestors who were born early in the 18th century, long before the ancestors of a single Hayden, now living, of the Connecticut line had left the old hive. She was born and still lives in the house built by Sergt. Sam<sup>28</sup> Hayden, in 1737 (where his family was born, and whence they migrated to Tarringford 123 years ago, and whose descendants, in the male line, number in this genealogy more than 200). The subject of this sketch is a representative Hayden in the 7th generation, in a line which has not been induced to leave the old home associations and seek in pastures new for better opportunities and happier homes. She began life with four living grandparents, and five great grandparents, and the blood she inherited from her living and dead ancestors, who were of the first or early settlers of the town, includes Hayden, Rev. Warham, Deas. Gaylord and Moore, Elder Strong, Capt. Mason, Sec'y Clark, Wolcott, Newberry, Bissell, Drake, Ford, Allen, Loomis, Hull, Dewey, Buckland, Holcomb, Eno, and doubtless others

not yet traced out. Her great-grandfather, Dea. Nathaniel<sup>24</sup> Hayden, talked "baby talk" with her when she was two, and he was ninety-four, and ninety years before he had climbed the knees of his grandfather Daniel<sup>2</sup>, the first Connecticut-born Hayden (whose birth-day was Sept. 2, 1640), the three lives covering the whole period of the history of the neighborhood now called Haydens. She is the eldest of the large family of the late Levi<sup>168</sup> Hayden. Endowed with good common sense, a vigorous intellect, and sound judgment, devoted to the interests of the family home, she has ever exerted a happy influence in the family (second only to that of the parents). We ten younger children readily accepted her authority, by right of seniority; we looked to her for aid and sympathy in our daily trials, and she never failed us, or enforced her authority by a blow, nor do I recall a case under her jurisdiction, which was appealed to the higher court of parental authority. Her gray-haired brothers still pay respectful deference to her opinions and her wishes. Yes, we boys are justly proud of her, and don't remember when we were not. In her school days she was well up in her studies, and has been a constant reader since. She still reads with relish the *Daily Courant* (the family paper from which she "learned her letters"), and keeps well posted on the events of the day. Sympathizing with her father's views relative to the political questions of her early life, she has continued to take an interest in public affairs, has kept herself well informed on political questions, but has never desired to enter the public arena of politics.

338. **MARY ANN HAYDEN** of Haydens. She remained unmarried, and was ever associated with, and one of, the old home. She was the first one in the family to make a public profession of religion, but lived to see her mother, sisters, all her brothers, and their wives, members of evangelical churches. She contributed liberally to the building of Hayden Station Chapel, and left a small fund to aid in sustaining the omnibus which runs from Haydens to the old church at Windsor (three miles) on Sunday, to accommodate those not otherwise provided with conveyance. Also a fund for the distribution of religious tracts, and another for the promotion of temperance at Haydens.

339. **Nathaniel Hayden**, Charleston, S. C., and New York (Levi<sup>168</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens, Nov. 28, 1805; died at Haydens, Feb. 23, 1875, æ. 69; married, July 6, 1837, Theodocia P. Walter of New Haven, Conn.; she died Aug. 19, 1838, æ. 21.

#### CHILDREN.

656½ **WILLIAM WALTER**, b. Aug. 7, 1838; drowned while bathing, Aug. 2, 1850, æ. 12.



*Nathaniel Hayden*



Nathaniel<sup>1328</sup> was the eldest son. He was resolute and energetic from early childhood, and like other farmer boys of his time, he early learned to work, with little interruption except when the district school was in session, and work soon took the place of the summer term. Before he was fifteen, a severe fit of sickness left him unable to endure farm work, and it became necessary to utilize his abilities in some other field. After some time spent in study, and three years in a country store, he accepted the offer of a clerkship at Charleston, S. C. He was then about 19 years of age, and remained there about twenty years. By close application, and persistent energy, he by degrees gained a position at the head of the house, the establishment becoming known as "Hayden Store, the handsomest one in the United States. Jewelry and military goods." In 1842, he turned over his interest in the concern to his two brothers, who had previously joined him, and returned to Haydens, intending to devote the remainder of his life to the interests of the old home, with his mother and sisters, and his motherless boy of 4 years old (his own father<sup>133</sup> having died three years before). With the usual success of business men, who in middle life try to find scope for their activities in retirement, he, after two or three years of farm life, again returned to business, this time in New York. In 1858, he was elected President of Chatham Bank, New York, which position he held fifteen years. The bank under his administration was very successful, the value of its stock increasing one hundred per cent. He retired because of failing health, and returned to the old home to die. He was well read in the political history of his country, and had decided political convictions, but mingled little in partisan politics, and never held political office. He was an active member of the Union Party of South Carolina (1832), during the time of Nullification, and then, and ever after, thought it an evil day when the "Compromise Measures" left for future settlement the issues then pending, and when those issues developed in rebellion, nearly thirty years later, he became an active and enthusiastic member of the Union League of New York, and was among the foremost of the New York bank presidents to urge the policy of supplying the government with any amount of money needed to maintain its supremacy — even to the verge of bankruptcy for all the banks at the north.

During his life at the south, he spent most of his summer vacation at the old home. After a year of felicitous married life the old home became doubly dear, being the home of his motherless boy, until his life also went out under circumstances of peculiar trial (drowned at the age of 12 years). He was "the soul of honor" in business, honorable in all his relations with the public, generous and loyal to his numerous friends, and of inestimable worth to the old home and "those who rally round it."

**340. Oliver Hayden** of East Granby (Levi<sup>188</sup>, Levi<sup>81</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>84</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens, Dec. 3, 1807; married, Nov. 29, 1837, Jane Owen of East Granby (descendant of John, one of the first settlers of Windsor).

## CHILDREN.

- |                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| + 657 SIDNEY HEZEKIAH, | b. Dec. 11, 1838; d. April 4, 1865.                             |
| 658 THEODOCIA,         | b. Sept. 16, 1840; d. Dec. 14, 1851.                            |
| 659 OWEN,              | b. May 5, 1844; d. March 2, 1847.                               |
| 660 CATHARINE JANE,    | b. April 22, 1846; m. Chas. Clark; no issue; d. April 16, 1872. |
| 661 ABBY LOOMIS,       | b. April 30, 1849.  |
| + 662 WILLIAM OWEN,    | b. Feb. 12, 1852; m. Katie Maria Mills.                         |

Oliver<sup>340</sup>. Inheriting a good physical constitution, he applied himself diligently to either farm work or brick-making, as occasion required; and after our elder brother fell out, by reason of disability, he became (next to our father) the leader of his younger brothers in our work and our frolic, both of which were vigorously and harmoniously pushed. He early became an advocate of total abstinence from all intoxicating liquors, and has continued in its practice ever since. After reaching his majority he spent a year or two in Western New York, then, for several years, in Windsor Locks, where he was associated with the men who were prominent in moulding the institutions of the then infant village. About 1840 he bought one of the Owen farms in East Granby, where he still resides, and says, "I think I never enjoyed life better than I do now." He has ever been an active supporter in every good work in the community, is still (in his eightieth year) a working member and a deacon in the Congregational



researches, that they have carried hence to their widely-scattered homes and their different communions so many of the moral and religious traits which marked the faith and practice of our Puritan ancestors. In political life I accepted the teachings of my father (see sketch 158). Was a Whig; am now a Republican. I have ever taken an active interest in all elections, from a president down to a school visitor or grand juror, and am still ready to "stand up and be counted" with others engaged in the enforcement of the laws against the illegal traffic in intoxicating liquors, and have practiced "total abstinence" for more than half a century. Most of my school days were spent at the district school at Haydens. Two winters, with other brothers, I attended the academy at Windsor, three miles away, walking the distance daily, and making a record of attendance equal to the best. One winter I attended school elsewhere, and was then longer absent from the old home than at any other time in my life, and was more awfully homesick. I find that many of the Haydens, here and elsewhere, have, for longer or shorter periods, been engaged in the laudable work of teaching school. I, too, was a schoolmaster, and "boarded round." But soon after reaching my majority I entered the employ of the Connecticut Silk Manufacturing Company at Hartford, and remained with them three years, then (1838) I came to Windsor Locks, and engaged in the manufacture of sewing-silk, the only silk goods we at first had skill enough to make. Under our firm name, Haskell & Hayden, I conducted the silk business forty-three years, and until I reached the age of "three score years and ten," when I retired from business, with an income sufficient for a moderate support. I then anticipated much satisfaction in pursuing my genealogical work, with little interruption, and hoped to have published my collections within two years; but six have already passed, and (March 1st) the printer has only made a beginning. If the hours I have devoted to antiquarian and genealogical work were divided into days of ten hours each, they would amount to two or three years of my life. I am located but two and one-half miles from Haydens, the neighborhood where all my Hayden ancestors have lived since the primeval forest fell before them, where stands the old house in which I was born and my father before me, with the brave old oak, which, for one

hundred and fifty years, has overshadowed it. I have rarely been absent from my old home a month at a time (though I have been into twenty-four States of the Union), and all my seventy-five annual Thanksgiving days except two have found me there; and I accept, without question, the discovery made by one living in the neighborhood more than a hundred years ago, that "it is just about the center of the world." A picture of it is on page 153.

**343. Capt. Samuel Strong Hayden**, Windsor Locks (Levi<sup>153</sup>, Levi<sup>81</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens, Oct. 13, 1813; died Apr. 14, 1863, æ. 49; married, Sept. 26, 1843, Lucretia Hinsdale of Hartford; she is living (1888) in Western N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- + 666 HARRIS HASKELL, b. at Haydens, Dec. 13, 1844.  
 \* 667 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. at Haydens, Jan. 2, 1847; m. H. S. Hull of Bath, N. Y.

Samuel Strong<sup>343</sup>. His boyhood differed little from that of his brothers. He was perhaps physically stronger than any of us, and pursued farming from first to last. On reaching his majority he went west, bought a farm in Illinois which he cultivated a year or two, and satisfied himself that all the west had to offer him was more than counterbalanced by the loss of privileges he had left behind him at the old home. He returned, married, bought a place adjoining the old homestead, and a few years later made him a home in the outskirts of the village of Windsor Locks. He was an active member of the Congregational Church, had a talent for public speaking, and secured the interest of his hearers when he spoke, especially on the subject of temperance. Called, at the age of 18, to serve in the militia in his native town, he rose to the rank of major of the first

\* 667 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH HAYDEN m. Sept. 26, 1876, Henry Sedgwick Hull of Bath, N. Y.; 4 children.

- a* Henry Hayden (Hull), b. June 24, 1879.  
*b* Ernest " b. Oct. 8, 1882.  
*c* Robert Sedgwick " b. Jan. 29, 1884.  
*d* Charlotte Elinor " b. Oct. 25, 1885.

regiment. When, in 1862, enlistments failed to meet the requirements of the general government, and a draft was impending, the citizens of Windsor Locks held an enthusiastic meeting to fill her quota if possible, by enlistment. The subject of this sketch was then in his 49th year, and had not fully recovered the vigor of his early manhood, since his attack of ague and fever induced by his residence on the prairies. He was called to the chair, and after others had spoken, he came to the front and made a speech which carried the enthusiasm of the meeting to the highest pitch. With scathing words he set forth the position of those in arms against our government, and eloquently appealed to the young men to volunteer and meet them and save the government, closing with the declaration, "for myself, I am going," and taking up the pen he signed the enlistment papers. The cheering was tumultuous; others crowded forward until a goodly number had enlisted. Company C, 25th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, was formed and went south with Captain Hayden at their head. After several months' campaigning, the battle of Irish Bend, Louisiana, occurred on the 14th of April, 1863. During a rebel charge, Capt. Hayden's last rallying cry was "don't run, boys," and himself fell dead where he stood. Few served their country with a more loyal spirit, or met the trials of army life, and death itself, with a more devoted patriotism. His remains were recovered, and sleep with the fathers in the cemetery at Windsor.

**344. Judge H. Sidney Hayden** of Windsor (Levi<sup>288</sup>, Levi<sup>21</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens, Jan. 29, 1816; married, Aug. 9, 1849, Abby Loomis (daughter of Col. Jas. Loomis of Windsor; Ozias, Odiah, Timothy, Dea. John, Joseph, first settler).

CHILDREN.

667½ SARAH ELIZABETH HAYDEN (adopted), b. Feb. 11, 1852; m. H. T. Haskell, Chicago; 1 child.

H. Sidney<sup>244</sup>, developed no very marked traits in boyhood to distinguish him from his brothers. The same routine at school, work and play, he shared equally with the others, and yet on special occasions he perhaps put more enthusiasm into his work than the rest of

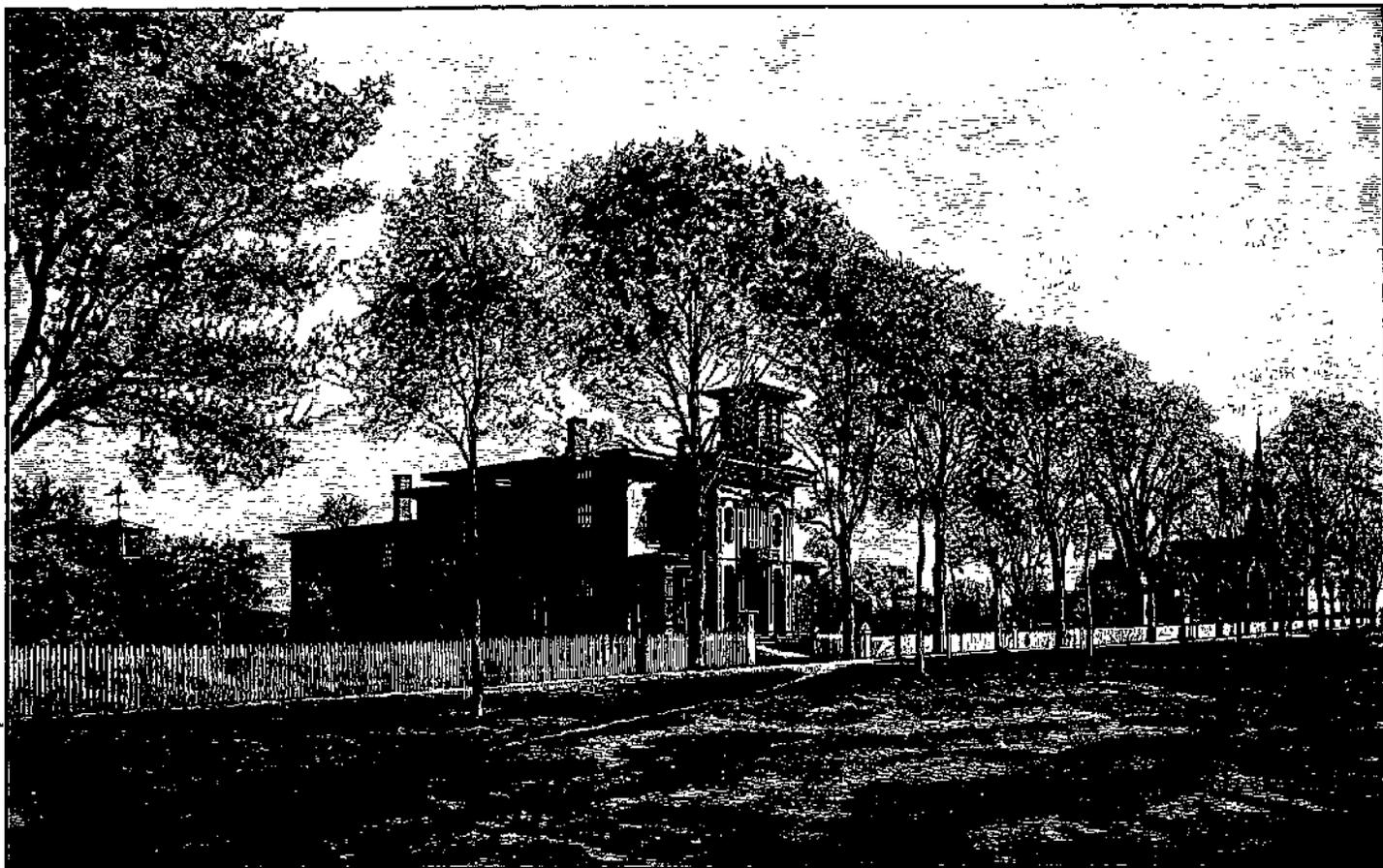


*W. Sidney Hayden.*



us. In our boyhood days the wild pigeons returned to us every autumn and sometimes in the spring. We were all, including our father, enthusiastic lovers of the art of "Pigeoning," and when the sport was so successful that we filled our mother's larder to overflowing, and a few dozen of pigeons were to be marketed, Sidney was the boy to do it. It was found that he could sell them quicker, and at a better price, than any of his brothers. His susceptibility to the poison of elder and ivy was such as to unfit him for a farmer, and at the age of about 16 he entered a country store, from which he graduated two or three years later, and joined his brother in Charleston, South Carolina. Here, with untiring industry, he applied himself, under the leadership of his elder brother, and on the retirement of that brother (1843), took the lead of the business himself. He was largely instrumental, by his personal efforts and large contributions, in the erection of Grace Church, Charleston, of which he was a member and vestryman. After successfully conducting the business in Charleston about fifteen years, he returned to Windsor in 1858 (?), where he has since resided. He has served in both branches of the Connecticut Legislature, has been a judge of probate more than twenty years, and until disqualified by the seventy years' limit set for all judicial offices. He was appointed one of the trustees to select a site and erect buildings for a Hospital for the Insane, and has been continued in office to the present time. He has been chairman of the trustees and of their building committee, and has had supervision over the erection of nearly all the buildings now composing the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane at Middletown, which has cost the State a million dollars. His services have been gratuitous (as have been the services of the other trustees), and he has devoted much time to the interests of the institution.

Soon after his return to Windsor he prepared and furnished suitable buildings for a Young Ladies' Seminary, an institution which has been well sustained and is still in the full tide of success. He is one of the trustees and the treasurer of the Loomis Institute, an educational institution ultimately to be established with its large fund at the old Loomis Homestead in Windsor. His enterprise and investments have added much to the growth and attractiveness of the historic old



RESIDENCE OF JUDGE H. SIDNEY HAYDEN.  
VIEW OF BROAD STREET.

Grace (Episcopal) Church.

town of Windsor, in which he takes a commendable pride, as the home of his ancestors from its early beginnings. He has been a large contributor to Grace Church (Episcopal) in Windsor, and is a devoted member and senior warden of it.

**345. Augustus Henry Hayden**, Charleston, S. C. (Levi<sup>138</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>34</sup>, Samuel<sup>19</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens, Nov. 16, 1817; married at Charleston, S. C., June 21, 1846, Charlotte E. Kinloch.

## CHILDREN.

- 668 ELIZABETH HASKELL, b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. Mar. 22, 1848.  
 669 EMMA KINLOCH, b. Apr. 2, 1849.  
 \* 670 NINA AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 24, 1851; m. Arthur P. Otis, Charleston.  
 671 AUGUSTUS HENRY, b. Oct. 21, 1859.  
 672 ANNIE BOOTH, b. May 16, 1861; m. Apr. 21, 1887, Algernon Smith, Charleston.  
 673 JULIA HENRY, b. Oct. 18, 1862.

Augustus Henry<sup>345</sup>. During his minority his experiences differed little from those of his older brothers, possibly the parents had become "more lenient toward the younger children," but I have already said "my father had better government than any other person I ever saw." There was a little episode in this boy's early life, which may or may not be taken as foreshadowing the greater event which followed long years after. He enjoys my story if he did not the episode or what followed, so I will make a record of it. On one occasion he showed a propensity to disregard the public authorities, and engaged with other lads in stoning the gable window of the district school-house. This was an offense for which my father thought there was no adequate punishment but the rod, which he then used for the first and last time

\* 670 NINA AUGUSTA HAYDEN m., Nov. 26, 1874, Arthur P. Otis, Charleston, S. C. He died Mar. 1888.

- a* Amy (Otis) b. Dec. 21, 1875.  
*b* Nina Hayden " b. Apr. 18, 1877.  
*c* Lottie " b. Oct. 13, 1878.  
*d* Robert Kinloch " b. July 6, 1880.  
*e* Maria Welsman " b. Oct. 30, 1881.  
*f* Eulia " b.

within my recollection; yet this same boy, when grown, was found among the Confederates of Charleston, S. C., in 1861, and the consequences of his associations, that time, were more serious than on the other occasion, for he found the fortune he had accumulated gone, his business gone, and himself drafted into the Confederate service. His family had previously been sent into the northern part of the State, and were in the track of Sherman's army when he moved north, and there met their war experience. After the blue-coats had moved on the family took an inventory of their effects, and found themselves somewhat better off than some of their neighbors (the elite of Charleston), who were gathering up the corn wasted by the soldiers' horses for their next day's rations. And here is the pledge the boy gave this time, not to do so any more:

HEADQUARTERS MILITARY DISTRICT OF CHARLESTON, S. C.

No. 601, PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

CHARLESTON, S. C., Aug. 5, 1865.

I, A. H. Hayden, do solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the union of the States thereunder, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Laws and Proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion in reference to the emancipation of slaves. So help me God.

A. H. HAYDEN,

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Charleston, S. C., this 5th day of August, 1865.

NATHANIEL E. LADD,

First Lieut. 55th Mass. Vols., and Assistant Provost Marshal.

My brother has always had a happy talent for gaining favor and friends among his associates. As a ladies' man, with a reputation above reproach, he was always a success. It was never a burden for him to take his younger sister three miles to singing-school, or to lend a hand and sing himself when he got there. He had nearly reached his majority when he joined his brothers at Charleston, S. C., and became identified with the "Hayden Store," of which he became the head on the retirement of his brother Sidney<sup>244</sup>. He married there and identified himself with those around him, often spending his summers with his family at the old homestead at Haydens. He came in

haste a thousand miles to see his mother in her last sickness, and remained to the end, and with his six brothers bore her to her grave beside our father. He still (1888) lives among his Charleston friends, the center of an interesting family, and though war, earthquakes, and advancing years have taken some of his elasticity from him, he yet loves the society of his old friends, and enjoys the mutual admiration which exists between himself and the generations which succeed him.

346. SARAH NICHOLS HAYDEN of Haydens, married, August, 1847, John N. Power of Charleston, S. C., where they resided a few years, and later at New York, where he died lamented, 1865. She has since lived at the old home at Haydens, resuming her former place and helpfulness with the mother and sisters. Her daughter, Mary Elizabeth Power, born Aug. 11, 1848, is now an important factor in the family, as an aid to the two remaining sisters, who still dispense the hospitalities of the Levi Hayden homestead.

347. Levi Gaylord Hayden of Haydens (Levi<sup>188</sup>, Levi<sup>81</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Sept. 22, 1821; died Jan. 26, 1887, æ. 65; married (1), Aug. 11, 1849, Mary Belden of East Hartford; she died June 4, 1860; married (2), March 6, 1861, Lydia Noble, East Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

- \* 674 HATTIE BELDEN, b. June 28, 1850; m. Charles D. Baker, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 † 675 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 11, 1852; m. Henry T. Haskell, Chicago.  
 + 676 WILLIAM WALTER, b. April 24, 1853; m. Marie E. Kinney.  
 677 ALICE THEODOCIA, b. June 7, 1858; d. Feb. 20, 1862.  
 678 GEORGE NOBLE, b. Feb. 22, 1862; d. June 19, 1873.  
 679 SAMUEL STRONG, b. Jan. 23, 1865.  
 680 FRANK ALMON, b. April 26, 1868.

\* 674 HATTIE BELDEN HAYDEN m., June 11, 1874, Chas. D. Baker, Brooklyn, N. Y.; 3 children.

- a Alice (Baker), b.  
 b Sidney " b.  
 c " b.

† 675 SARAH ELIZABETH HAYDEN m., 1883, Henry T. Haskell, Chicago; 1 child.

- a Helen (Haskell), b.

681 LEVI GAYLORD, b. Sept. 8, 1872.

682 ROBERT HASKELL, b. Dec. 13, 1876.

Levi Gaylord<sup>47</sup>, the youngest of eleven children, all at home until he was three years old, and all living until he was thirteen. He remained at the homestead until the age of twenty-eight, when he married, built a house beside the old one, and continued to carry on the farm for his mother and sisters. In stature, he was rather under medium size, and, like his father, a subject of chronic ill-health. But when the war broke out he was accepted as a soldier (1862) and went to the front, a sergeant in his brother's company, the Twenty-fifth Connecticut Volunteers. Some months after reaching New Orleans he was sent to the hospital, and finally discharged and sent home. During his stay in the hospital, his regiment suffered heavy loss at the battle of Irish Bend, his brother, the captain, being killed. With the proper authority he visited the scene soon after, recovered the body of the captain, and sent it home. He never regained his former health, was quite an invalid the last years of his life, at times unable to perform the duties of ticket agent at the railroad station, except by deputizing some one of his boys. Unlike his brothers he joined the Free Masons, and took deep interest in the order, but, like them, he also joined the church, of which he was a worthy member.

**349. Hezekiah Hayden,** Lafayette, Ind. (Hezekiah<sup>100</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Windsor, Conn., June 5, 1804; died Lafayette, Ind., July, 1829, æ. 25; unmarried.

He was noted for his conciliating manner in the family, his brothers and sisters always looking up to him for assistance and coöperation in all their little plays and trials; and as soon as his age would allow he led the boys in farm work in all its ramifications, plowing the side-hills, picking up stones, etc., etc., on the Springfield estate.

One year from the death of his parents, after the settling up of the estate, he and his brother Albert went to Buffalo, N. Y., and set up a small trade at Black Rock. After a brief period in this locality, he started out with a small party for trade and observation. He took the lake to Maumee Bay, then by canoes up the river of the same

name to Fort Wayne, and entering the head waters of the Wabash made his headquarters at Lafayette, in a section of the country then quite new and unsettled, where he established a trading-post, drawing his supplies from Cincinnati. Here he fell a victim to the fever of the country in 1829, much esteemed and regretted by the little community about him.

—Levi<sup>354</sup> Hayden.

**351. Albert Hayden**, Buffalo, N. Y. (Hezekiah<sup>160</sup>, Levi<sup>62</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>21</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., March 24, 1807; died near Fort Laramie, June 24, 1849, æ. 42; married at Black Rock, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1831, Sevilla Brace.

## CHILDREN.

- 683 FRANCES JULIA, b. Nov. 8, 1832; d. March 7, 1837.  
 \* 684 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. April 6, 1834; m. Jas. S. Hawley, M.D.  
 + 685 BRACE, b. Aug. 10, 1836; m. (1) Kate Quinan; she d. Oct. 9, 1871; m. (2) Abby Jewell Crane.  
 + 686 JAS. TALMAGE, b. Sept. 25, 1838; m. Lillie McCluskey.  
 † 687 MARY BATES, b. Oct. 6, 1841; m. John B. Seymour; she d. Dec. 4, 1881.  
 ‡ 688 JULIA LAURA, b. Dec. 16, 1843; m. B. B. Hamilton.

\* 684 SARAH ELIZABETH HAYDEN m. Dr. Jas. S. Hawley, Buffalo and Brooklyn, N. Y.; 7 children.

- a* Agnes Warren (Hawley), b. ; d.  
*b* Sevilla " b.  
*c* James Sullivan " b. ; d.  
*d* Mary Wheeler " b.  
*e* Grace " b. ; d.  
*f* Laura Brace " b.  
*g* Albert Hayden " b.

† 687 MARY BATES HAYDEN m. John B. Seymour; she d. 1881; 4 children.

- a* Celia Burnham (Seymour), b.  
*b* Catherine Sutherland " b.  
*c* Mary " b.  
*d* Agnes " b.

‡ 688 JULIA LAURA HAYDEN m. B. B. Hamilton; 3 children.

- a* Eliza Barton (Hamilton), b.  
*b* Brace " b.  
*c* Ethel " b.

- 689 ALBERT STRONG, b. Oct. 30, 1845.  
 \* 690 SEVILLA BRACE, b. Feb. 15, 1848; m. Jas. R. Doudge.

Albert<sup>351</sup> was sixteen when his parents died, and when it became necessary to break up the family he found his way to Buffalo, where he soon gained an enviable position for one of his years, which enabled him afterwards to engage in mercantile business on his own account. The writer visited him and his interesting family in 1843, when he was in prosperous business, with an enviable reputation as a business man and a citizen. But he took the California fever in 1849, and, with twelve chosen associates, who were organized with him as their president, they set forth from Buffalo on that then romantic and perilous enterprise, an overland trip to California. They made fairly successful progress until they reached Horse Creek, near Fort Laramie, when the party was smitten with cholera, and the subject of this sketch and three others died after a few hours' sickness. The survivors continued on, reaching Sacramento in one hundred days, but would have perished when near there but for the government relief train, which came out from the other side to meet them. His family remained in Buffalo several years, when the sons went to New York, and later on the rest of the family followed them.

- 353. Isaac Strong Hayden** of Hartford, Conn. (Hezekiah<sup>160</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., April 17, 1811; died Dec. 31, 1865, æ. 54; married Jan. 1, 1835, Jane Keeney of Hartford.

## CHILDREN.

- |                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| 691 ELIZA JANE,       | b. Nov. 1, 1835; m., Dec. 20, 1866, H. M. Thompson, St. Louis; 1 daughter. |
| 692 MARTHA FRANCES,   | b. Nov. 28, 1837, d. June 7, 1842.   |
| + 693 EVERETT STRONG, | b. Aug. 8, 1839.   |
| + 694 WILLIAM HENRY,  | b. July 19, 1841.  |
| 695 MARTHA FRANCES,   | b. Aug. 29, 1844; d. June 14, 1874.  |

- \* 690 SEVILLA BRACE HAYDEN m. Jas. R. Doudge; 2 children.  
 a Barton Talcott (Doudge), b.  
 b Mabel " b.





AUTOGLYPH PRINT, W. P. ALLEN, GARDNER, MASS.

LEVI HAYDEN, Esq. (the "Ancient Mariner"), of Roslindale, Mass.

- 696 ISAAC NEWTON, b. Feb. 21, 1849; now (1888) with the family at Windsor.  
 697 ANN MARGARET, b. June 15, 1851; d. June 15, 1853.  
 698 HARRIET BARTHOLOMEW, b. April 2, 1855.

Isaac Strong<sup>353</sup>. His parents died nearly together, leaving ten children, whose ages ranged from infancy to twenty years. With a moderate competence while the parents lived, it became necessary for the family to be scattered after their death. The subject of this sketch came to Windsor when about fourteen years old, learned the blacksmith's trade of Elihu Loomis, settled in Hartford, established a successful business, which he continued until his death. He was enthusiastically interested in the maintenance of the Union and the preservation of the government, 1861-5, and gave two sons to the war, but one of whom returned alive. After the war he made a business trip to Savannah, Ga. On his return the ship was lost on Lookout Shoals, on the coast of North Carolina, and he was not among the survivors. His family afterwards removed from Hartford to Windsor, built a pleasant home, where they still reside.

**354. Levi Hayden**, Roslindale, Mass. (Hezekiah<sup>1st</sup>, Levi<sup>1st</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2d</sup>, Samuel<sup>1st</sup>, Daniel<sup>2d</sup>, William<sup>1st</sup>); born at Springfield, Otsego County, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1813; died Mar. 4, 1888; married, June 26, 1846, Margaret Sargent of Boston; she died in New York, 1880; married (2), June 7, 1882, Annie Willard of Boston. No children.

354. Left an orphan when nine years old, under circumstances already detailed in sketches of his brothers, he came to the friends of his mother at Haydens, soon after the death of his father, and remained in the family six years. Here "Cousin Levi" attended the district school (with "Jabez") in winter, and applied himself to farm work the balance of the year. At the age of 16 he was apprenticed to Mr. Elijah F. Reed of Hartford, a house and ship joiner, and became a member of his employer's excellent family. Near the close of his apprenticeship he united with the Baptist Church, and the influence of that step has been apparent in all the vicissitudes of his subsequent life. Reaching his majority in 1833, he passed the

summer months in the embryo city of Chicago, engaged in the construction of small houses, and, as living accommodations at that time were crude, his sleeping quarters were under the roof of the only apothecary shop, kept by Mr. Carpenter.

His health becoming impaired, he returned East in 1835, and shipped as carpenter and mail agent on the new steamer Bangor, plying between Boston and Bangor, Maine. The next year he was advised by his physician to try a milder climate, and sailed as carpenter on board the whaleship *Cyrus*, fitted out at Nantucket, and bound for the Pacific Ocean. Leaving home Sept. 9, 1836, he returned in April, 1840, with health restored.

The cruises of the ship were sometimes eight and nine months long; recruiting ship at Callao, the Marquesas Islands, Tahiti, and on one occasion at the historic Pitcairn's Island, famed as the peaceful home of the descendants of the mutineers of the English ship *Bounty*. The only survivor of the original party found there by Mr. Hayden was the Tahitian wife of Fletcher Christian, the chief of the mutineers.

The colony comprised about 100 persons. He became much interested in them, and has since made mention of them in some published notes. He was presented with two old Bibles of the *Bounty*, which were well worn in the instruction of the children. Here he burned a pit of charcoal for the ship's use, and, aided by the young islanders, cut a tree high up on the cliffs, had it brought to the sea, and transported to the ship, there to be fashioned into an anchor stock.

Only six weeks after reaching home he was again afloat, having shipped as carpenter on the *Eben Preble*, bound for China. They found the Chinese ports blockaded by the British, on account of the opium war, but obtained a cargo of tea in time to reach home in August, 1841.

In 1842 he sailed again for China in the ship *Coromando*. The second officer was lost at sea, and Mr. Hayden, for the remainder of the voyage, filled both the post of second officer and carpenter. He afterward made two more voyages to China as second officer, rode out typhoons which wrecked others, had other experiences common to sailors, and returned home early in 1846.

This year Mr. Hayden married and settled in New York, where he

engaged in ship-building and repairing, and through the encouragement and patronage of some of the largest shippers, in whose employ he had been, he continued the business successfully through several years, and in 1853 he organized the Long Island City Marine Railway Company, with a capital of \$80,000, and was the managing director and superintendent. This railway was of sufficient capacity to take up the largest North River and Sound steamboats. In 1859 he organized the New York Submarine Engineering Company, capital \$50,000, of which he was a director and superintendent, and commenced the reduction of Coenties Reef and other rocky obstructions, and wrecks which interfered with navigation.

After the breaking out of the civil war, in Dec., 1861, both the War and Navy Departments applied to the last-named company to aid them with their skill and experience in placing and clearing obstructions under water. Mr. Hayden and Prof. Maillefert responded, and reported to General Burnside at Annapolis, and accompanied the Burnside expedition to North Carolina; were present and participated in the capture of Roanoke Island, and also Newbern, demolishing the channel barricades of the Neuse River; also rendering important service at the reduction of Fort Macon. He next accompanied a force of 8,000 men under General Reno to obstruct the Dismal Swamp Canal by blowing in the locks. An engagement with the Confederates, occurring at South Mills, precipitated the evacuation of Norfolk and the destruction of the rebel ram Merrimac. He was next ordered to proceed, under the protection of the gunboats, to the mouth of the Albemarle and Currituck Canal, and thoroughly obstruct it, which was accomplished by mining and blowing in the banks and filling with a net-work of trees. News of the occupation of Norfolk by the Union forces having reached General Burnside, Mr. Hayden was ordered to clear out all obstructions from the canals and other channels in the direction of Norfolk, for the passage of our fleet. This was accomplished with great dispatch by the free use of submarine blasts and a working force of contrabands. At Coin Jock Bridge a plot was laid by the enemy for his capture, but it was discovered by his corporal and handsomely defeated.

Mr. Hayden remained in this service until Nov., 1862, sometimes in

company with Prof. Maillefert, at others operating separately, as occasion required.

When Burnside was called to the command of the Army of the Potomac he no longer required their assistance, and gave them high praise in the following certificate:

HEADQUARTERS ARMY OF THE POTOMAC, Nov. 1, 1862.

I most cheerfully certify and acknowledge the good and valuable services rendered my department by Prof. B. Maillefert and Capt. L. Hayden, engineers of the New York Submarine Engineering Company, by their very efficient plan of submarine can blasts.

The great dispatch with which they removed all manner of sunken obstructions from the channels of the Neuse and Pamlico Rivers; Core, Croatan, and Currituck Sounds; the Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal, etc., etc., making ample and speedy channels for the passage of our gunboats and transports, elicited my warmest commendation, and greatly facilitated my operations in that department. I therefore warmly recommend them for their skill and practical application of knowledge to other departments or individuals requiring similar services.

A. E. BURNSIDE,

Major General, Commanding Army Potomac.

In March, 1863, Mr. Hayden made a trip of observation to Nassau, Bahama Islands, returning with reports of the magnitude of the movements of the English blockade runners. Later, he prepared a large quantity of clock-work torpedoes, which were forwarded to Rear-Admiral Dahlgren in Charleston Harbor. In May, 1864, dispatches were received from the Secretary of the Navy, asking Messrs. Hayden and Maillefert to report with all possible speed to Rear-Admiral Lee, of the North Atlantic blockading squadron at Hampton Roads, Va. Here, in addition to work similar to that done under Burnside, they equipped tug-boats and ironclads with boom torpedoes,\* and placed torpedoes and sunken vessels in the channel of the James River opposite Farrer's Island, Mr. Hayden having the general supervision of the torpedo post, fully prepared to resist the Confederate fleet in case

---

\* Nearly twenty years afterwards Mr. Hayden, while visiting dock yards in England, found torpedo boats with boom torpedoes, arranged after the pattern of those gotten up on the James River by himself and Prof. Maillefert, although greatly improved.

of an attack. He was now in the midst of the conflict, the firing back and forth between the Union ironclads and the Confederate Howlet batteries being at times directly over him. Later on he was called to clear other obstructions, such as blowing out the rebel barricades in Elizabeth River, consisting of about fifty sunken vessels, and driven piling; and blowing out the masts of a sunken bark which lay forty-five miles out to sea from Cape Henry, endangering navigation.

Their services throughout these years were very exciting and extremely hazardous, from the shot of the enemy, premature explosions, risks of capture and its consequences. Their remuneration was very liberal, as also the courteous treatment extended to them by high officers of both Army and Navy.

Mr. Hayden says he arrived at the zenith of his ambition when he witnessed, on the 14th of May, 1865, the honored veterans of Sherman's army tramp through the streets of Richmond, en route to the national capital, where the representatives of a restored nation awaited to do them honor and bid them God speed to their homes and private life.

The war being over, Mr. Hayden returned to New York, and took an interest in the Morris & Cumming Dredging and Harbor Improvement Company. His experience in ship-building enabled him to create an efficient plant of dredges, barges, and tug-boats with which the company operated all along the coast from Maine to the Rio Grande, and in New York harbor and along the shore front of Jersey City, and in raising sunken rocks from several reefs in New York harbor, and at Hell Gate in connection with General Newton. The company took a contract with the Government of Russia for deepening the channel of the river Neva, and Mr. Hayden went out to superintend the building of a plant, and to arrange for active operations. His experience there gave him great opportunity for observing Russian life and manners, and for learning the favorable social side of the Russian character, as well as the vexatious delays and technicalities of some of their governmental and business operations. His observations extended to the provinces of the far south, where he was directed to survey some of the most important harbors in the Sea of Azoph, and at the naval station of Nicolaef.

After nearly two years of close application to this work his health failed, and he returned to New York in July, 1879. The next two or three years were devoted to recruiting his health, after which, having retired from active business life, he made, with his wife, an extended tour in Europe, spending much time at the early homes of the Haydens in England, an account of which will be found in connection with the Rev. Wm. B. Hayden's contribution to this work.

Mr. Hayden has recently built at Roslindale, a suburb of Boston, where he now resides.— *Communicated.*

The setting of a memorial stone at Haydens, and a reunion of the family, was the result of a suggestion made by the subject of the above sketch while on a visit here five or six years ago. While in consultation with the writer on this subject, and the kindred subject of a continuance of my work on a revision and publication of the Genealogy of the Connecticut Haydens, he said that as I did the work gratuitously others ought to pay the expenses, and he would assume that responsibility (others being invited to participate). My proposition to take for a memorial an imperishable boulder met his cordial approval after he had begun his search among the crumbling monuments in England. His cordial sympathy in the work has supplemented the generous contributions of himself and others thus far, and the guarantee given by himself and two individuals — (large contributors heretofore) to meet any loss incurred in publishing the genealogy, if the sale of the book does not pay the bills of the publisher — lays the Connecticut Haydens under special obligations to Levi Hayden of Roslindale.

March 8, 1888. Of late Mr. Levi Hayden has given much attention to getting up the pictures of views he secured in England, and with Rev. Wm. B. Hayden of Portland, Me., in studying up the subject of the Hayden coats of arms. A few days since he wrote me that he would send his check (\$165) to Mr. Allen the artist and order the pictures sent to me. Monday morning, March 5th, the express brought the pictures, and the mail brought the announcement that he was dead.

I attended his funeral at Roslindale, on the 7th instant. Our associ-

ate, Rev. William B. Hayden of Portland, Me., conducted the services. The following are the closing words of his address:

“At last he settled down in his quiet and happy home in Roslindale, where the ‘Ancient Mariner,’ as of late he was wont to style himself, ‘cast anchor’ safely in his own chosen port, where he has passed several of the happiest years of his life. His large experience and long, active association with men and things, joined to habits of quick observation, and a retentive memory, had served to store his mind with material, and quicken and develope his intellectual faculties. These, with a fondness for books, furnished him with an inexhaustible fund for interesting conversation, rendering him a most agreeable and entertaining companion, and a welcome visitor in all companies, as well as a most pleasing correspondent. His amiable and gentle disposition and his kindly and gentlemanly manners, ever attentive to the wants and comforts of others, greatly endeared him, not only to his immediate relatives and friends, but also to the whole circle of those who knew him.

“He had no enemies; his acquaintances were all friends. But the crowning quality of his life was his abiding Christian faith and principle. Early in life he formed religious purposes and views. He accepted the Lord Jesus Christ as his Saviour and the Redeemer of the world, and the gospel precepts were the rule of his life, and he has often said that this early stand taken by him, on the side of religion, had proved a blessing through life and a merciful protection amidst the manifold and trying temptations of his eventful and varied career, preserving him in the pathway of a sober, honest, and upright life, while yielding him unspeakable inward support and comfort.

“He entertained sentiments of the broadest Christian charity for believers of all denominations, being ever ready to fellowship any who belonged to the common brotherhood of Christ; exhibiting the Christian virtue of meekness, patience, sterling integrity, and brotherly kindness in an eminent degree.

“His removal from our midst has been so sudden that we can hardly realize that he is gone. Only the Saturday before he had cleared up his desk, putting his papers in order, and remarking as he did so in relation to a family history he has for several months been aiding in getting through the press, that he had now accomplished his share of the work, and that his labors were done.

“His task was indeed finished, in a fuller and more comprehensive sense than any of which he then thought. The very next day the summons came.

“All the morning he appeared to be in an unusually happy and buoyant state of mind.

“It is a pleasing thought to know that the hour found him in the way of Christian duty, he being on his way to worship in the public sanctuary. He suffered no conscious pain, but stepped, as in an instant, from this visible world into the realms of eternal light.”

"His funeral took place from his late residence in Roslindale, March 7th, and was conducted by the Rev. William B. Hayden of Portland, Me., an esteemed friend of the deceased."

By will he left in trust \$1,000 for the memorial at Haydens.

**356. Hon. Henry Alanson Hayden**, Jackson, Mich. (Hezekiah<sup>161</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>61</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., March 28, 1817; married (1), Aug. 16, 1843, Mary Elizabeth Aldrich of Genesee County, N. Y.; she died March 22, 1862; married (2), Dec. 22, 1862, Mary Powers Stevens of Jackson.

## CHILDREN.

- \* 699 JULIA MARIA, b. June 4, 1844; m. John D. Clark of Jackson.  
 † 700 EMILY MARVIN, b. Oct. 5, 1847; m. Chas. E. Bennett of Jackson.  
 † 701 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1, 1849; m. Addison B. Robinson of Jackson.  
 702 WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 10, 1852; d. Sept. 10, 1853.  
 703 LUCY CHICKERING, b. Nov. 7, 1854.  
 704 KATE, b. April 30, 1856; d. July 10, 1856.  
 + 705 HENRY, b. Jan. 26, 1858; m. Carrie Abbott.  
 706 ANNE WESTERN, b. Aug. 18, 1868.

Henry<sup>356</sup>. Left an orphan when six years old, one of the younger members of a large family who enjoyed a moderate competency while their parents lived, but had individually scanty means when the estate was divided. The next six years were spent in the family of a married sister; and when twelve years old he entered the store of his brother Albert in Buffalo. After a clerkship of five years, the spirit of adventure and that yearning which led his father, like so many

\* 699 JULIA MARIA HAYDEN m., Jan. 26, 1869, John D. Clark of Jackson, Mich.; 1 child.

a Henry Hayden (Clark), b. Dec. 25, 1870.

† 700 EMILY MARVIN HAYDEN m., Feb. 23, 1872, Chas. E. Bennett, Jackson, Mich.; 1 child; she died Nov. 27, 1872.

a Son (Bennett); d. in infancy.

† 701 MARY ELIZABETH HAYDEN m., Feb. 4, 1875, Addison B. Robinson, Jackson, Mich.; 1 child.

a Daughter (Robinson); died in infancy.



*Rep. H. Hayden*



another young man, to become a sailor, fired him with ambition to become a naval officer, and, as a stepping-stone in his progress, he engaged as cabin boy on a lake schooner, at seven dollars per month. He was at once promoted to supercargo, and "the next year he shipped as royal yard man on the 'Indiana,' the first merchant brig that floated on the waters of Lake Erie." He was now eighteen years old, and accepted an invitation from his uncle Anson<sup>14</sup> of Cleveland, O., to become a member of his family and pursue his studies. There he qualified himself for the profession of civil engineer. On leaving his school at the age of twenty, "he was highly complimented by his teacher for his proficiency in mathematics and general scholarship." He immediately found occupation in the office of the city surveyor of Cleveland, and later, June, 1837, pushed on to Detroit, "armed with letters of credence from his former teacher and friends." There he found a party already formed for the survey of the route of the Michigan Central Railroad, then projected from Detroit to the mouth of the St. Joseph, on Lake Michigan. The only opening for Mr. Hayden was that of axe man, which he accepted, to be advanced, the second day out, to rod man. Of the sixteen men composing the company, all except Mr. Hayden "had succumbed to the then prevalent fever and ague before the preliminaries of the survey were completed." Mr. Hayden continued in the service of the company as engineer until the railroad was in working order from Detroit to Jackson, 1842, after which he held various positions,—general superintendent of repairs, paymaster, etc., and resigned in 1844 to engage in business at Jackson, where he had made his home the previous six years. He enlarged his business until his flouring-mill turned out from 80,000 to 100,000 barrels of flour per year, which business he has recently passed over to his successor, his son Henry. He has held various local offices,—county surveyor, supervisor, chief of fire department, etc. In 1874, when the city government needed reform, he consented, at the urgent request of many citizens of both political parties, to become a candidate for mayor, and was elected by a large majority over both the other candidates. "After two years of careful and earnest devotion to the public interests, he retired from office, leaving the city prosperous and its credit fully restored." He was a member of the legisla-

ture, 1863-4, "warmly supported measures for the prosecution of the war," was active in securing the needed legislation for the construction of the Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw Railroad, which has since developed into a continuous line of 295 miles from Jackson to Mackinac. Mr. Hayden was the first "president of the road and still (1887) holds the position." In 1872, and again in 1883, Mr. Hayden took a vacation, and, with his family, made an extended tour in Europe, bringing back "a large collection of rare and costly paintings and statuary, which now help to adorn and beautify his elegant and well-earned home in Jackson." Mr. Hayden has taken a lively interest in the work of collecting and perpetuating the history and genealogy of the Connecticut Haydens, and was one of the four principal contributors to liquidate several hundred dollars which had been expended up to the close of the reunion of 1845, at which meeting he was the presiding officer. During the past half-century he has been an active member of and liberal contributor to the Episcopal Church.

**357. William Hayden,** Tecumseh, Mich. (Hezekiah<sup>161</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>); born at Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., March 25, 1819; married, Dec. 18, 1856, Sarah Maria Hosmer (daughter of Alonzo and Asenath), of Parkman, O.

## CHILDREN.

707 EMILY MARVIN,	b. in Jackson, Nov. 6, 1857; d. Aug 2, 1863.
+ 708 ALBERT SIDNEY,	b. in Tecumseh, Nov. 6, 1859.
709 CLARA BELLE,	b. " Aug. 9, 1861.
710 LIZZIE FARGO,	b. " Feb. 11, 1863.
711 WILLIAM HEZEKIAH, b.	" March 27, 1865.
712 SARAH MABEL,	b. " July 2, 1866.
713 LEVI CUMMINGS,	b. " March 25, 1869.
714 JEREMIAH MARVIN,	b. " Nov. 12, 1870.

William<sup>357</sup> was left an orphan when four years old, and was taken to the old home of his mother at Haydens. He continued to live at Windsor several years. Later on he lived with his uncle<sup>168</sup> in Bennington, Genesee Co., N. Y., learned the trade of shoemaker and tanner, and, on gaining his majority, 1840, took the business himself, which he ran several years, when he sold out to a partner, and engaged with

a brother-in-law in the lumber business. Two years later he went to New York and joined his brother Levi<sup>384</sup>, who was engaged in refitting vessels for sea. In the spring of 1849 he took the "California fever," joined a company of twelve men at Buffalo (one his brother Albert<sup>381</sup>) and took the overland route for California, which the survivors reached in one hundred days. The party were attacked by cholera on the Platte River, near Fort Laramie, and four of their number died (his brother one of them). William<sup>387</sup> survived, and also an attack of the mountain fever at South Pass. His only remedy was a "tea made from white oak bark in a skillet borrowed from Daniel Boone, a grandson of the old trapper." Starvation threatened the whole party, and, making the best provision possible for the sick man, they had pushed on one day when two of the strongest returned, and were able to take him on to join the party. "During the last few days before arriving [at Sacramento], they would have perished from starvation had it not been for a government supply train, sent out to succor them." He remained in California nearly two years, "mining, building, and contracting," and set out on his return by steamer from San Francisco *via* the Isthmus. The steamer was wrecked in Southern California, 700 miles from San Francisco. Four miles back from the coast was a Spanish ranch, from which a passenger attempted to reach San Francisco, by riding from ranch to ranch by a relay of horses. Another party, however, succeeded in procuring a steamer at a nearer post, which was then just leaving the harbor, and stopped for the castaways sixteen days after the wreck. "Here Mr. Hayden met with a great misfortune. While going through the surf the boat capsized, and when the wave went back his carpet-bag, with \$4,000 in gold, together with his clothes, were taken with it, and all his wealth was gone." "The next dilemma was how to get home—he had no money with which to pay his fare—when, to his great relief, the wife of the governor of California started a subscription on board the steamer, and raised for him \$240." The Isthmus was crossed safely, but the steamer for New York was caught in a gale, and obliged to put into Kingston, Jamaica, for repairs, and when off Cape Hatteras one of the boilers burst, and the boat took fire; but the fire was subdued, and the crippled boat with one engine and one wheel finally

reached New York. He now joined his brother Henry<sup>356</sup> at Jackson, Mich., and engaged in the milling business. Several years later (in 1858,) he bought the Globe Mills, a large flouring mill at Tecumseh, where he still carries on a successful business.

**358. Samuel Hayden,** (Hezekiah<sup>161</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1820; died at Biloxi, Miss., Feb. 13, 1851; unmarried.

He was the youngest of the living members of the family, and at the death of his parents was placed in the family of his sister, Mrs. Fanny<sup>358</sup> Hall. Some years later he served as clerk in the store of his brother Albert<sup>351</sup> at Buffalo. At his majority he drifted South, and engaged in the retail book trade at Nashville, Tenn. On the opening of the Mexican war he united with others in the department of sutlers attached to the command of General Taylor. He is next heard from engaged in the Southern California mines, at the stirring period of 1849-50. Broken health (intermittent fever) caused him to return in the autumn of 1850, reaching New Orleans, then Mobile, where he attempted to engage in trade; but, too ill to attend to business, he went to Biloxi, Harrison Co., Miss., a health resort, where he died Feb. 13, 1851. He was a special favorite in the family, of a tender and affectionate disposition, correct and industrious habits. — *Levi<sup>264</sup> Hayden.*

**363. Chauncey Loomis Hayden** of Middlebury, Wyoming County, N. Y. (Strong<sup>161</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born near Cooperstown, July 4, 1814; died, Middlebury, Wyoming County, N. Y., May 19, 1884, æ. 70; married, Sept. 12, 1844, Mary A. Chichester (dau. Rev. Isaac, of Bennington).

#### CHILDREN.

- + 715 STRONG,            b. Mar. 10, 1846; m. Emma Bond.
- 716 EDWARD C.,        b. Jan. 22, 1850.
- 717 CHAUNCEY L.,     b. Aug. 30, 1853.
- 718 ELLA L.,            b. Aug. 9, 1855.

Chauncey<sup>363</sup>. The following obituary is taken from a local paper: "Mr. Chauncey L. Hayden, the subject of this sketch, was born near

Cooperstown, N. Y. His father, the late Strong Hayden, came originally from [Haydens] Windsor, Conn., to that place, from whence he removed to Bennington, Genesee County, in the year 1817. Here the deceased lived until 1857, at which time he came to the place of his late residence, in the town of Middlebury, Wyoming County, N. Y., where he continued to reside till the time of his death. His wife still survives him, as also three sons and a daughter, together with three sisters of the deceased. Mr. Hayden was a man of quiet tastes and habits, and spent his whole life in agricultural pursuits, in the towns of Bennington and Middlebury. In this, his chosen occupation, he was quite successful, obtaining a pleasant home and a good property. During his whole life he was known as a man of fine moral principles, and of unimpeachable integrity and honor. He was also a liberal supporter of religious institutions, showing an appreciation of their value, and his belief in their appointments. During the last two years of his life he made religion more of a personal matter than ever before, earnestly seeking divine grace, and obtaining evidence before he died, that he had not sought in vain. In his death his family have lost a kind and affectionate father, and the community a useful citizen."

**369. Henry Anson Hayden**, Milwaukee, Wis. (Martin<sup>163</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, Otsego County, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1816; died Feb. 24, 1882, æ. 66; married, Oct. 14, 1848, Virginia S. Dodge (dau. of Senator Henry Dodge of Wisconsin). She died July 24, 1854.

## CHILDREN.

\* 719 VIRGINIA JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. Samuel K. Tracy; d. Feb. 25, 1881.  
720 HENRY DODGE, b. May 23, 1853; d. June 28, 1854.

**370. Capt. Mortimer Martin Hayden**, Dubuque, Iowa (Martin<sup>163</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, Hart-

\* 719 VIRGINIA JOSEPHINE HAYDEN m. Samuel K. Tracy; 3 children.  
a Florence Virginia (Tracy) b.  
b Hetty Josephine " b.  
c Hayden K. " b.

wick, Otsego County, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1818; died July 24, 1876, æ. 58; married, May 29, 1845, Maria Reeves, Sinsiniway Mound, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

721 AMELIA,	b. Mar. 25, 1846; d. April 7, 1846.
722 HENRY LANGTON,	b. April 23, 1847; d. Dec. 21, 1847.
723 GENEVIEVE,	b. Jan. 28, 1850; d. Feb. 28, 1852.
724 MARIA STELLA,	b. Sept. 15, 1852; d. Feb. 2, 1871.
725 CLEMENT DODGE,	b. Dec. 18, 1855.
726 FRANCES JENETTE,	b. Sept. 25, 1859.
727 MORTIMER MATTHEW,	b. Sept. 12, 1861.
728 MARY LOUISE,	b. Dec. 12, 1863.

Mortimer<sup>720</sup>. "The name of Captain Hayden is blended intimately, not only with the history of Dubuque city and county, but is also written in honorable characters on the historic pages of our country. He came to Dubuque as early as 1840, and for some time adhered strictly to his profession — civil engineering. He was twice elected Sheriff of Dubuque County, and when the tocsin of war was sounded he organized the Dubuque Battery, better known afterwards by its gallant deeds and faithful services as Hayden's Battery, with which he served through the war. He was made chief of artillery in Steele's Division in the Southwest, and was among the first to enter Little Rock when General Price was driven from that coveted place. The battery saw much hard service, and it was in the army that its courageous commander contracted the disease that slowly carried him to his grave."

— Frances<sup>723</sup> Janette Hayden.

**373. Edward Griswold Hayden, Milwaukee, Wis.** (Martin<sup>162</sup>, Levi<sup>51</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>54</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1822; married, Dec. 16, 1860, Maria Belle Weldon.

## CHILDREN.

729 MARIA BELLE,	b. May 8, 1863; d. Sept. 22, 1863.
730 ELLEN ANTOINETTE,	b. Mar. 23, 1865.
731 EDWARD MORTIMER,	b. Feb. 14, 1867.
732 ISABELLE,	b. Feb. 21, 1869.
733 MORTIMER HENRY,	b. May 23, 1875.

**375. Albert Guy Hayden**, Milwaukee, Wis. (Martin<sup>162</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>52</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, Hartwick (?), Otsego County, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1859; married, Anna De Kienur, Oct. 3, 1864. No issue.

**385. Col. Thomas Lloyd Hayden**, Cleveland, Ohio (Anson<sup>164</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>52</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1835; died May 9, 1881, æ. 46, unmarried.

Graduated, Trinity College, 1856. Colonel on General Wright's Staff, Sixth Army Corps, during the Rebellion. Since then engaged in railroad business. When following the retreat of the rebels up the Shenandeah Valley Colonel Hayden chanced to observe a fire near the road. He dismounted and raked out thirteen shells before summoning his men to extinguish the coals. —*Bradley Genealogy.*

**394. Benjamin Ames Hayden**, Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y. (Anson<sup>160</sup>, Joseph<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>20</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 4, 1806; died in "Northern Illinois" Mar. 26, 1875, æ. 69; married (1), Mar. 23, 1843, Elizabeth Rockwell, Otsego County, N. Y.; married (2), Dec. 1, 1858, Antoinette Wales.

## CHILDREN.

- |                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| + 734 ADISON C.,     | b. Mar. 12, 1844; m. Josephine Wales.                         |
| 735 MARY JANE,       | b. Aug. 23, 1849; m. 1872, Sidney M. Packard,<br>Ashkum, Ill. |
| 736 ELLEN ELIZABETH, | b. July 26, 1851; m. 1877, Eugene Weed, Ash-<br>kum, Ill.     |
| 737 WILLIAM D.,      | b. Nov. 2, 1859.  |
| 738 EVELINE,         | b. Feb. 5, 1863.  |
| 739 EDWARD D.,       | b. Dec. 11, 1864.   |
| 740 HARRY BENJAMIN,  | b. Oct. 25, 1870.   |
| 741 CLARENCE ANSON,  | b. April 21, 1873; d. Sept. 1, 1873.                          |

Benjamin<sup>394</sup> was born in Harwinton, Conn.; removed with his father to Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y.; removed thence, 1853, to "Northern Illinois"; reported, 1846, to be "a carpenter and joiner by trade."

- 398. Anson Hayden**, Viola, Linn County, Iowa (Anson<sup>100</sup>, Joseph<sup>98</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Samuel<sup>94</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Mar. 24, 1824; married, 1850, Mariotte Mead of Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- |                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 742 MARY ELLEN,     | b. July 25, 1851. |
| 743 GRIFFIN M.,     | b. May 1, 1854.   |
| 744 LEWIS E.,       | b. May 30, 1859.  |
| 745 JOSEPH D.,      | b. Dec. 29, 1861. |
| 746 CATHERINE E.,   | b. Aug. 17, 1864. |
| 747 WALTER L.,      | b. Mar. 23, 1867. |
| 748 ADDIE,          | b. June 2, 1870.  |
| 749 FANNIE,         | b. Jan. 23, 1873. |
| 750 BENJAMIN ANSON, | b. Oct. 5, 1876.  |

Anson<sup>100</sup>. It is uncertain, from my data, whether he was born in Harwinton or Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y., at which latter place his father was living as early as 1830, perhaps before 1824.

- 410. Hiram Kingsley Hayden**, Medina, O. (Samuel<sup>78</sup>, (Samuel<sup>67</sup>, Joseph<sup>25</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Canfield, Trumbull County, O., Aug. 9, 1815; died in Sharon, 1851, æ. 36; married, 1838, Emeline Briggs of Sharon; she died Mar. 10, 1879.

## CHILDREN.

- |                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| + 751 GEORGE,       | b. at Sharon Apr. 5, 1840; m. Helen Gertrude Brown.   |
| + 752 HENRY SAMUEL, | b. Apr. 29, 1842; fatally wounded at assault on Vicksburg, Dec. 29, 1862; d. Jan. 25, 1863. |
| 753 DANIEL HIRAM,   | b. Oct. 6, 1845; m. Genevieve J. Hayerman.  |

Hiram<sup>410</sup>. "A farmer by occupation."

- 412. David Phelps Hayden**, Trumbull County, O. (Elisha<sup>76</sup>, Samuel<sup>67</sup>, Joseph<sup>25</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, Plymouth, Conn., about 1799; died in Trumbull County, Ohio; married; 9 children.

"David<sup>412</sup> lived and died in Trumbull County, O. He was an old man and left nine children, but I never knew them."

—Mrs. Polly<sup>410</sup> Bronson, Norfolk, Mass. (1886).

- 413. Augustus Hayden**, Trumbull County, O. (Elisha<sup>116</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Joseph<sup>118</sup>, Samuel<sup>119</sup>, Daniel<sup>120</sup>, William<sup>121</sup>); born in Connecticut about 1801; supposed living in Trumbull County, O., 1886; married.

## CHILDREN.

763 SON, b. ; d. from service in the war of the Rebellion.

Augustus<sup>113</sup>. "He is still living (1880) near where his brother David<sup>119</sup> lived. He is 84 or 85 years old. He had one son, who went to the war, came home in poor health, and died, and now Augustus<sup>113</sup> is without a child in his old age." — *Mrs. Polly<sup>116</sup> Bronson (1886)*.

- 417. Seth Hayden**, Illinois (Elisha<sup>176</sup>, Samuel<sup>177</sup>, Joseph<sup>178</sup>, Samuel<sup>179</sup>, Daniel<sup>180</sup>, William<sup>181</sup>); born, Camden, Oneida County, N. Y.; married.

## CHILDREN.

764 SON, b.

765 SON, b.

Seth<sup>117</sup> "Settled somewhere in Illinois, and I was told that he left two sons, and that is all I know about him."

— *Mrs. Polly<sup>116</sup> Bronson (1886)*.

- 418. Elisha Hayden**, Ohio (Elisha<sup>176</sup>, Samuel<sup>177</sup>, Joseph<sup>178</sup>, Samuel<sup>179</sup>, Daniel<sup>180</sup>, William<sup>181</sup>); born at Waterbury, Conn.; married at Kent, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

766 DAUGHTER.

767 DAUGHTER.

Elisha<sup>118</sup> "was married in Kent, Conn., and moved to Ohio, where he was killed by a tree falling on him. He left two girls. I never saw any of them."

— *Mrs. Polly<sup>116</sup> Bronson (1886)*.

- 419. Samuel Hayden**, Harwinton (Canfield<sup>179</sup>, Samuel<sup>177</sup>, Joseph<sup>178</sup>, Samuel<sup>179</sup>, Daniel<sup>180</sup>, William<sup>181</sup>); born Feb. 11, 1815; died 1883, æ. 68; married.

## CHILDREN.

768 DAUGHTER, b. ; lives in Bridgeport, Conn., 1886.

- 421. George Hayden**, Litchfield (Canfield<sup>178</sup>, Samuel<sup>67</sup>, Joseph<sup>28</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Litchfield (?), Nov. 5, 1819; died, 1871, æ. 52; married.

## CHILDREN.

769 WILLIAM, b.

- 424. Edward Hayden**, East Litchfield, Conn. (Canfield<sup>178</sup>, Samuel<sup>67</sup>, Joseph<sup>28</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Litchfield, Conn., married, 1857.

## CHILDREN.

770 CHARLES E., b. Sept. 22, 1861.

771 LIZZIE E., b. Sept. 30, 1866.

772 NELSON E., b. Oct. 10, 1873.

773 NELLIE E., b. Oct. 10, 1878.

Edward<sup>424</sup>, "a carriage-maker by trade."

- 425. Sylvester G. Hayden**, Bridgewater, McCook County, Dakota (Canfield<sup>178</sup>, Samuel<sup>67</sup>, Joseph<sup>28</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, Litchfield, June 10, 1828, supposed living (1886) Dakota; married, 1849; no record.

- 431. Judge Charles Trumbull Hayden**, Tempe, Arizona Territory (Joseph Trumble<sup>180</sup>, John<sup>72</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>29</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>14</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens, April 4, 1825; married, Oct. 4, 1876, Sallie Calvert Davis of Forest City, Ark.

## CHILDREN.

774 CARL TRUMBULL, b. Oct. 2, 1877. [400 - 2000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000]

775 SALLIE DAVIS, b. June 25, 1880.

776 ANNIE SPENCER, b. March 3, 1883; d. Sept. 2, 1885.

777 MARY LOUISA, b. Nov. 21, 1886.

Charles<sup>431</sup> was born in a house built by his grandfather at the head of Pink street (Haydens), the last house but one before reaching "the plains." He was but six years old when his father died. He remained at the old home until his mother married again, a few years later, when he went with her to Warehouse Point. There he served as clerk for a time, and about the time he reached his majority he went

West, and for some time engaged in school-teaching. When the rush to California was at its height, in 1849, he was at St. Josephs, Mo., with a stock of goods adapted to the necessities of those who went overland to the mines, and there another Hayden schoolmaster (No. 335) "entered his store to add to his outfit, and they recognized each other as schoolmates in the little schoolhouse at Haydens. When "border ruffianism" interrupted trade there, he packed his goods to Santa Fe, and later found his way to Tucson, Arizona. There the Rebellion found him, and his loyalty made him eligible to the post of probate judge, to which the general government appointed him during the war and so long as he chose to hold the office. He ran supply trains for the government, and on one occasion, during Indian disturbances, he was attacked by a large body of Indians. He made a barricade of his wagon train, which he arranged in a circle forming a corral for horses and men, where they defended themselves two days, with the loss of two men, when the Indians retired. On another occasion his train was stopped by a robber band of Indians, whose chief had become a terror to those who had occasion to cross the plains. But anticipating the probability of such an attack, Mr. Hayden had in reserve a force sufficient to defeat the Indians, their chief being among the killed, greatly to the relief of those who had occasion to cross the uninhabited portions of the territory. Several years since he went into the rich valley of Maricopa County, where he established the Hayden mills, naming the place Hayden's Ferry, now Tempe. He is now president of the board of education of the territorial normal school at that place, and when the present national administration came into power, it was rumored that he was likely to be made governor of Arizona Territory.

433. **Charles Benham Hayden**, Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., Va. (Norman<sup>1st</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>1st</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2nd</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>1st</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1st</sup>); born at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 21, 1817; died at Smithfield, Va., Jan. 28, 1883; married (1), Aug. 12, 1840, Louisiana S. Cocks; she died July, 1843; married (2), April 21, 1844, Mary Elizabeth Kilby; she died Dec. 27, 1861; married (3), Nov. 11, 1867, widow of Jas. D. Wilson.

## CHILDREN.

778	IRENE,	b. Aug. 1, 1841.
779	LOUISIANA C.,	b. June 10, 1843.
780	MARY SUSAN,	b. July 5, 1846.
781	JULIA WHITE,	b. Sept. 18, 1847.
782	ANNA THOMPSON,	b. Sept. 17, 1848; d. June 19, 1850.
783	NORMAN BONTON,	b. Sept. 8, 1849.
784	NANCY JONES,	b. Nov. 9, 1854.
785	CHARLES BENHAM,	b. Dec. 10, 1856.
786	ELIZA VIRGINIA,	b. March 15, 1871.

Charles Benham<sup>433</sup>. The following is composed of extracts from the report of a meeting of the bar of the Isle of Wight County, Va., soon after the death of the subject of this sketch:

. . . . It has never been our sad duty to mourn the death of a better or a worthier man. Born in New Haven, Conn., he came to Smithfield in 1825, a mere lad of eight years. He attended the schools and the academy in Smithfield, and was ever noted for his studious habits, the modesty and propriety of his demeanor, and the quickness and brightness of his intellect. From the academy he went to the college of William and Mary, where he took his academic degree in 1836, and, by the advice of his professors, he went thence to the University of Virginia. On his graduation from that institution he became Professor Rogers's assistant in the geological survey of the State. Later on, the professor, in writing of his qualifications for a professorship in physical sciences in the highest terms, adds that, with these qualifications he unites much literary attainment, as well as the refinement and grace of thought and feeling that characterizes the true gentleman. After his admission to the bar, in 1843, it is said of him, he became in law a jurist of the widest, most varied, and most accomplished erudition, in science a profound physicist, the friend of Rogers, of Silliman, of Agassiz, the correspondent of German universities, and in *belle lettres* as ripe a scholar as ever adorned a professor's chair. Superbly learned in law, profoundly skilled in science, thoroughly read in literature, widely and extensively experienced in business, with a judgment and common sense as conspicuous and luminous as his talents, he daily surprised those with whom he came into contact with the great extent and vast variety and surprising minuteness of his knowledge, and made it difficult for them to say in what department of knowledge or of life he most excelled. . . .

*Resolved* (3). That in the fortitude, patience, and submission with which he bore his long and terrible suffering [from a cancer] we recognize a moral heroism and Christian resignation of the very highest type.

- 436. Miles Lester Hayden**, Clarksburg, Mass. (David<sup>201</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, Greenbush, N. Y., 1794; died, Clarksburg, Mass., March 30, 1881. æ. 87; married, 1823, Arminda Blood, Stamford, Vt.; she died July 2, 1879, æ. 76.

## CHILDREN.

- |                      |                    |                    |                                       |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 787 BETSEY,          | b.                 |                    | ; m. Elisha Ketchum, Ill.             |
| + 788 REUBEN,        | b.                 |                    | ; m. Jane Goned.                      |
| 789 JULIA,           | b. Sept. 29, 1827; | m. C. S. Sampson,  | North Adams, Mass.                    |
| 790 RUTH ANNE,       | b.                 |                    | ; m. Chas. Crisbee, Cassopolis, Mich. |
| + 791 LESTER,        | b. March 10, 1831; | m. Susan C. Cook.  |                                       |
| + 792 WATSON DEXTER, | b. Nov. 12, 1832;  | m. Leafy M. Gould. |                                       |
| 793 WESLEY,          | b. Nov. 12, 1835;  | d. May, 1878.      |                                       |
| 794 MARY,            | b. Nov. 7, 1837;   | d. June, 1877.     |                                       |
| 795 JOSEPH,          | b.                 |                    |                                       |
| 796 MYRON,           | b.                 |                    |                                       |

Miles<sup>436</sup>. A farmer at Clarksburg, Mass.

- 437. Bateman Ellsworth Heydon**, Greenbush, N. Y. (David<sup>201</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Greenbush about 1809; living at Greenbush 1887; married, Phœbe Amelia Casey; she died April 28, 1865.

## CHILDREN.

- |                       |                   |                           |                                  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 797 GEORGE ELLSWORTH, | b.                |                           | ; went to Kansas City.           |
| 798 CHARLES BATEMAN,  | b.                |                           |                                  |
| + 799 CLARK AMBROSE,  | b. Dec. 25, 1842; | m. Libbie Ketty Tompkins. |                                  |
| 800 EMMA M.,          | b.                | 1845;                     | m. Jas. B. Curran, Cleveland, O. |
| 801 HATTIE,           | b.                |                           | ; m. John Butts, near Greenbush. |
| 802 MARY,             | b.                |                           |                                  |

Bateman<sup>437</sup>. There is no certainty about the arrangement of this family. I have devoted considerable time to the search with very unsatisfactory results. The names have been received from various sources, mostly without dates, and I have guessed their order. He is still in active business, deals in coal, lime, etc., and owns considerable real estate, but sees little of practical interest or of real value in a genealogical hunt.

441. **David Heydon**, Crompton, R. I. (David<sup>201</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Greenbush, N. Y., March 2, 1822; living at Crompton or vicinity 1886; married, Sept. 30, 1849, Remima C. Johnson.

## CHILDREN.

- + 803 HENRY D., b. in Coventry, R. I., March 25, 1851; m., Lotte A. Booth.

442. **Calvin Hayden**, Orangeburg, S. C. (Newell<sup>203</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Painted Post, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1794; died, Orangeburg, S. C.; married, 1829, Rachel S. Staley.

## CHILDREN:

- |                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| 804 JOHN S.,       | b. Jan. 13, 1830.  |
| 805 VASHTI,        | b. April 7, 1831.  |
| 806 MARY S.,       | b. Oct. 29, 1832.  |
| 807 SAMUEL,        | b. April 17, 1834.   |
| 808 CAROLINE E.,   | b. Feb. 2, 1836.   |
| 809 ANNA B.,       | b. July 13, 1839.  |
| 810 NORTON NEWELL, | b. July 31, 1841; "a young man of good standing,<br>and enterprising citizen of this county" (1892). |
| 811 ELIZA E.,      | b. May 30, 1845.   |

Calvin<sup>442</sup>. When about twenty-five years old he went South, and for several years engaged in school-teaching in South Carolina and Florida. A few years later he married and settled at Orangeburg, S. C., and became a planter. (I have been able to get nothing from this family since 1859 except that relative to No. 810.)

446. **Newell N. Hayden**, Springfield, Jackson Co., Mich. (Newell<sup>203</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Sodus, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1802; married 1830.

## CHILDREN.

- 812 JACOB NEWELL, b.

Newell<sup>446</sup> settled in Michigan, had a large farm, and was a famous hunter. Deer and bears were his favorite game. The latest authorities relative to this family bear date 1846. His name is sometimes written Norton.

- 449. Erastus Hayden**, Sodus, N. Y. (Newell<sup>203</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>21</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, Sodus, N. Y., June 24, 1809; married, 1830.

## CHILDREN.

- 813 NEWELL, b. Sodus; "a physician, Lansing, Mich." (1886).  
 814 RILEY B., b. Sodus.  
 815 LORENZO, b.  
 816 JASPER, b. before 1846.

Erastus<sup>449</sup> settled on his father's homestead at Sodus, where "he was noted for his excelling in the farming line over his neighbors" in 1846. In 1886 his sister, Mrs. Vashti<sup>445</sup> Tuttle, writes from Williamson, Wayne County, N. Y.: "My brothers Norton<sup>446</sup> [Newell<sup>446</sup>] Erastus, and Hiram<sup>463</sup> settled in Michigan. Their farms joined, I think."

- 453. Hiram W. Hayden**, Marion, Wayne County, N. Y. (Newell<sup>203</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>21</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, Sodus, N. Y., June 27, 1820; removed to Michigan after 1846; married, ; dead, 1887.

## CHILDREN.

- 817 ——— b. dead, 1887.  
 818 ——— b. dead, 1887.  
 819 SON, b. ; "living (1887) on the old farm in Michigan" (Mrs. Tuttle<sup>445</sup>).

Hiram<sup>453</sup> was living in Marion, N. Y., in 1846, but later seems to have gone to Michigan.

- 456. David Ellsworth Hayden**, Pompey, Onondaga County, N. Y. (Peletiah<sup>204</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>21</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Dec. 20, 1808, Colebrook, Conn., or Kingsboro, N. Y.; died, Pompey, Feb., 1883, æ. 74; married, Sept. 24, 1829, Lucinda Cooley.

## CHILDREN.

- + 820 HIRAM COLLINS, .b. Dec. 11, 1831; m. (1), Alvia B. Cook; m. (2), Sarah J. Merriman.  
 821 CHARLOTTE CALISTA, b. Jan. 4, 1835; "a music teacher (1871) at Lester, Mich."  
 + 822 HECTOR CHILDS, b. April 20, 1841; m. Amelia M. Jones; she d. 1873; m. (2) Florence Puffer.  
 823 LUCY ALMIRA, b. Oct. 14, 1842; m. Richard Bishop; 7 children (1882).

David<sup>158</sup>. "He continued on the old homestead more than fifty years, bringing up a family of four children. Two others died in infancy."  
—*Reunion of Pompey.*

**459. Henry Keys Heydon**, New York (Oliver<sup>205</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>21</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Jan. 6, 1819; married, Dec. 31, 1856, Hannah Allyn Sheffield, Wayne County, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

824 ALLEN HENRY, b. Jan. 6, 1858; d. April 5, 1858.  
825 FREDERICK ELLSWORTH, b. Mar. 7, 1859; "analytical chemist" (1886).  
826 HOWARD SHEFFIELD, b. Mar. 23, 1861; "southern dispatch" (1886).

Henry<sup>159</sup> is a journalist in New York (1888). Have not the data to give a sketch of his life work.

**461. Ashbel Shephery Hayden**, Merrillon, Jackson County, Wis. (Abijah<sup>308</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>21</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Aug. 22, 1803, Montgomery County, N. Y.; died Mar. 15, 1878, æ. 74; married (1), Jan. 1, 1828, Cynthia Doubleday; she died, 1842; married (2), Oct. 1, 1845, Elizabeth Fish.

## CHILDREN.

+ 827 OMER L., b. Onondaga County, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1828.  
\* 828 CLARINDA EUNICE, b. " Mar. 15, 1831; m.  
Wm. Savin.

\* 828. CLARINDA EUNICE HAYDEN, m. 1852, Wm. Savin, Nebraska; 12 children.

a John A. (Savin), b. Wis., July 4, 1853.  
b Ashbel S. " b. " April 7, 1855.  
c Ada R. " b. " April 12, 1857; d. Nov. 16, 1874.  
d Clara J. " b. " Mar. 5, 1859.  
e Richard G. " b. " Feb. 10, 1861.  
f Julia E. " b. " June 20, 1864.  
g Hiram W. " b. " Mar. 21, 1866.  
h Florence M. " b. Iowa, Aug. 8, 1869.  
i Jesse C. " b. " Feb. 25, 1871.  
j James B. " b. " Mar. 13, 1874.  
k Ellen A. " b. " Mar. 29, 1876.  
l Nellie E. " b. " Mar. 29, 1876.

- + 829 JOHN DOURLEDAY, b. Onondaga County, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1833.  
 830 CORNELIA MARIA, b. " " June 3, 1836; m. ;  
 living (1855), Illinois.
- + 831 HIRAM LUCIEN, b. Onondaga County, N. Y., July 1, 1838; m.  
 Fanny Barnard.
- + 832 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Onondaga County, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1841.
- + 833 PHILOTUS A., b. Onondaga County, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1846.
- + 834 GEORGE MELVILLE, b. " " May 29, 1850; m.  
 Bethia A. Holmes.

Ashbel<sup>61</sup>. "He was a man unusually respected by all who knew him. In physical strength he was a giant, scarcely knowing a limit to his power of endurance, with a mind far above the average. His life was one of good and willing labors in the fullest sense of that word. In the early years of his manhood he found occupation in the forests of the State of New York, and later in life among the early settlers of Illinois and Wisconsin. He was one of those sturdy characters sometimes met with among the early frontier men whose minds are as vigorous and strong as their bodies, but whose avocations in life call forth more physical than mental exertion and development. He was enterprising and public-spirited, kind and hospitable, always ready to help the needy, — was above suspicion and reproach, and labored by precept and example to elevate his fellows to a higher manhood. In 1850 he made an overland trip to California, and came near perishing on the plains, but fortunately was rescued by other travelers. He took a lively interest in politics and all questions of the day; delighted in conversation and discussion, and was true and manly in every respect." — *Edwin<sup>60</sup> V. Hayden (1884)*.

**462. Philotus Hayden**, Decatur, Van Buren County, Mich. (Abijah<sup>56</sup>, David<sup>55</sup>, David<sup>51</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, Montgomery County, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1805; died, 1884 (?); married (1), 1830, Mary A. Broughton of Vermont; she died June 1, 1848; married (2), 1854, Eliza Burk; she died July 24, 1877.

## CHILDREN.

- + 835 CHARLES B., b. at Brandon, Vt., Dec. 1834; unmarried.
- + 236 ARTHUR W., b. Hamilton, Mich., April 12, 1844; m. Elizabeth Baker.

+ 837 FITZ MORTIMER, b. Hamilton, Mich., Feb. 24, 1859; m. Frances Skinner.

838 MARY ADELAIDE, b. Hamilton, Mich., Aug. 19, 1861; m. 1884, F. C. Williams, Mich.

839 BLANCHE G., b. Hamilton, Mich., Aug. 16, 1865.

Philotus<sup>462</sup>. "At the age of 25 he went from the State of New York to the State of Michigan, when the latter State was largely a wilderness. He was very strong mentally and physically. Possessed of an unyielding will power, he was untiring in his efforts to accomplish whatever he undertook. He was always cheerful, hopeful, public-spirited, with a high sense of honor, one to whom many came for counsel and advice. He had a great fondness for poetry, and loved reading and music. He had a large acquaintance throughout the State [Michigan], and occupied many positions of trust and responsibility. He was a Representative in the State Legislature from 1844 to 1850, and State Senator from 1851 to 1859, and Presidential Elector in 1860. Of fine personal appearance and pleasing address, he always commanded attention to whatever he had to offer. He was not professedly religious, but adhered to a strict morality of life.

—*Edwin*<sup>840</sup> *V. Hayden (1884)*.

**464. Ormund Hayden**, Leroy, Boone Co., Ill. (Abijah<sup>808</sup>, David<sup>88</sup>, David<sup>21</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>1</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, Plainfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1807; died, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa, Jan. 25, 1887, æ. 79; married, June 9, 1845, Calista B. Winkler.

#### CHILDREN.

+ 840 EDWIN VINTON, b., Leroy, Ill., May 9, 1848.

\* 841 CAROLINE JULIA, b., " Aug. 4, 1850; m. M. T. Spooner.

842 GEORGE CLINTON, b., " Oct. 23, 1852.

843 CHARLES ELLIOT, b., " Aug. 4, 1854.

844 MARY FRANCES, b., " March 26, 1860.

"Ormund's<sup>468</sup> parents removed from Plainfield to Fabius, N. Y., when he was five years old. When twenty-nine years of age he moved to

\* 841 CAROLINE JULIA HAYDEN m., 1873, M. T. Spooner, Rush City, Minn.

a Nellie E. (Spooner), b., Illinois, Oct. 11, 1874.

b Effie Maria " b., " Sept. 17, 1876.

c Bertha Belle " b., Minnesota, April 18, 1879.

Boone County, Ill., with the early settlers of Northern Illinois, and married nine years later. In 1877 he removed to Waterloo, Iowa, where he died, 1887. Like his brothers, he possessed great physical strength and vigorous health, which carried him through life with scarcely a sick day, and singularly free from the pains and ills of life which ordinarily fall to the lot of men. He was a farmer by occupation, and but moderately successful. He knew what hard labor was, and what it was to struggle against adverse circumstances, yet he acquired sufficient to make him comfortable in old age, and his life-work and character are to his family a richer legacy than gold. Probably his strongest characteristic was his faith in God. He had a cheerful, contented, and hopeful disposition, and received the good which fell to his lot with thankfulness of heart, and accepted his trials and misfortunes with the utmost patience and Christian fortitude. Cheerfulness was a part of his religion, and when his approaching end cast its shadow over his family, he still urged them "to cultivate a cheerful spirit," and asked his daughter to continue to "sing about the house as usual." His Christian experience had extended over a period of fifty years, during which time he had been a valued member of the Baptist Church. He had an extensive acquaintance, and every one a friend. He possessed a rich vein of humor, was fond of joking; keen at apt illustration, he was seldom at a loss for a fitting story, which always had a pointed application, and always at his best when rallied. In the early days of pioneer life in Illinois, his resonant voice was heard far out on the prairies, and his hearty laugh inspired to cheerfulness the hearts of the whole neighborhood."

—*Edwin*<sup>240</sup> *V. Hayden (1884)*.

**488. Hiram Hayden**, Coldwater, Mich. (Elijah<sup>213</sup>, Elijah<sup>24</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born March 19, 1802; died, Coldwater, July 18, 1841, æ. 39; married, Jane —; she died Sept. 1, 1863.

## CHILDREN.

- 845 RHODA M., b., Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1827.  
 846 BETSEY A., b., " " " " Nov. 7, 1829; m. D. E. Williams, Coldwater, Mich.  
 + 847 ALONZO C., b., Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1831; m.  
 + 848 WILLIAM S., b., " " " " July 10, 1835; m.  
 849 MARIA J., b., Coldwater, July 26, 1837.

Hiram<sup>488</sup> removed from Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., to Coldwater in 1835, and died there a few years later. We are indebted to the husband of Mrs. Betsey<sup>486</sup> Williams for all we know of the descendants of Hiram<sup>488</sup>.

- 491. Samuel P. Hayden**, Pompey, N. Y. (Allen Willard<sup>488</sup>, Allen<sup>47</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born July 9, 1809; died in Syracuse, July 19, 1874, æ. 63; married, Nov. 18, 1832, Sarah A. Conklin (daughter of Elias of Pompey); she died May 7, 1872, æ. 62.

## CHILDREN.

- 850 SABRA A., b. Nov. 16, 1834; m. Horace J. Crandall, Pompey; she died in Syracuse.  
 851 ELLA LORAINÉ, b. June 18, 1837; m. George Angier, Baldwinsville, N. Y.  
 852 ELIZABETH M., b. Oct. 15, 1839; m. Richard M. Stevens.  
 + 853 DANIEL E., b. Aug. 17, 1844; m. Cora Belle Fuller.  
 854 ELMA D., b. Dec. 31, 1846.  
 855 GEORGE EARLE, b. June 9, 1854; d. June 2, 1873.

Samuel<sup>491</sup> was a successful farmer, also a carpenter and joiner. He afterwards added mercantile business, which, for sixteen years, he carried on successfully at Pompey. In 1869 he removed to Syracuse, and engaged in the lumber business. While at Pompey he held prominent positions in society and in the church, was a very active member of the board of trustees of the Pompey Academy, being one of the executive committee and its president fifteen years. He was often appointed to town offices, and filled them to the satisfaction of all. He was postmaster from 1860 to 1866. "The family remained together, an unbroken circle, until 1872, when the wife, a very amiable Christian lady, a good mother, and an ornament to society, died."

—*Reunion, Pompey, 1875.*

- 493. Seymour Hayden**, Pompey, N. Y. (Allen Willard<sup>488</sup>, Allen<sup>47</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born April 25, 1812; died, Syracuse, June 10, 1869, æ. 57; married, March 2, 1837, Mary Ann Coburn of Cazenovia.

## CHILDREN.

- + 856 LORIN C., b. ; m. Helen A. Woolson.  
857 SARAH JANE, b. Nov. 1, 1843.

Seymour<sup>493</sup> was a successful farmer in Pompey and Cazenovia. He afterwards moved to Syracuse, and there died, his being the first death among the brothers and sisters, save the infant, Allen Willard<sup>492</sup>.

—*Reunion, Pompey, 1875.*

- 494. Willard Hayden**, Pompey, N. Y. (Allen Willard<sup>218</sup>, Allen<sup>87</sup>, David<sup>21</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Dec. 1, 1813; living in Iowa, 1883; married, Sept. 21, 1836, Ahnira Hanchet of Pompey.

## CHILDREN.

- 858 WILSON HERBERT, b. April 31, 1838; d. Aug. 30, 1840.  
\* 859 CORA J., b. Sept. 3, 1841; m. L. B. Curtis.  
+ 860 OSCAR EUGENE, b. Oct. 18, 1845; m. Caroline Reynolds.  
+ 861 WILLARD C., b. Oct. 15, 1852; m.

Willard<sup>494</sup> was an active, hard-working farmer, and lived a long time on the old homestead. In 1870 he, with his family, moved to Latnoille, Iowa, where he is still engaged (1883) in carrying on a large farm.

—*Reunion, Pompey, 1875.*

- 495. Hon. Charles Jenkins Hayden**, Rochester, N. Y. (Allen Willard<sup>218</sup>, Allen<sup>87</sup>, David<sup>21</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Pompey, Mar. 9, 1816; married, June 3, 1841, Esther Dannals of Fabius, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- † 862 FRANCES JOSEPHINE, b. Fabius, Apr. 9, 1842; m. Wm. C. Bush.  
\* CORA J. HAYDEN m., Oct. 12, 1859, Leverett B. Curtis, Pompey; 2 children.  
a Kittie M. (Curtis), b. Sept. 16, 1868.  
b Frank W. " b., Iowa, Sept. 28, 1872.  
† FRANCES JOSEPHINE HAYDEN m., Sept. 8, 1863, Wm. C. Bush, Rochester, N. Y.; d. at Chester, Eng., Aug. 29, 1876; 3 children.  
a Maude Hayden (Bush), b. July 16, 1864.  
b Mary Stone " b. Nov. 14, 1868; d. May 29, 1874.  
c William Francis " b. Jan. 8, 1874; d., Nice, France, Jan. 14, 1876.

863 OSCAR EUGENE,	b. Fabius, Nov. 10, 1843; d. Aug. 30, 1844.
864 HOMER DANNALS,	b. Rochester, July 1, 1845; d. Mar. 29, 1866.
* 865 ELLA LOUISE,	b. " Mar. 2, 1848; m. Edgerton R. Williams.
866 IDA AMES,	b. " Feb. 2, 1850; d. Oct. 30, 1850.
867 CHARLES AUGUSTUS,	b. " Mar. 13, 1853.

Charles Jenkins<sup>293</sup> "settled in the city of Rochester in 1843, when its population was but 4,000. He there commenced business as a furniture manufacturer, and his business has steadily progressed until it has become the largest establishment in Western New York. Of no man in Rochester can it be more truly said, that 'he has grown with the city's growth,' and while thus actively engaged in business, he has ever been alive to and taken a leading interest in civil affairs. In 1855, he was elected mayor; in 1873, he was chairman of the building committee of the new city hall, and has continuously held positions of responsibility and trust in churches, banks, and charitable institutions, in the building up of which he has been preëminently identified."

— *E. R. W.*, 1886.

He has been very successful in business, establishing large warehouses and manufactories of furniture, and has amassed a large fortune.

— *Reunion, Pompey*, 1875.

"Extracts from *Rochester Herald*, April 10, 1888: . . . last evening occurred the death of a citizen of Rochester widely known, and held in the highest estimation for his virtues as a business man and a Christian. This was Charles Jenkins Hayden, who died at his residence, after a brief illness. . . . As a business man and manufacturer, Mr. Hayden enjoyed the confidence of the entire commercial community. His integrity was never assailed, and he fairly deserved the enjoyment of the fortune he had amassed in trade. . . . But it is for his church life that Charles J. Hayden will be best remembered. He was an especially active and devoted member of the First Presby-

\* ELLA LOUISE HAYDEN m., Jan. 26, 1871, Edgerton R. Williams, Toledo, O.; now (1888) N. Y. City; 4 children.

*a* Charles Hayden (Williams), b. Jan. 8, 1872; d. Mar. 26, 1872.

*b* Egerton Ryerson " b. Feb. 1, 1873.

*c* Grace Amelia " b. Aug. 17, 1875.

*d* Arthur Hayden " b. Dec. 5, 1876.

terian Church. . . . Mr. Hayden's purse was freely opened, and he illustrated in his every-day life the religion he professed."

**496. Carmi Hayden**, Pompey, N. Y. (Allen Willard<sup>218</sup>, Allen<sup>57</sup>, David<sup>21</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Feb. 28, 1818; married, Sept. 15, 1847, Ellen Butler (daughter of Merritt, a first settler of Pompey).

## CHILDREN.

868 NELLIE A., b. Dec. 20, 1856.

Carmi<sup>496</sup> is a farmer, joiner, and carpenter, keeps a summer boarding-house (1876), and is the postmaster of the village. He is the only one of the brothers still remaining in Pompey. In Sept., 1882, some thirty members of the family met in reunion at his house.

— *Reunion, Pompey, 1875.*

**499. James Edward Hayden**, Rochester, N. Y. (Allen Willard<sup>218</sup>, Allen<sup>57</sup>, David<sup>21</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Pompey, Feb. 4, 1822; married, June 5, 1848, Catharine Ives, daughter of Amos of Oswego.

## CHILDREN.

869 ALLEN EDGAR, b. Feb. 12, 1852; d. Oct. 25, 1855.

\* 870 ANNA ELOINE, b. July 9, 1854; m. Dr. Thos. Moore.

871 JAMES ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 22, 1856.

872 AGNES REBECCA, b. Feb. 14, 1858.

James<sup>499</sup> went to Rochester when 18 years old, where he has remained to the present time (1883), having retired from business, his son being his successor.

"Has carried on very extensively and successfully the furniture trade. He too has succeeded in establishing a large manufactory and warerooms, and has amassed a large fortune."

— *Reunion, Pompey, 1875.*

\* ANNA ELOINE HAYDEN m., Apr. 23, 1878, Thos. Moore Rochester, M.D., of Rochester; 3 children.

a Hayden (Rochester), b. Brooklyn, Jan. 23, 1879.

b Infant " b. " ; d.

c Thos. Afforby " b. " Mar., 1882.

- 502. Sely C. Hayden**, Syracuse (Allen Willard<sup>216</sup>, Allen<sup>87</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Pompey, Oct. 25, 1830; married, Jan. 24, 1855, Annie J. Coburn (daughter of Loren of Cazenovia).

## CHILDREN.

873 GEORGIANA (adopted), b. Oct. 22, 1869.

Sely<sup>502</sup> "went to Syracuse when 25 years old, where he has since been extensively engaged in manufacturing and dealing in furniture; has established a large business and amassed a good fortune. This is, in brief, the record of one [Allen Willard<sup>216</sup>] of the largest and oldest, as well as one of the most successful families of Pompey."

— *Reunion, Pompey, 1875.*

- 507. Horace Hayden**, Pompey (Zorah<sup>219</sup>, Allen<sup>87</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Pompey, May 8, 1817; died April 21, 1862, æ. 45; married, Dec. 19, 1838, Catherine Van Wert.

## CHILDREN.

874 ——— b.

875 ——— b.

876 ——— b.

877 HORACE, b. m.; "lives in Pompey and has a family."

- 509. Hiram Hayden**, Lysander, N. Y. (Zorah<sup>219</sup>, Allen<sup>87</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Pompey, June 13, 1819; died Dec. 22, 1880, æ. 61; married, Nov. 4, 1840, Mary Williams; married (2), Mrs. Joanna Gillene.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

878 EDWARD H., b. Aug. 1, 1842; unmarried; d. in the army, Nov. 12, 1862.

- 509. Zora Hayden**, Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y. (Zorah<sup>219</sup>, Allen<sup>87</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Pompey, Mar. 25, 1822; died before "Reunion," 1885; married, Dec. 19, 1844, Mary Lamerson.

## CHILDREN.

879 SUBAN M., b. Mar. 19, 1846.

+ 880 JOHN L., b. Jan. 6, 1848.

- + 881 HERBERT L., b. Mar. 23, 1850.
- 882 GEORGE S., b. June 1, 1851.
- 883 ELLA M., b. Dec. 30, 1853; asst. postmaster (1886), Atwater, Minn.
- 884 MARY L., b. Nov. 11, 1855.
- 885 M. WAYNE, b. Aug. 25, 1857.
- 886 CARRIE E., b. Jan. 11, 1860.
- 887 ZORA E., b. Sept. 13, 1862.

Zora<sup>809</sup>. His daughter Susan<sup>810</sup>, gave me the record of the descendants of Zorah E.<sup>219</sup> in 1882, spoke of her father's interest in the "Memorial." In reply to the invitation to attend the Reunion, she wrote Aug. 18, 1885, "My father often expressed a desire to attend the Reunion whenever it should take place, and had he lived would probably have done so."

- 512. Alfred Hayden**, Onondaga County, N. Y. (Harvey<sup>220</sup>, Allen<sup>87</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Pompey, Feb. 27, 1812; married, July 4, 1838, Adelia Briant.

## CHILDREN.

888 OSCAR, b.

Alfred<sup>512</sup>. Occupation, carpenter and joiner.

- 515. James Hayden**, Friendship, Allegany County, N. Y. (Harvey<sup>220</sup>, Allen<sup>87</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).

- 522. Charles G. Hayden**, (Allen<sup>222</sup>, Allen<sup>87</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Pompey, Oct. 29, 1820; married, Mar. 15, 1843, Julia Warner.

## CHILDREN.

889 LUTHER G., b. Jan., 1845.

- 530. Harris Hayden**, Meriden, Conn. (William<sup>223</sup>, Nathaniel L.<sup>83</sup>, Daniel<sup>36</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Hartford, May 5, 1816; died at Wallingford, Conn.; married, Oct., 1837, Elizabeth Conner of Hartford (divorced); m. (2), Oct. 1, 1858, Kate C. White.

## CHILDREN.

- 890 CATHARINE LOUISA, b. May 1, 1839.  
 891 WILLIAM CONNER, b. Aug. 26, 1841; d. Aug. 29, 1841.  
 892 CHARLES, b. Jan. 10, 1845; unmarried, 1896; grad. Trinity  
 College.  
 † 893 HARRIS, b. July 6, 1859; m. Marion Packard Croft.  
 894 JAMES, b. Nov. 17, 1861.  
 895 JEROME, b. Sept. 28, 1865.

Harris<sup>893</sup>. He served as Teller of the Farmers and Mechanics Bank, Hartford, removed to Meriden, where he filled the place of cashier several years, and afterward removed to Wallingford.

- 533. William J. Hayden**, Galveston, Texas (William<sup>224</sup>, Nathaniel L.<sup>23</sup>, Daniel<sup>36</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Hartford, Sept. 27, 1822; died at sea; married Elizabeth Taylor of Hartford; no children.

William<sup>533</sup> settled in Galveston, Texas. "During a time of pestilence he attempted to come north, but died of yellow fever, and was buried at sea in the Gulf of Mexico."

- 534. George W. Hayden**, Hartford (William<sup>224</sup>, Nathaniel L.<sup>23</sup>, Daniel<sup>36</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Aug. 29, 1824; died July 28, 1880, æ. 56; married Sarah Marshall of Hartford.

## CHILDREN.

- † 896 GEORGE, b. Oct. 4, 1851; m. Cora Barker.  
 897 CORNELIA E., b. June 8, 1853.  
 898 HARRY E., b. Mar. 20, 1855.  
 899 TANNY L., b. Aug. 31, 1857; d. Oct. 14, 1857.  
 900 EMELINE H., b. May 27, 1859.  
 901 MARY C., b. May 6, 1862; d. Aug. 6, 1862.  
 902 SOPHIA M., b. Dec. 2, 1863.

No record of occupation, etc.

- 543. William Henry Hayden**, Thomaston, Conn. (Henry L.<sup>229</sup>, Nathaniel L.<sup>23</sup>, Daniel<sup>36</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, Granville, Mass., Oct. 16, 1835; married, Dec. 9, 1861, Julia Cable of Thomaston, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 903 CARRIE ALICE, b. Mar. 16, 1864.  
 904 MARY WINNIFRED, b. July 24, 1865; d. Sept. 23, 1865.  
 905 WILLIAM HOWARD, b. Feb. 21, 1867; d. May 10, 1875.  
 906 ARTHUR CLIFFORD, b. Mar. 5, 1875; d. Mar. 27, 1875.

547. **Henry J. Hayden**, Brooklyn, N. Y. (John C.<sup>230</sup>, Nathaniel L.<sup>23</sup>, Daniel<sup>26</sup>, Daniel<sup>26</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, New Haven (?), July 28, 1836; married, Oct., 1856, Mary A. Keeney of Glastonbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 907 CARRIE, b. at New Haven, 1857.  
 908 JULIA P., b. " 1859.  
 909 M. ALICE, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept., 1866.  
 910 EMILY, b. " Jan., 1868; d. Dec., 1869.

Henry<sup>547</sup>. Occupation, sailmaker, 107 South Street, New York.

550. **Lewis Sidenham Hayden**, (Edwin P.<sup>238</sup>, Horace<sup>28</sup>, Thomas<sup>27</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Baltimore, Sept. 11, 1833; married, Mar. 29, 1859, Kate (dau. Charles M. and Mary Ann [Coles] Bull), Detroit, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- 911 CHARLES EDWIN, b. Mar. 16, 1860.  
 912 HOWARD, b. Feb. 14, 1866.

551. **Charles Leslie Hayden**, (Edwin P.<sup>238</sup>, Horace<sup>28</sup>, Thomas<sup>27</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Baltimore, July 1, 1835; married, Sept. 21, 1857, Addie Eliza (dau. of Jas. Smith), Philadelphia, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

- 913 CHARLES FRANK, b. Oct. 25, 1858.  
 914 CHESTER MORRIS, b. Feb. 20, 1861; d. April 21, 1863.  
 915 HOWARD, b. Oct. 17, 1870.  
 916 SIDNEY H., b. June 12, 1872.

552. **Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden**, Wilkesbarre, Pa. (Edwin P.<sup>238</sup>, Horace<sup>28</sup>, Thomas<sup>27</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born

at Catonsville, Md., Feb. 18, 1837; married, Nov. 30, 1868, Kate Elizabeth (dau. John A. and Charlotte M. [Davis] Byers).

## CHILDREN.

917 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1875; d. Dec. 26, 1879.

918 HORACE EDWIN, b. Jan. 6, 1884.

**559. Horace William Hayden**, (Horace William<sup>220</sup>, Horace<sup>98</sup>, Thomas<sup>22</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Mar. 18, 1843; died Jan. 11, 1882; married, June 18, 1879, Kate Bemis of St. Louis.

## CHILDREN.

918<sup>a</sup> IDA GILLETTE, b. Mar. 2, 1880.

918<sup>b</sup> FLORENCE KENTON, b. Aug. 22, 1881.

**560. Halleck Gillette Hayden**, (Horace W.<sup>220</sup>, Horace<sup>98</sup>, Thomas<sup>22</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Sept. 12, 1846; died July 7, 1887; married, June 30, 1868, Rose L. Daily.

## CHILDREN.

918<sup>c</sup> WILLIAM GILLETTE, b. June, 1869; d. Aug. 23, 1870.

**564. Chauncey Highlan Hayden**, Rutland, Vt. (Richard A.<sup>241</sup>, Chauncey<sup>99</sup>, Thomas<sup>27</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Randolph, Vt., Jan. 13, 1823; died July 13, 1856, æ. 33; married, Jan. 1, 1855, Catharine Louise Harwood of Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

+ 919 WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, b. Dec. 26, 1855.

Chauncey<sup>99</sup>. A farmer's boy, he was given a liberal education, having graduated at the University of Vermont. He became editor of the *St. Albans Messenger*, and twice represented that town in the State Legislature. Later he removed to Rutland and was there editor of the *Rutland Herald* to the time of his death. For two years he was "Secretary of Civil and Military Affairs under Governor Rogers."

**566. Handel Mozart Hayden**, Randolph, Vt. (Richard A.<sup>241</sup>, Chauncey<sup>99</sup>, Thomas<sup>27</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Oct. 18, 1827; died, 1888; married, Jan. 3, 1851, Eliza Maria Barker of Randolph; no children.

Handel<sup>66</sup> is a successful farmer, and a worthy representative of the two generations who have preceded him on the same excellent farm. He is too modest to give me any data from which to sketch his public life, which I learn has been that of an enterprising, public-spirited citizen. P. S.—He died 1888.

**580. Capt. Nathaniel Hayden**, Unionville, Conn. (Ransom<sup>72</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>113</sup>, Augustin<sup>15</sup>, Samuel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Hartland, Conn., May, 1834; married, Lizzie J. Dodd, Jersey City, N. J.; no children.

Nathaniel<sup>80</sup>. "I raised a company for the 16th Regt. Conn. Vols., which contained the sons of four ministers, and two young men who had fitted themselves for lawyers. All the company were young men of the highest standing. I was wounded at the battle of Antietam, and as my wounds did not heal was discharged the following January. Our regiment left Hartford, Aug. 28, 1862. We had a colonel who sacrificed his regiment in less than four weeks and accomplished nothing." — *Nathaniel<sup>80</sup> Hayden.*

**606. Charles Henry Hayden**, New Haven (Tullius Cicero<sup>74</sup>, Cicero<sup>126</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>18</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born in Torrington, Feb. 26, 1853; unmarried.

He has recently been admitted to the bar, and has opened an office in New Haven.

**610. Henry Hayden**, New Harmony, Posey Co., Ind. (Samuel<sup>74</sup>, Seth<sup>131</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Feb. 2, 1841; married, June 27, 1867.

## CHILDREN.

920 FRANK, b. July 13, 1874.

921 LUCIEN, b. Aug. 30, 1877.

922 HARRY, b. Sept. 1, 1881.

923 LOUIS, b. May 17, 1885.

**611. Prof. Lucien Henry Hayden**, Washington, D. C. (Lucien<sup>74</sup>, Seth<sup>131</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Dover, New Hampshire, May 21, 1839; married; no children.

613. **Samuel Lucien Hayden**, 20 miles east Concordia, Kan. (Collin<sup>297</sup>, Seth<sup>141</sup>, Samuel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Bethany, Pa., Jan. 29, 1842; married.

## CHILDREN.

- 924 HENRY WALTER, b.  
925 NETTIE DAY, b.  
926 JENNIE MABEL, b.

616. **George Hayden**, Nebraska (Henry<sup>300</sup>, Seth<sup>141</sup>, Samuel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, June 1851, Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.; married.

## CHILDREN.

- 927 SON, b.  
928 DAUGHTER, b.

618. **Frank Hayden**, Gage Co., Nebraska (William<sup>300</sup>, Seth<sup>141</sup>, Samuel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).

619. **Edmund J. Hayden**, Thomaston, Ct. (James<sup>303</sup>, Moses<sup>142</sup>, Samuel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at New Hartford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1834; died, Thomaston, Conn., Mar. 14, 1868; married, Oct. 6, 1858, Lucinda Bronson of Waterbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 929 HELEN, b. "living (1885) in Vermont."  
930 EDMUND, b. " " "

621. **Charles J. Hayden**, "now (1886) in Arkansas" (James<sup>303</sup>, Moses<sup>142</sup>, Samuel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Sandisfield, Mass., May 21, 1839; married, Jan. 27, 1867, Lucinda Cox, Cornwall, Henry Co., Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- 931 — — b., Illinois.  
932 — — b., "  
933 — — b., "  
934 — — b., "  
935 — — b., Iowa.  
936 — — b., "  
937 — — b., Nebraska.

Charles<sup>621</sup> "served through the war with credit."

- 622. Gideon Hall Hayden**, Iowa (James<sup>303</sup>, Moses<sup>142</sup>, Samuel<sup>54</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Winsted, Conn., July 10, 1842; married (1) Mary Casteel, Cornwall, Ill.; she died April 11, 1875; married (2) Amelia Brauer.

## CHILDREN.

- 938 HATTIE, b. before 1875.  
 939 NELLIE, b. "  
 940 BETTIE, b. after 1875.  
 941 CLARISSA, b. "  
 941½ WILLIAM CARLETON, b. Aug. 1877.

- 624. Edwin Carleton Hayden**, Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich. (Joseph<sup>303</sup>, Moses<sup>142</sup>, Samuel<sup>54</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Delta, Eaton Co., Mich., Aug. 28, 1842; married Martha E. Baggs.

## CHILDREN.

- 942 FRANCES ELLSWORTH, b. at Stella, Oct. 23, 1864.  
 943 JAMES ADDISON, b. " April 25, 1866.  
 944 HATTIE MAY, b. at Chesaning, 1871.  
 945 MAGGIE ELIZA, b. " 1874.

- 633. Frank A. Hayden**, Auburn, N. Y. (Aaron<sup>51</sup>, Aaron<sup>154</sup>, Aaron<sup>55</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born July 30, 1862.

"He is a printer, and doing a fine job business in Auburn."

—*Joel<sup>291</sup> E. Hayden.*

"Of father's family but three are married, two sons and one daughter, and none of them have children to keep up the name of Hayden, and it looks as though the descendants of my grandfather by the name of Hayden would soon become extinct." —*Frank<sup>653</sup> A. Hayden.*

- 645. Theodore Hayden**, Sandusky, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. (Martin<sup>293</sup>, William<sup>153</sup>, Aaron<sup>55</sup>, Samuel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Feb. 23, 1847; married, Jan. 21, 1874, Jennie Everingham.

## CHILDREN.

- 946 MAUD, b. Dec. 6, 1875.  
 947 HAYWARD, b. Nov. 7, 1878.  
 948 MARTIN, b. Nov. 8, 1885.

Theodore<sup>644</sup> is a woolen manufacturer, successor to M. & T. Hayden, located at Sandusky, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

**653. James Loomis Hayden** of Haydens (George<sup>384</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>155</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>68</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>23</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born March 3, 1843; married, May 6, 1874, Martha Louise Bell, Chester, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

949 ALICE BELL (adopted), b., Hamilton, Bermuda Islands, Oct. 28, 1879.

James<sup>653</sup> was born on that part of the original homestead of William<sup>1</sup>, which fell to the portion of his grandson Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>. He has built himself a fine house near the site of the original William<sup>1</sup> Hayden house, and since his father, George<sup>384</sup>, has been laid aside by physical disability, he has successfully cultivated the whole farm (save a few rods on the south side) on which William<sup>1</sup> and Daniel<sup>2</sup> raised their families. He appreciates his privilege and responsibility as owner and guardian of the old house.

**657. Sidney Hezekiah Hayden**, East Granby, Conn. (Oliver<sup>340</sup>, Levi<sup>156</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Windsor Locks Dec. 11, 1838; died at East Granby, April 4, 1865.

Sidney<sup>657</sup>. Accompanying a notice of his death in a Hartford paper was the following:

“Funeral services at the Congregational Church [of which he was a member] this (Thursday) afternoon, at two o'clock. Prompted by a sense of patriotic duty, he responded to his country's call, by enlisting in the Sixteenth Regiment in the summer of 1862, and shared the exposure which so thinned the ranks of the regiment on the bloody field of Antietam, and followed its fortunes thence till its capture at Plymouth, North Carolina. The weary months of hunger and suffering in the prison pens of Andersonville and Florence had ended, and, returning home on furlough, he fell an easy prey to fever.”

**662. William Owen Hayden**, East Granby (Oliver<sup>340</sup>, Levi<sup>158</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Feb. 12, 1852; married, Jan. 1, 1878, Katie Maria Mills of East Granby.

## CHILDREN.

950 HASKELL AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 4, 1878.

951 OWEN, b. 1885.

William<sup>950</sup> is a farmer, successfully cultivating his father's farm, an active, public-spirited man.

**665. Nathaniel Warham Hayden,** Windsor Locks (Jabez<sup>702</sup>, Levi<sup>108</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born June 5, 1855.

665. His residence and business (1888) is in both Windsor and Windsor Locks. Devoted to the interests of his parents and friends, he continues to neglect the planting of his own genealogical tree.

**666. Harris Haskell Hayden,** New York (Samuel<sup>24</sup>, Levi<sup>62</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens, Dec. 13, 1844.

666. He is an energetic business man (1887) in New York city, an active worker in mission Sunday-schools, richly qualified to be the head of a family, but still leads a bachelor's life, notwithstanding the pathetic appeals of the collector of genealogies.

*Nota Bene.*—Harris<sup>666</sup> H. Hayden married Mary Rachel Plympton of New York, Oct. 31, 1887.

**676. William Walter Hayden,** New York (Levi<sup>47</sup>, Levi<sup>118</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens April 24, 1853; married, June, 1883, Marie E. Kinney, Indianapolis, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

952 ENRICA, b. April, 1884.

William<sup>676</sup> is a partner in a large and successful house which is engaged in the manufacture of jewelry.

**685. Brace Hayden,** New York (Albert<sup>151</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>100</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1836; married (1), Dec. 10, 1870, Kate

Quinan; she died Oct. 9, 1871; married (2), Jan. 22, 1880, Abby Jewell Crane.

## CHILDREN.

- 953 KITTIE QUINAN, b. Oct., 1871.  
 954 FLORENCE, b. June 20, 1881.  
 955 REEVE, b. Jan. 14, 1888.

Brace<sup>685</sup>. Occupation, merchant, New York city.

**686. James Talmage Hayden**, New York (Albert<sup>351</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>160</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1838; married Lillie McClusky; children (1883), none.

**693. Everett Strong Hayden**, Windsor (Isaac<sup>352</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>160</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, Hartford, Aug. 8, 1839.

He enlisted in the Twenty-fifth Connecticut Volunteers, 1862, was in the engagement at Irish Bend, La., April 14, 1862, when his captain was killed (No. 343), and subsequently was before Port Hudson. This regiment (nine months men) lost 143 men. He has since been engaged in the photograph business in New York.

**694. William Henry Hayden**, Hartford (Isaac<sup>352</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>160</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born July 19, 1841; died June 9, 1863, æ. 22.

He enlisted in the first year of the war in the Twelfth Connecticut Volunteers, and followed its fortunes with loyal devotion until his death.

Mr. George Glover, Jr., of Windsor Locks, tells me (1888) that William Henry Hayden was one of his most intimate friends in the army, that he maintained an admirable Christian character in camp, and was prompt in the performance of his soldierly duties, a man of nerve and coolness in all emergencies. When the regiment was on the way to New Orleans, and the navy was engaged in opening a passage up the river, the rebels sent down fire rafts upon them, and when they blew up their own ram, its wreck floated down and collided

with the ship in which lay the Twelfth Regiment. Glover and Hayden were sleeping together; the former sprang up and made a rush for the deck, but found the passages so crowded that he could make no progress, and returned to find Hayden sitting up in the berth, calm and collected, awaiting the issue where he was, as no effort for more assured safety was open before them.

At the siege of Port Hudson the rebel sharpshooters, by climbing into the trees, were enabled to fire over the embankment into the camp of the Twelfth Regiment. This was done in the early gray of the morning, before it was light enough for the Union soldiers to see the smoke of the enemy's rifles, after which a return fire at once closed all danger from that tree. It was one of these stray shots which struck Hayden, mortally wounding him. His friend Glover hastened to the hospital to find him unconscious. The next day he had been buried. His remains were brought home, and every year in the published list of the soldiers' graves to be decorated in Hartford, appears the name of William Henry Hayden.

**705. Hon. Henry Hayden,** Jackson, Mich. (Henry A.<sup>516</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>160</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Jan. 26, 1858; married Carrie Abbott of Jackson.

## CHILDREN.

956 WILLIAM ABBOTT, b. May 21, 1878.

957 HENRY, b. Aug. 14, 1880.

Henry<sup>705</sup> is engaged with his father conducting extensive flour-mills. He is now (1887) mayor of the city of Jackson.

**708. Albert Sidney Hayden,** Tecumseh, Mich. (William<sup>517</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>160</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Nov. 6, 1859; married, July 5, 1880, Eva Adelia Trimble; no children.

**715. Strong Hayden,** Middlefield, Wyoming, N. Y. (Chauncey S.<sup>518</sup>, Strong<sup>161</sup>, Levi<sup>61</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>24</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Bennington, Mar. 10, 1846; married, Feb. 24, 1880, Emma Bond of Smithport, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

958 CHARLES B., b. Nov. 27, 1881.

Strong<sup>118</sup>, by occupation, a farmer.

- 734. Addison Curran Haden**, South Pueblo, Col. (Benjamin<sup>394</sup>, Anson<sup>169</sup>, Joseph<sup>65</sup>, Joseph<sup>26</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1844; married, Mar. 30, 1869, Josephine Wales, DeKalb County, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

959 LEMUEL (adopted), b. May 13, 1870.

Addison<sup>734</sup>. When about 9 years old he was taken to Northern Illinois; thence, twenty years later, he removed to Iowa, whence, after four years, in consequence of failing health, he removed to Colorado, where he is now (1886) engaged, a "wholesale and retail gardener, vegetables, fruits, and berries in their season. Gardens one mile west of Asylum."

He writes: "My father never used the y in his name, neither did his Uncle Benajah<sup>170</sup>." (See Judge Benajah<sup>170</sup> Haden.)

- 751. George Hayden**, Medina, Medina County, Ohio (Hiram<sup>400</sup>, Samuel<sup>173</sup>, Samuel<sup>67</sup>, Joseph<sup>25</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Sharon, O., April 5, 1840; married, Oct. 17, 1864, Helen Gertrude Brown of Petersburg, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

960 EDNA GERTRUDE.

George<sup>751</sup> is an attorney-at-law at Medina, Ohio. He opened correspondence with Mr. H. R. Hayden of Hartford, who is engaged on a genealogy of the descendants of John Hayden of Braintree, Mass. Told the name of his grandfather, whom I recognized as one of the lost families of the Connecticut line.

- 752. Henry Samuel Hayden**, Medina, O. (Hiram<sup>400</sup>, Samuel<sup>173</sup>, Samuel<sup>67</sup>, Joseph<sup>25</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born April 29, 1842. Fatally wounded at the assault on Chickasaw Bluffs, Dec. 29, 1862, and died at Vicksburgh, Jan. 25, 1863, unmarried.

- 753. Daniel Hiram Hayden**, Medina, O. (Hiram<sup>600</sup>, Samuel<sup>178</sup>, Samuel<sup>67</sup>, Joseph<sup>25</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Oct. 6, 1845; died at Adrian, Mich., Sept. 13, 1880; married Genevieve J. Hayerman.

## CHILDREN.

961 DANIEL H., b. Oct. 6, 1874.

962 BLANCHE, b. 1876.

- 788. Reuben Hayden**, Clarksburg, Mass. (Miles<sup>426</sup>, David<sup>201</sup>, David<sup>84</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Clarksburg; married Jane Goned. (?)

## CHILDREN.

963 FLORA, b.

964 EVERETT, b.

965 WILLIAM, b.

- 791. Lester Hayden**, North Adams, Mass. (Miles<sup>426</sup>, David<sup>201</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Clarksburg, Mar. 10, 1831; married (1) Susan Clark, 3 children; married (2) Emily Norman, no children.

## CHILDREN.

966 JOHN W., b.

967 ARTHUR L., b.

968 FREDERICK C., b.

- 792. Watson Dexter Hayden**, Bridgeport, Conn. (Miles<sup>426</sup>, David<sup>201</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Clarksburg, Nov. 12, 1832; married, Dec. 4, 1856, Leafy M. Gould of Troy, New York.

## CHILDREN.

969 EDWARD L., b. Mar. 19, 1858.

970 FRANK E., b. June 1, 1860.

971 GERTRUDE L., b. May 9, 1862.

972 CARRIE B., b. Dec. 18, 1864.

973 WALTER J., b. July 14, 1866.

974 MILDRED L., b. Oct. 14, 1870.

975 GRACE M., b. Dec. 28, 1874.

976 EDITH B., b. Dec. 14, 1877.

Watson<sup>792</sup> is by occupation "Carpenter and Builder."

- 799. Clark Ambrose Heydon**, Albany, N. Y. (Bateman<sup>487</sup>, David<sup>301</sup>, David<sup>68</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Greenbush, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1842; married, June 22, 1870, Libbie Kitty Tompkins of Albany.

## CHILDREN.

977 MAMIE AMELIA, b. Apr. 16, 1871.

978 CLARK AMBROSE, b. Mar. 28, 1875.

Clark<sup>799</sup> is in business in New York City, of the firm of Bogart & Heydon.

- 803. Henry D. Heydon**, Crompton, R. I. (David<sup>441</sup>, David<sup>301</sup>, David<sup>68</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Crompton, R. I., Mar. 25, 1851; married, Mar. 16, 1881, Lottie A. Booth.

## CHILDREN.

979 HOWARD RAYMOND, b. June 23, 1882.

Henry<sup>803</sup> is a merchant and post-master (1886) at Crompton.

- 820. Rev. Hiram Collins Haydn, D.D.**, Cleveland, O. (David<sup>464</sup>, Peletiah<sup>204</sup>, David<sup>68</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Pompey, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1831; married (1), May 1, 1861, Eliza B. Cook of Norwich; she died June, 1862; married (2), Jan. 7, 1864, Sarah J. Merriman of Meriden, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

980 ELIZABETH COIT, b. Meriden, Conn., Mar. 31, 1862.

981 CHARLES R., b. Nov. 18, 1865.

982 HOWELL M., b. Oct. 13, 1872.

983 RUTH E., b. July 7, 1880.

Hiram<sup>820</sup> "graduated at Amherst College, 1856, and Union Theological Seminary, 1859. He served as pastor the First Church in Meriden, Conn., Painesville, Ohio, and the First Presbyterian Church in Cleveland. At intervals of labor he has traveled in Europe, Egypt, Palestine, Sinai, and California." — *Pompey Reunion, 1874.*

He has since been several years the New York Secretary of the American Board of Foreign Missions, but returned to the pastorate of

the First Presbyterian Church of Cleveland, and, Jan. 24, 1888, "was installed as president of the Western Reserve University, which at the present time includes Adelbert College and a medical department."

- 822. Hector Childs Hayden**, Meriden, Conn. (David<sup>466</sup>, Peletiah<sup>24</sup>, David<sup>34</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Pompey, N. Y., April 20, 1841; married (1), Oct. 31, 1866, Amelia M. Jones of Pompey; she died April 5, 1878; married (2), Feb. 16, 1883, Florence Puffer of New Haven.

## CHILDREN.

984 CLARA, b. Mar. 27, 1872; d. June 10, 1876.

Hector<sup>822</sup> is by occupation a builder. He served through the war 1861-1865, in a cavalry regiment.

- 827. Omer L. Hayden**, Capron, Boone Co., Ill. (Ashbel<sup>461</sup>, Abijah<sup>306</sup>, David<sup>32</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Onondaga Co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1828; married, April 9, 1863, Mary Morrison, Leroy, Boone Co., Ill; no children.

Occupation, farmer.

- 829. John Doubleday Hayden**, Florida (Ashbel<sup>461</sup>, Abijah<sup>306</sup>, David<sup>32</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1833.

He enlisted in 1861 in a Wisconsin regiment; wounded at Perrysville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862; discharged, May 15, 1863; has never recovered. Now (1884) living in Florida; unmarried.

- 831. Hiram Lucien Hayden**, Williamstown, Chickasaw Co., Iowa (Ashbel<sup>461</sup>, Abijah<sup>306</sup>, David<sup>32</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, N. Y.(?) July 1, 1838; married, Fanny Barnard.

## CHILDREN.

985 JOHN, b.

986 CORNELIA JANE, b.

987 LENOIS, b.

Hiram<sup>831</sup>. A farmer; enlisted, Oct. 12, 1861, in Wisconsin Infantry; discharged, Nov. 14, 1864.

**832. William Henry Hayden**, "near Syracuse, N. Y." (Ashbel<sup>461</sup>, Abijah<sup>206</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born, N. Y. State (?), Jan. 23, 1841.

832. He enlisted in the 9th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and died of sickness at Washington, D. C., February, 1864.

**833. Philotus A. Hayden**, Wisconsin (Ashbel<sup>461</sup>, Abijah<sup>206</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Nov. 1, 1846.

833. Enlisted in the 4th Wisconsin Cavalry, Nov. 19, 1863; discharged, May 28, 1864.

**834. George Melville Hayden**, Cornelia, Ida Co., Iowa (Ashbel<sup>461</sup>, Abijah<sup>206</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Henry Co., Ill., Nov. 29, 1850; married, Aug. 15, 1875, Berthia A. Holmes of Canton, Pepin Co., Wis.

CHILDREN.

988 HUGH PHILOTUS, b. Garden Valley, Wis., Dec. 7, 1878.

989 WILLIAM MORTIMER, b. Cornelia, Iowa, July 21, 1882.

990 EARLE HOLMES, b. " " Nov. 24, 1883.

Occupation, farmer.

**835. Colonel Charles B. Hayden**, Hamilton, Allegan Co., Mich. (Philotus<sup>462</sup>, Abijah<sup>206</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Brandon, Vt., Dec., 1834; died at Cincinnati, O., Mar. 14, 1864.

He received a liberal education at the University of Michigan, was a thorough student and a good lawyer. He enlisted in the Second Regiment Michigan Volunteers, was promoted to Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, and finally to Lieutenant-Colonel, July 3, 1863, for gallantry on the field at Jackson, Miss., and died eight months later from wounds received in that battle. He was a young man of great promise, and his untimely death was a sad blow to his father and friends.

— *Edwin*<sup>240</sup> *V. Hayden, 1884.*

**836. Arthur W. Hayden**, Decatur, Van Buren Co., Mich. (Philotus<sup>462</sup>, Abijah<sup>206</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>);

born at Hamilton, Mich., April 22, 1844; married, Oct. 19, 1868, Elizabeth Baker of Keeler, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

991 IONE, b. at Hamilton, Jan. 2, 1875.

**837. Fitz Mortimer Hayden**, Hamilton, Allegan Co., Mich. (Philotus<sup>402</sup>, Abijah<sup>306</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Feb. 24, 1859; married Frances Skinner of Niles, Mich.; no children.

**840. Edwin V. Hayden** of Minneapolis, Minn. (Ormund<sup>464</sup>, Abijah<sup>306</sup>, David<sup>83</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Leroy, Ill., May 9, 1848.

840. Occupation, real estate business. We are indebted to him almost wholly for what we know of the line of Abijah<sup>306</sup>, and he is entitled to thanks for the efficiency with which he pursued the work. If all the lines, from their dispersion from Connecticut, had been as thoroughly investigated as Abijah<sup>306</sup>, I doubt not several hundred names would have been added to the genealogy.

**847. Alonzo C. Hayden**, Coldwater, Mich. (Hiram<sup>483</sup>, Elijah<sup>214</sup>, Elijah<sup>84</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Dec. 28, 1831; married.

## CHILDREN.

992 ELLA, b. Aug. 2, 1854.

993 EMILY C., b. Feb. 12, 1857.

994 JUDSON A., b. July 6, 1861.

995 CORA, b. Jan. 1867.

**848. William S. Hayden**, Coldwater, Mich. (Hiram<sup>483</sup>, Elijah<sup>214</sup>, Elijah<sup>84</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born July 10, 1835; married.

## CHILDREN.

996 LYDIA, b. Sept. 19, 1863.

997 RAMA, b. Nov. 12, 1868.

998 ROLLA, b. Sept. 26, 1870.

999 GERTA, b. Nov. 22, 1872.

**853. Daniel E. Hayden**, Syracuse, N. Y. (Samuel<sup>401</sup>, Allen<sup>216</sup>, Allen<sup>97</sup>, David<sup>71</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Pompey, Aug. 17, 1844; married, Dec. 17, 1879, Cora Belle Fuller.

## CHILDREN.

1000 SARAH, b. April 11, 1879.

1001 SABRA, b. Dec. 17, 1881.

1002 ———, b.

Daniel<sup>853</sup>. He holds the birthright of three generations,— viz., from Allen, born in Harwinton, Conn. (born 1753), and very appropriately took up the work of the family genealogy where his father, Samuel<sup>401</sup>, left it (as published in Stiles's Windsor, 1859), and made valuable additions thereto, for which he is entitled to many thanks. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, having enlisted before he reached the age of eighteen. In expressing his regrets that he should be unable to attend the reunion (1885) he writes: "The many cares of business and my three motherless children need my constant attention."

**856. Loren Colburn Hayden**, Syracuse, N. Y. (Seymour<sup>403</sup>, Allen<sup>213</sup>, Allen<sup>51</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Pompey, N. Y.; married, Nov. 16, 1864, Helen Augusta Woolson.

## CHILDREN.

1003 LEIGH CLINTON, b. Jan. 3, 1875.

Loren<sup>856</sup>. Occupation, furniture merchant.

**860. Oscar Eugene Hayden**, Rochester, N. Y. (Willard<sup>404</sup>, Allen<sup>218</sup>, Allen<sup>57</sup>, David<sup>31</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Pompey Oct. 18, 1845; married, Sept. 9, 1870, Cornelia Reynolds of Rochester.

## CHILDREN.

1004 JULIETTE J., b. Oct. 21, 1871.

1005 E. REYNOLDS, b. Feb. 7, 1876.

1006 WILLARD A., b. Dec. 3, 1879.

1007 RUTH MARGARET, b. Feb. 18, 1882.

Oscar<sup>860</sup>. Occupation, furniture manufacturer.

- 861. Willard C. Hayden**, Danbury, Woodbury Co., Iowa (Willard<sup>34</sup>, Allen<sup>28</sup>, Allen<sup>27</sup>, David<sup>21</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Pompey, Oct. 15, 1852; married, Nov. 6, 1873, Eva J. Scott.

## CHILDREN.

- 1008 FRANK S., b. Aug. 17, 1874.  
 1009 RAY C., b. Jan. 1, 1876.  
 1010 N. SCOTT, b. May 26, 1879.  
 1011 MAUD E., b. Feb. 9, 1881.

- 880. John L. Hayden**, Warners, Onondaga Co., N. Y. (Zora<sup>34</sup>, Zora<sup>29</sup>, Allen<sup>22</sup>, David<sup>21</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Lysander, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1848; married, Jan. 13, 1869, Harriet Wright.

## CHILDREN.

- 1012 MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1869.  
 1013 WALLACE, b. July 12, 1871.  
 1014 HARRISON, b. Sept. 10, 1872.  
 1015 K. M., b. Oct. 10, 1874.  
 1016 WAYNE, b. Feb. 15, 1877.  
 1017 HATTIE, b. Aug. 18, 1878.  
 1018 ZORA, b. Sept. 7, 1881.

- 881. Herbert L. Hayden**, Lac Qui Parle, Minn. (Zora<sup>30</sup>, Zora<sup>29</sup>, Allen<sup>27</sup>, David<sup>21</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Lysander, N. Y., March 23, 1850; married, Dec. 20, 1871, Ophelia Rellar.

## CHILDREN.

- 1019 GRACE, b. Oct. 9, 1872.  
 1020 ALICE, b. July 30, 1874.  
 1021 JAMES H., b. April 13, 1881.

- 893. Harris Hayden**, Waterbury (Harris<sup>30</sup>, William<sup>24</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>13</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Wallingford (?) July 6, 1859; married, June 29, 1882, Marion Packard Croft of Waterbury.

- 896. George A. Hayden**, Hartford (George<sup>34</sup>, William<sup>22</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>13</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>16</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born Oct. 4, 1851; married Cora Barker.



## DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HAYDEN IN FEMALE LINES.

NOTE A. "Mr. William Phelps," one of the company who came from England with the Windsor Church in 1630. His name appears on the Connecticut records, first in April, 1636, a member of the first court held in Connecticut. He served many years a magistrate or deputy during the early years of the Connecticut government, and for forty-two years from its organization was a pillar in the Windsor Church. He first lived on the Island road, his lot lying ten rods south of Rev. Mr. Warham's lot (the present David Rowland place). Apparently, it was after the great flood of 1639, which "drowned many houses very deep" on that Island road, that he removed more than a mile up the Tunxis River, where he thenceforth lived on the brow of the hill overlooking "Mr. Phelps' meadow," a tract of land which he had bought from Sheat, Sachem of Poquonock, "about the year 1635." The house-lot and, I think, some of the meadow, is still in the hands of the family of the late Dea. Roger Phelps, the only land, I think, in Windsor whose title the family hold directly from the Indians. The General Court early forbade individuals buying land of the Indians except as agents of the court or town, to which such purchases were conveyed, and if the purchaser held any of it he received his title to such lands from the court or town. Mr. Phelps' second son, Samuel (probably), born in England, married a daughter of Edward Griswold, who, with two others, had settled at Poquonock, a mile or two still farther up the Tunxis. Samuel bought out John Bartlett, one of the two neighbors of his father-in-law, and settled there. It was his son William, whose marriage with Hannah Hayden united the families of Hayden, Phelps, and Griswold, who had occupied the outposts of civilization on the Connecticut and Tunxis rivers, at the extreme north end of Windsor, during the first generation.

6 HANNAH HAYDEN (Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>); born at Haydens Nov. 6, 1668; married, Jan. 4, 1693, William Phelps of Windsor; he died Nov. 21, 1711.

### CHILDREN.

- 1 Hannah (Phelps), b. Oct. 13, 1694.
- 2 Phoebe " b. Sept. 1, 1696.
- 3 William " b. Jan. 13, 1698-9.
- +4 Daniel " b. March 21, 1700-1.
- +5 John " b. March 21, 1702-3.

4 DANIEL PHELPS, Windsor (William and Hannah Hayden); born March 21, 1700-1; married, Nov. 9, 1728, Mindwell Buckland.

## CHILDREN.

- 6 Mindwell, b. Sept. 30, 1729.
- +7 Daniel, b. April 26, 1730.
- 8 Sarah, b. April 26, 1730.
- 9 Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1731-2.

5 DEA. JOHN PHELPS, Windsor (William and Hannah Hayden); born March 21, 1702-3; died Sept 1, 1777; married, Nov. 24, 1728, Sarah Cornish; she died Sept. 5, 1777.

## CHILDREN.

- 10 John, b. May 14, 1833.
- 11 Elisha, b. March 27, 1837.
- 12 Elizabeth, b. May 21, 1844.

7 DANIEL PHELPS, Windsor (Daniel, William, and Hannah Hayden); born April 26, 1730; died Feb. 16, 1807, æ. 77; married ; she died May 31, 1804, æ. 61.

---

NOTE B. Dea. William Rockwell appears, from Dorchester records, to have been one of Mr. Warham's deacons, but his early death, in 1640, left nothing on the Windsor records designating him as such. His widow married Matthew Grant. His son John remained on the homestead in Windsor, and the grandson Joseph was the father of Job, who married into the Hayden family.

19 MIRIAM HAYDEN (William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); born at Haydens Jan. 27, 1707-8; died April 15, 1801, æ. 93; married, Jan. 20, 1736-7, Job Rockwell, East Windsor (of Joseph, Samuel, William).

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Charles (Rockwell), b. Dec. 22, 1737.
- 2 Miriam " b. Jan. 23, 1739; d. Jun. 14, 1770.
- 3 Benjamin " b. Jan. 25, 1742-3; d. Feb. 4, 1774.
- 4 Mary " b. Sept. 10, 1750; d. Nov. 9, 1751.

1 CHARLES ROCKWELL, East Windsor (Job and Miriam Hayden); born Dec. 22, 1737; died April 22, 1777; married, April 9, 1764, Abigail Wolcott (Capt. Gideon, Henry, Henry first settler).

## CHILDREN.

- +5 Charles, b. July 2, 1765; m. Sarah Hayden.
- 6 Mary, b. July 27, 1767; m. Festus Bliss.
- 7 Elihu, b. Oct. 16, 1770; d. Jan. 17, 1776.
- 8 Miriam, b.                                 ; m. Oliver Cook.

5 CHARLES ROCKWELL, Brattleboro, Vt. (Charles, Job, and Miriam Hayden); born, East Windsor, July 2, 1765; married, 1795, Sarah Hayden, of Daniel<sup>28</sup>; she died at Brattleboro, Vt., 1850.

## CHILDREN.

- 9 Emily, b. Oct. 23, 1796.
- 10 Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1796.
- 11 Abigail, b. July 29, 1798.
- +12 William Hayden, b. Feb. 15, 1800.
- 13 Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1802.
- 14 Julia, b. Feb. 24, 1805.
- 15 Naomi, b. April 12, 1807.
- 16 Helen, b. April 5, 1811.

12 DR. WILLIAM HAYDEN ROCKWELL, Brattleboro (Charles, Charles, Job, and Miriam Hayden); born, East Windsor (?), Feb. 15, 1800; died 1873; married Chapin.

## CHILDREN.

- 17 Mary Kirtland, b. 1838; m. Thomas F. Thatcher.
- +18 William Henry, b. 1840.
- 19 Capt. Chas. Farnham, b. 1841.

18 DR. WM. HENRY ROCKWELL, Brattleboro (William, Charles, Charles, Job, and Miriam Hayden); born 1840.

## CHILDREN.

- 20 William Hayden, b. 1867.
- 21 Charles Farnham, b. 1869.

---

NOTE C. William Thrall came to Windsor before the Pequot war, in which he participated, 1637. He first lived in the vicinity of the old mill; in 1646 he and Robert Wilson bought out Simon Hoyte, and moved to his place in Hoyte's Meadow, where Hoyte had lived alone with his family several

years, the court having exempted him from watching and warding, so that he might protect his own family from a night attack by the Indians. His son Timothy succeeded him, and some of the Thrall family have constantly lived near, and now occupy the meadow. He had five sons and four daughters, one of whom was Timothy, who also had Timothy, born Dec. 19, 1713, who is supposed to be the Thrall who married

20 MARY HAYDEN (William, Daniel, William); born May 11, 1710; married Timothy Thrall of Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Timothy (Thrall), b. July 16, 1744.
- 2 William " b. Aug. 11, 1746.

NOTE D. **Dea. William Gaylord**, an original member of Windsor Church, was a deputy to the General Court as early as 1639, was at times appointed by the court a commissioner or arbitrator, to settle differences between parties in litigation, and was a prominent man in town affairs, as well as in the church. He was more than fifty years old when he came to Windsor, and died at the age of eighty-eight, in 1673. His son William, Jr., was old enough to receive land in his own right before 1640. He died 1656, leaving a family, one of whom was Nathaniel, then but three months old. Nathaniel's portion was assigned him at Pinemeadow, now Windsor Locks. He married, 1678, and built the second house in this place. Nathaniel had a family of nine children. His eldest son, Nathaniel, Jr., remained on the homestead, and had five children. The youngest son, Eliakim, born 1707, married

21 ELIZABETH HAYDEN (William, Daniel, William); born April 24, 1712; died 1776; married Eliakim Gaylord of Pinemeadow (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Dea. William).

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Elizabeth (Gaylord), b. Nov. 16, 1744; m. Ephraim Booth; 13 children.
- 2 Nathaniel " b. Sept. 13, 1746; d. Sept. 16, 1749.
- +3 Eliakim " b. June 23, 1749; m. Anna Dana of Ashford.
- +4 Nathaniel " b. April 15, 1751; m. Octavia Belden of Wethersfield.
- +5 Eleazur " b. May 14, 1753; m. Sylvia Clark.
- 6 Ann " b. July 27, 1756; d. Feb. 20, 1758.
- +7 Ithamar " b. April 28, 1758; m. Lydia Pettibone of Suffield.

3 ELIAKIM GAYLORD, Pinemeadow (Eliakim and Elizabeth Hayden); born June 23, 1749; married, Nov. 5, 1783, Anna Dana of Ashford, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 8 Anna, b. March 22, 1790.  
 9 William, b. Nov. 21, 1791.  
 10 Fasma, b. Oct. 18, 1793.  
 11 Eliakim, b. Oct. 31, 1796; d. in infancy.  
 12 Mary Dana, b. March 26, 1798.  
 13 Lucinda, b. Oct. 25, 1800.

4 REV. NATHANIEL GAYLORD, of West Hartland, Conn. (Eliakim and Elizabeth Hayden); born, April 15, 1751, at the homestead in Pinemeadow; married (1), Oct. 18, 1801, Persis Stebbins, who died 1804; married (2), 1808, Octavia Belden.

## CHILDREN.

- 14 Laura, b. Dec. 23, 1788.  
 15 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 8, 1791; m. Emily Hayden (270).  
 16 Flavel S., b. Aug. 26, 1795.  
 17 Sophia, b. May 12, 1800.

Rev. Nathaniel Gaylord was a lifelong pastor of the Congregational Church, and there are still descendants of his family living there. Miss Emma Hayden Gaylord attended the Hayden reunion, 1885.

5 ELEAZUR GAYLORD, Pinemeadow (Eliakim and Elizabeth Hayden); born May 14, 1753; died Sept. 17, 1817; married Sylvia Clark.

## CHILDREN.

- 18 Betsey, b. Oct. 1, 1781; m., 180-, Luke Fish, Pinemeadow. Children:  
     *a* Julia (Fish), m. Jarvis Buckland; one or more children.  
     *b* Eliza " m. Albert Denslow, Pinemeadow.  
         Luke (Denslow)  
         Mary Jane " m. Safford Hathaway, Suffield; several children.  
         Melissa " m. Chas. A. Porter; 1 son, 1 daughter.  
         Albert "  
     *c* Persis (Fish), m. Stephen Brown; 2 sons, 2 daughters.  
 19 Flavia, b. Sept. 19, 1783; m. Samuel Hale.  
 +20 Eleazur, b. Oct. 11, 1785; m. Hannah Haskell.  
 21 Sylvia, b. Sept. 8, 1787; m., May 5, 1808, Seth Dexter, Pinemeadow.  
     Children:

*a* Harriet Clark (Dexter), b. April 5, 1809; m., 1834, Edwin A. Douglass, Mauch Chunk, Pa.; 5 children.

Edwin Dexter (Douglass), b. 1835; d. 1837.

Harriet " m. Dolan, Mauch Chunk; no children.

Ellen " m. Moses Lyman; several children.  
(See Note E.)

Isabelle " m. Craigg, Mauch Chunk, Pa.; several children.

Charles Edwin " b. 1846; d. 1860.

*b* Charles Haskell (Dexter), b. Sept. 9, 1810; m., Sept. 19, 1838, Lydia Pierson, Windsor.

Julia S. (Dexter), b. Nov. 4, 1839; m. Thomas R. Haskell; 1 daughter,—Thomasine; m. (2) H. R. Coffin; children,—Arthur, Herbert, and Gracie.

Annie " b. May 5, 1842; m. B. R. Allen, Hartford; 1 son,—Charles H.

Edwin D. " b. Oct. 24, 1846; m. Julia B. Hayden; 1 daughter,—Florence.

22 Huldah, b. Sept. 8, 1787; m. Cephas Blodget. Children:

*a* Rev. E. P. (Blodget) of Greenwich, Mass., who has one or more daughters.

*b* Rufus "

*c* Harriet "

*d* Delia "

23 Harriet, b. Dec. 15, 1790; m. Oristus Rising, Suffield. Children:

*a* Oliver (Rising).

*b* Harriet " m. Walcott of New Hampshire; has children.

+24 Hezekiah, b. March 18, 1793; m., 1825, Sarah Filly.

7 ITHAMAR GAYLORD, Gaylord homestead, Pinemeadow (Eliakim and Elizabeth Hayden); born April 28, 1758; died Oct. 10, 1821, æ. 63; married Lydia Pettibone of Suffield.

#### CHILDREN.

+25 Eliakim, b. Feb. 4, 1802.

20 ELEAZUR GAYLORD, Amherst, Mass. (Eleazur, Eliakim, and Elizabeth Hayden); born at Pinemeadow Oct. 11, 1785; married, 1819, Hannah Haskell.

## CHILDREN.

- 26 Martha, b. Pinemeadow; m. Rev. Nelson Scott, Amherst; several sons.
- 27 Frances, b. " m. Cutler, Amherst, Mass.
- 28 Flavel, b. " m. ; is a farmer, living at Amherst, Mass.
- 29 Ebenezer, b. " m. ; has a family living at New Haven.

24 HEZEKIAH GAYLORD, Pinemeadow (Eleazar, Eliakim, and Elizabeth Hayden); born March 18, 1793; married, 1825, Sarah Filly of East Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

- 30 Hezekiah, b. ; m. ; several sons; is living at Hartford.

25 ELIAKIM GAYLORD, Gaylord homestead, Pinemeadow (Ithamar, Eliakim, and Elizabeth Hayden); born Feb. 4, 1802; died Jan. 20, 1864, æ. 62; married Lydia A. ———; died Oct. 18, 1880, æ. 58.

## CHILDREN.

- 31 Lydia A., b. ; m. Osborn, East Windsor; no children.
- 32 Ithamar, b. ; d.
- 33 Abel, b. ; d. in the army.
- 34 Martha, b. ; m. Henry Drake, Windsor Locks; several children.
- 35 Eveline, b. ; unmarried (1887).
- 36 Wilbur, b. ; m. ; several children; lives on the Gaylord homestead, Windsor Locks.

---

NOTE E. **Richard Lyman** came from England in 1631, and from the Bay to the banks of the Connecticut with the early settlers, possibly with the party who came in the autumn of 1635. He cast in his lot with the Hartford people, and died there in 1640. He had three sons and two daughters, their ages ranging from eleven years to nearly thirty. His oldest son, Richard, married in Windsor and became a resident of the town, but I venture to doubt the conclusions arrived at in the Lyman genealogy, that several of the family of the second Richard were born in Windsor. John, another son, was but seventeen years old at the death of his father, settled at Northampton in 1654, where his son Moses was born Feb. 20, 1663. His son, the second Moses, known as Capt. Moses, was born Feb. 27, 1689. The second Moses had a son Moses, known as Dea. Moses, born Oct. 2, 1713, removed to Goshen, Conn., and married.

27 SARAH HAYDEN of Harwinton, Conn. (Samuel, Daniel, William), born at Haydens Sept. 17, 1716; died in Goshen, 1808, æ. 92; married Dea. Moses Lyman of Goshen, Conn., Mar. 24, 1743; he died Jan. 6, 1768, æ. 55.

"Ancestors of a distinguished and noble lineage, an honor to the name and the whole Lyman family."  
— *Lyman Genealogy*.

## CHILDREN.

- +1 Col. Moses (Lyman), b. Mar. 20, 1743; m. Ruth Collins of Guilford, Ct.  
2 Sarah " b. Sept. 20, 1744; m. Rev. Daniel Collins, Lanesboro, Mass.; 4 sons, 5 daughters; numerous descendants, chiefly in Western States.  
3 Anne " b. Mar. 1, 1746; m. Gideon Wheeler, Lanesboro, Mass.; 1 daughter.  
    *a* Ruth (Wheeler), who m. M. Savage, Chief Justice State of N. Y., and Member of Congress; she had 2 daughters, one of whom m. Judge Shaw of Lanesboro, Mass., and Member of Congress.  
+4 Samuel (Lyman), b. Jan. 25, 1749; m. Mary Pynchon, Springfield; 2 sons, 1 daughter.  
    *a* Charles P., m. Miss Chapin of Springfield; no children.  
    *b* Samuel, m. Clarissa Gates, Belchertown, Mass.; 6 children; no record. He graduated at Yale College; a lawyer in Hartford, Conn.; Judge of Circuit Court of Massachusetts, and Member of First Congress under the Constitution.  
    *c* Mary, m. Capt. Emery, Springfield, Mass.; captain of an East India ship; 3 children.  
5 Hannah (Lyman), b. June 25, 1751; m. Epaphras Sheldon of Torrington; removed to Putney, Steuben Co., N. Y.; 3 sons, 1 daughter.  
6 Esther " b. Sept. 16, 1754; m. Samuel Baldwin of Harwinton, Conn.; removed to Whitestown, N. Y.; 3 sons.  
7 Phebe " b. Dec. 29, 1756; m. David Ellsworth of Windsor, Conn.; 3 sons, 3 daughters.  
    *a* Jemima (Ellsworth), bap. Feb. 13, 1780; unmarried.  
    *b* David " bap. 1782; m. Amy Gillispie; 2 daughters; m. (2) Julia Pinney; 3 children.  
    *aa* Mary Ann (Ellsworth), m. Nathaniel L.<sup>323</sup> Hayden of Haydens, and had 2 daughters.  
    Elizabeth (Hayden), m. T. W. Clapp; Windsor; 1 son, 4 daughters.  
    Mary G. " b., 1848; d., 1860.

- bb* Phebe (Ellsworth), m. Daniel Phelps; had several children; living in Windsor, Ct.
- cc* David       "       married.
- dd* Emily       "       unmarried.
- ee* Jennie       "       m. Gen. Elihu Geer of Hartford; several children.
- c* Phebe (Ellsworth), bap. June 5, 1784; unmarried.
- d* Lyman       "       bap. May 4, 1786; unmarried.
- e* Mary       "       bap. Jan. 27, 1788; unmarried.
- f* Erastus     "       bap. June 6, 1790; m. Elizabeth Wolcott; 1 son, 1 daughter.
- Erastus (Ellsworth); unmarried; East Windsor Hill.
- Mary Lyman   "       m. Dr. Wm. Wood, East Windsor; had 1 daughter, who m. Sperry.
- g* Leavitt (Ellsworth), bap. Mar. 17, 1799; unmarried; remained with his sisters at the homestead.

1 COL. MOSES LYMAN of Goshen (of Moses and Sarah Hayden), born Mar. 20, 1743; died Sept. 29, 1829, æ. 87; married (1) Ruth Collins, who died, 1775; married (2) widow Jesse Judd; died, 1835, æ. 73.

## CHILDREN.

- + 8 Moses, b. April 16, 1768; m. Elizabeth Buell.
- + 9 Daniel, b. June 11, 1769; m. Sarah Brag.
- + 10 Samuel, b. July 23, 1770; m. Sarah Webster.
- + 11 Erastus, b. Nov. 1, 1773; m. Abigail Starr.
- 12 Mary, b. June 27, 1787; m. Dea. Amos M. Collins of Litchfield, a merchant in Blandford, Mass., till 1819; removed to Hartford, Conn.; was mayor of the city; an eminent Christian merchant; their children were —
- a* William (Collins), b. Feb. 10, 1812; m. Harriet Rierson.
- b* Morris       "       b. Oct. 5, 1813; m. Martha Blatchford.
- c* Erastus     "       b. Feb. 13, 1815; m. Mary S. Atwood; 4 children.
- aa* Henrietta Atwood Collins, m. Feb. 16, 1876, Daniel R. Howe; 3 children.
- Edmund Grant (Howe).
- Henrietta Collins   "
- Margarey Francis   "
- bb* Atwood Collins, m. June 9, 1880, Mary Buel Brace; 4 children.
- Gertrude (Collins).
- Frederick Star     "
- Elivier Buel       "
- Marion Atwood     "

*cc* Caroline Lyman Collins, m. March 10, 1885, Dr. Charles W. Page; 1 child.

Atwood Collins (Page).

*dd* William Erastus Collins, m. May 2, 1885, Eva Lee Steele; 1 child.

Ruth Lee (Collins).

*d* Charles (Collins), b. April 2, 1817; m. Mary Hull Terry.

*e* Marie " b. Nov. 25, 1822; m. Rev. Caleb Strong.

*f* Mary Frances " b. Jan. 13, 1829.

+ 13 Darius, b. July 19, 1789; m. (1) widow Huldah Hudson; m. (2) Lucy A. Rose.

4 SAMUEL LYMAN (of Moses and Sarah Hayden), Judge of Circuit Court of Massachusetts, and member of the First Congress held under the Constitution, U. S.; born Jan. 25, 1749; died, 1804 (?); married Mary Pynchon, Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

14 Charles P., b. ; m. Miss Chapin; died soon after marriage.  
 15 Samuel, b. ; m. Clarissa Gates; a lawyer; had 6 children.  
 16 Mary, b. ; m. Capt. Emery (of East India ship),  
 Springfield, Mass; 3 children.

8 MOSES LYMAN, Goshen (Col. Moses, Dea. Moses, and Sarah Hayden); born April 16, 1768; died May 22, 1844, *a.* 77; married, July 21, 1796, Elizabeth Buell of Litchfield.

CHILDREN.

17 Lucretia, b. Feb. 13, 1801; m. Caleb Day, Catskill; 5 children.  
*a* Moses Lyman (Day), b. Nov. 3, 1826; d. Apr. 29, 1833.  
*b* Caleb Atwater " b. Oct. 23, 1829.  
*c* Edward Lyman " b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. Laura Williams; 1 dau.  
 Laura (Williams), b. 1865.  
*d* Elizabeth Henrietta " b. Mar. 27, 1837; d. Mar., 1858.  
*e* Ellen Augusta " b. July 15, 1840; m., 1863, Benj. Way,  
 Catskill.

+ 18 Moses, b. Oct. 1, 1810; m., May 6, 1834, Mary Ann Holley, Salisbury, Ct.

9 DR. DANIEL LYMAN, Norfolk, Conn. (Col. Moses, Dea. Moses, and Sarah Hayden); born June 9, 1769; died young; married Sarah Brag of Guilford, Ct.

CHILDREN.

19 Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1792; m. Rev. Munson C. Gaylord; 3 children.  
*a* Samuel (Gaylord), b. Mar. 18, 1818.  
*b* Sarah " b. Mar. 18, 1821.  
*c* Cornelia " b. Apr. 25, 1824.

10 SAMUEL LYMAN, Goshen (Col. Moses, Dea. Moses, and Sarah Hayden); born July 23, 1770; died April 28, 1842; married, Nov. 20, 1799, Sarah Webster; died Apr. 2, 1848.

## CHILDREN.

20 Eliza, b. Oct. 1, 1800; m., Nov. 7, 1832, Jas. B. Pinneo, Newark, N. J.;  
4 children.

*a* Samuel L. (Pinneo), b. Sept. 22, 1835.

*b* Mary E. " b. Aug. 7, 1837.

*c* James C. " b. July 17, 1839.

*d* William M. " b. May 31, 1842; d. Aug. 4, 1843.

11 ERASTUS LYMAN, Goshen (Col. Moses, Dea. Moses, and Sarah Hayden); born Nov. 1, 1773; died Dec. 20, 1854, æ. 81; married, Sept. 8, 1803, Abigail Starr of Goshen; died July 22, 1855, æ. 77.

## CHILDREN.

+ 21 Horatio Nelson, b. May 2, 1804; m., 1836, Mariana E. Chapin of Goshen.  
22 Lucy, b. Dec. 9, 1805; m., 1831, Dr. De Forest of Watertown;  
2 children.

*a* John Lyman (De Forest), b. Feb. 17, 1832; d. Sept. 17, 1833.

*b* Erastus Lyman " b. Feb. 27, 1834; d. June 27, 1834.

23 Jane, b. Feb. 7, 1803; m., Oct. 4, 1831, Gov. Alex. H. Holley of Salisbury; 1 son.

*a* Alex. Lyman (Holley), b. July 20, 1832.

+ 24 Rev. Ephraim, b. June 3, 1810; m., 1839, Hannah D. Richards, New London; 8 children.

+ 25 William, b. Oct. 2, 1812; m., 1834, Mary Ann Ives, Goshen; 8 children.

25½ Abigail, b. Sept. 4, 1814; unmarried.

+ 26 Erastus, b. Nov. 29, 1816; m., 1846, Abigail Wade.

+ 27 Fredrick, b. Dec. 7, 1819; m., 1843, Julia Gold, Goshen; 7 chil.

28 Samuel, b. July 29, 1822; unmarried, New York.

13 JUDGE DARIUS LYMAN, Ravenna, O. (Col. Moses, Dea. Moses, and Sarah Hayden); born in Goshen, July 19, 1789; died Dec. 13, 1865; married, Dec. 18, 1818, Mrs. Huldah O. Hudson; died, 1832; 4 children; married (2) Lucy A. W. Rose; 2 children.

## CHILDREN.

29 Mary Ann, b. June 4, 1819; d. July 4, 1820.

30 Laura, b. Sept. 26, 1823; m., 1842, Wm. S. C. Otis; 6 children.

*a* Lucy L. (Otis), b. June 17, 1844; d. July 24, 1845.

*b* May " b. June 14, 1847.

- c* Alla (Otis), b. May 11, 1851.  
*d* William L. " b. May 6, 1853.  
*e* Grace " b. July 19, 1855.  
*f* Edith " b. at Cleveland, June 29, 1861.  
 31 Darius, b. June 6, 1826; m., Oct. 26, 1847, Betsey C. Converse,  
 Geauga Co., O.; 2 children.  
 32 William, b. July 23, 1827; m., June 3, 1854, Margaret Moore; 2 chil.  
 33 Mary Rose, b. Sept. 28, 1835; m., Oct. 14, 1857, Edmund B. Hood; 2  
 children.  
*a* Edmund (Hood), b. Aug. 18, 1858.  
*b* William C. " b. June, 1866.  
 34 Anna Haskel, b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. Gov. W. Woodworth; no children.

18 MOSES LYMAN of Goshen (Moses, Col. Moses, Dea. Moses, and Sarah Hayden); born Oct. 1, 1810; married, May 6, 1834, Mary Ann Holley of Salisbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- † 35 Moses, b. Aug. 30, 1836; m. Ellen Douglass.  
 36 Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1839; m., 1865, Philip Wells, Vt., now (1885) of  
 Sanford, Florida. She responded to the invitation to attend  
 the Hayden Reunion, 1885, affirmatively, but failed to reach  
 Connecticut in time.  
 37 Alice, b. May 15, 1845; m. Sawyer, Waverly, N. Y.  
 38 Richard, b. June 27, 1848; d. Dec. 24, 1851.  
 39 Holley Porter, b. Jan. 22, 1855; d. Dec. 2, 1865.

21 HORATIO M. LYMAN, Goshen and Waterbury (Erastus, Col. Moses, Dea. Moses, and Sarah Hayden); born May 2, 1804; married, 1836, Mariana E. Chapin; d., 1846; 4 children; married, 1850, Julia North; 3 children.

## CHILDREN.

- 40 Jane E., b. July 11, 1837.  
 41 Henry Alexander, b. Sept. 5, 1839; m., 1866, Isabella Maria Faulls, London; born in Goshen, lived in Waterbury and New York, then, 1860, to London; associated with the Thomsons in business, New York, London, Paris, and Brussels. He has traced the pedigree of the Lymans in England back to the times of William the Conqueror. He lives at Roma Villa, Upper Norwood, Eng.  
 42 Josephine Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1841.  
 43 Abby, b. June 13, 1843; d. in infancy.

- 44 Wm. Thomson, b. Mar. 5, 1851; d. Feb. 15, 1858.  
 45 George Nelson, b. Aug. 29, 1852; d. Feb. 19, 1853.  
 46 Edward Norman, b. July 1, 1855; d. Oct. 29, 1855.

24 REV. EPHRAIM LYMAN, Plymouth and Washington, Conn., Northampton, Mass. (Erastus, Col. Moses, Dea. Moses, and Sarah Hayden); born June 3, 1810; married, Oct. 2, 1839, Hannah D. Richards of New London.

## CHILDREN.

- 47 Lucy De Forest, b. Plymouth, Jan. 15, 1841.  
 48 Ann Eliza, b. " Nov. 24, 1842; d., 1857.  
 49 George Richards, b. " Dec. 27, 1844; lives Minneapolis.  
 50 Ellen Hart, b. " Feb. 14, 1847.  
 51 Frederick Wolcott, b. " June 18, 1849.  
 52 Hart W., b. " Dec. 8, 1851.  
 53 Richard Huntington, b. Washington, Sept. 22, 1854; d., 1860.  
 54 Jane Richards, b. " Feb. 3, 1857; d., 1862.

25 WILLIAM LYMAN, El Paso, Ill. (Erastus, Col. Moses, Dea. Moses, and Sarah Hayden); born Oct. 2, 1812; married, Mar. 19, 1834, Mary Ann Ives of Goshen.

## CHILDREN.

- 55 Horatio Nelson, b. Feb. 10, 1835; d., 1865.  
 56 John De Forest, b. June 18, 1836; d., 1867.  
 57 Edgar Williams, b. Jan. 14, 1838.  
 58 Mary Abby, b. Oct. 30, 1841.  
 59 Daniel, b. Oct. 1844; d. in camp, Nov. 2, 1862.  
 60 Lucy Starr, b. Sept. 1, 1846; d. 1866.  
 61 Helen Frances, b. 30, 1851; d. 1863.  
 62 Alfred, b. July 24, 1853.

26 ERASTUS LYMAN, New York (Erastus, Col. Moses, Dea. Moses, and Sarah Hayden); born Nov. 29, 1816; married, May 6, 1846, Abigail Wade.

## CHILDREN.

- 63 Erastus, b. New York, Jan. 20, 1847.

27 FREDERICK LYMAN, Somerville, N. J. (Erastus, Col. Moses, Dea. Moses, and Sarah Hayden); born Dec. 7, 1819; married, Sept. 14, 1843, Julia Gold of Goshen.

## CHILDREN.

- 64 Samuel Gold, b. June 26, 1846; d. 1846.  
 65 Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1847.

- 66 Frederick Gold, b. Aug. 27, 1850.  
 67 Sarah M., b. Oct. 21, 1852.  
 68 Theodore, b. Nov. 19, 1858; d. 1858.  
 69 Edward C., b. June 16, 1860; d. 1862.  
 70 Charles Recard (adopted), b. June 17, 1860.

85 MOSES LYMAN, Waverly, N. Y. (Moses, Moses, Col. Moses, Dea. Moses, and Sarah Hayden); born Aug. 30, 1836; married, Dec. 31, 1863, Ellen Douglass of Windsor Locks, Conn.; she d., 1870; 3 children; married (2).

## CHILDREN.

- 71 Moses, b. at Windsor Locks, July 17, 1865; a pupil (1887), in Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., "the ninth Moses, first born."  
 72 Isabel Douglass, b. Waverly, Meh. 21, 1867.  
 73 Harriet Dayton, b. " July 27, 1870.

The foregoing is nearly all copied from the *Lyman Genealogy*.

NOTE F. **John Bissell**, a near neighbor of Wm. Hayden, was among the first settlers (before 1640) of Windsor. He served as ferryman, the first ferry across the Connecticut being at his place. He had four sons, and gave his homestead (with the ferry) to his son John, Jr., in 1663, and removed with his son Nathaniel to the east side of the Connecticut, below the mouth of the Scantuck. This was probably the first family to reside on the east side. (There had been cellars and houses earlier, and in 1648 Wm. Hills sold "a dwelling-house, barn, and appurtenances," but these had probably been occupied only by laborers who cultivated these meadows, most of the hay being put in "ricks," haystacks, and drawn to the west side on the ice in winter.) Thirteen years later, at the time of King Philip's war, they had neighbors, and this house was fortified and garrisoned, as was Thos. Burnham's house at Podunk, three or four miles below. John, Jr., asked to be released from his contract to keep the ferry, 1663, which was granted on condition some one could be found to take his place. Perhaps from this time the location of the ferry was moved down to the mouth of the Scantuck but certainly as early as 1677. Nathaniel Bissell was the ferryman there, and the ferry is still known as Bissell's Ferry. The landing on the east side was changed to the south side of the Scantuck nearly a century ago. John, Jr., died at the homestead, 1693, and was succeeded there by Daniel, one of his four sons (born 1663), who married into the Dewey family and died, 1738, leaving two sons. Daniel, Jr., born 1694, married Jerusia, daughter of Nathaniel and granddaughter of Rev. John Fitch of Norwich. He occupied the homestead, died 1777, and left three sons, Jabez, Daniel, and Ebenezer Fitch. The third Daniel had the homestead, and to him was born the fourth Daniel, who fol-

lowed the martyr Hale within the lines of the British army as a spy. The story of his life in the British camp, the constant danger of exposure, and his perilous flight to the American lines, as told by his sisters (one of whom was my grandmother Haskell), was to me a marvelous and thrilling tale, never to be forgotten. The third Daniel remained on the homestead until 1790, when, joining those emigrating to Vermont, he removed with his family (except Elizabeth Bissell Haskell) and settled in Randolph, where he died in extreme old age, and his sons and grandsons have all gone west. The old house at the homestead was sold to Jacob Osborn, who lived there after my recollection, and I was one of the boys who looked on while the old house was being moved to another part of the town, the two long "strings" of oxen, about twenty yoke each, the shouting of teamsters, and the breaking of chains, the men with levers prying at the wheels on which the house rested, and the enthusiasm of everybody and everything except the old house which stood almost unmoved amid the tumult, was pictured on my boyhood memory to stay. When the procession got under way I know not, but the site now bears no trace of the Bissells who lived and died there; of the joys and sorrows, the ambitions and the disappointments of the generations who called it home. The whole of the original John Bissell home lot is now (under a high state of cultivation) owned and occupied by Messrs. Henry and Stephen Hills. Their house, built by Josiah Bissell about 1800, stands about twenty rods north of the site of the old Daniel Bissell house.

The third Daniel bought the Ebenezer<sup>11</sup> Hayden place when he (Ebenezer) removed to Harwinton, 1751, and gave it to his son (Capt. Ebenezer Fitch Bissell), who participated in the battle of Long Island, Aug., 1776; was captured and imprisoned. Several of his men (Hezekiah<sup>62</sup> Hayden one of them) died of starvation, and Capt. Bissell himself fared little better than his men. His family, learning the pitiable condition he was in, made great sacrifices to procure silver money (the only current money within the British lines), and sent it, but it never passed from the British officials to the hands of the rebel captain. His wife was

32 ESTHER HAYDEN (Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, William); born Nov. 28, 1736; died about 1815; married, June 24, 1756, Capt. Ebenezer Fitch Bissell of Haydens.

## CHILDREN.

- |     |                    |            |  |
|-----|--------------------|------------|--|
| 1   | Esther             | (Bissell), | b. Nov. 28, 1757; d. Sept. 7, 1777.                          |
| + 2 | Ebenezer Fitch     | "          | b. Jan. 14, 1760; m. Eunice (?), dau. Bildad Phelps.         |
| 3   | Rhoda              | "          | b. Dec. 19, 1761; m. Elisha Bissell, Torrington; 3 children. |
|     | a Harry (Bissell), | b.         | ; a bachelor.  |
|     | b Esther           | " b.       | ; d. unmarried.  |
|     | c Rhoda            | " b.       | ; d. unmarried.  |

## FEMALE LINES.

- 3½ Jerusha (Bissell), b. 1764; m. Capt. Samuel Allen, Windsor; 6 children.
- a Harriet (Allen), m. Odiah Loomis, Windsor; 6 children.
- William (Loomis), unmarried; d.
- Edgar " m. Smith, Torrington; 2 children; d.
- Sarah " unmarried; d.
- Harriet " m. Dr. Jewett, Worcester, Mass.; children.
- Charles " unmarried; d.
- Thomas W., " m. Miss Cook; 2 children.
- b Eli (Allen), m. Jerusha Mather; 1 daughter.
- Mary (Allen), m. Sweetzer; 2 sons, 3 daughters.
- c Henry (Allen), m.
- d Richard " m. ; 1 daughter, Adelaide.
- e Samuel " m. ; lived South; 1 son.
- f Emily " m. Josiah Phelps, Windsor; 3 children.
- Oscar (Phelps), unmarried; d.
- Emily " m. Edward Hollister; 2 children.
- Medora " unmarried.
- + 4 Titus Lucretius (Bissell), b. Oct. 22, 1766; m. Eunice Humphrey.
- 5 Eli " b. 1779; d. Sept. 15, 1773.

2 EBENEZER FITCH BISSELL, Haydens (Capt. Eb. F. and Jerusha Hayden); born Jan. 14, 1760; died 1838, æ. 78; married Eunice Phelps of Haydens.

## CHILDREN.

- 6 Fitch, b. ; m. Fanny Moore; both died about 1860; no issue.
- 7 Cyrus, b. 1793; unmarried; d. 1856, æ. 63.
- 8 Eunice, b. ; m. Nathaniel Lines of Brookfield, Mass.; 1 son.
- a Ebenezer (Lines), b.

4 TITUS LUCRETIVS BISSELL, Windsor, Hartford, and Simsbury (Capt. Eb. F. and Jerusha Hayden); born Oct. 23, 1766; died about 1850(?); married, June 20, 1799, Eunice Humphrey, Simsbury.

## CHILDREN.

- 9 Jonathan, b. at Haydens June 9, 1800; unmarried; d. at Philadelphia, 1845.
- + 10 Titus Lucretius, b. at Haydens July 14, 1802; m. Claudia Bennett, Charleston, S. C.
- 11 Harriet Eliza, b. at Hartford Sept. 26, 1806; d. Nov. 29, 1812, æ. 6.
- + 12 Henry Camp, b. at Hartford Mar. 20, 1810; m. Glovinia LaRous-siere.

- 13 Edward Hamilton, b. at Hartford Nov. 18, 1812; d.  
 14 Augustus Pettibone, b. at Hartford Mar. 11, 1814; d. April 16, 1823.

10 TITUS LUCRETIVS BISSELL, Charleston, S. C. (Titus L. and Eb. F. and Jerusha Hayden); born Haydens July 14, 1802; died Nov. 8, 1869; married, Dec. 21, 1831, Claudia Bennett, Charleston, S. C.

## CHILDREN.

- 15 Harriet Eliza, b. Mechlinburg, N. C., Dec. 25, 1832.  
 + 16 Titus L., b. Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 11, 1834; m. Anna Thompson.  
 + 17 John Bennett, b. Charleston (?), Mar. 15, 1836; m. Sarah H. Barker.  
 18 Hervey Edward, b. " Nov. 6, 1837; unmarried.  
 + 19 William Swinton, b. " Mar. 12, 1839; m. Alice A. Riggs.  
 20 Caroline Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1840; m., Aug. 25, 1859, D. John Anderson;  
 7 children.  
*a* Robert Maxwell (Anderson), b. July 20, 1860.  
*b* Titus Bissell " b. May 8, 1862.  
*c* Wm. Swinton " b. June 21, 1864.  
*d* Edward " b. Feb. 12, 1867.  
*e* Claudia Bennett " b. July 20, 1869.  
*f* Samuel Pickens " b. Dec. 16, 1873.  
*g* John Julius " b. Jan. 5, 1877.  
 21 Eunice Laura, b. Mar. 15, 1842; d. Mar. 9, 1881.  
 22 Anna Keith, b. Nov. 13, 1843; m., Sept. 6, 1865, Joseph Prevost;  
 10 children.  
*a* Charles (Prevost), b. Sept. 5, 1866.  
*b* Mary Browille " b. July 8, 1868; m., P. B. Sloane; 1 son.  
*c* Eunice Bissell " b. July 11, 1871.  
*d* Eveline Crayton " b. Dec. 21, 1872.  
*e* Joseph Willett " b. Dec. 10, 1874.  
*f* Claudia Bennett " b. July 20, 1876.  
*g* Frank Keith " b. Nov. 30, 1878.  
*h* Henry Townsend " b. Sept. 19, 1880.  
*i* Annie Bissell " b. Nov. 23, 1882.  
*j* Swinton Edward " b. May 23, 1885.  
 23 Sarah Claudia, b. Feb. 22, 1846; m., May 22, 1866, John W. Townsend;  
 5 children.  
*a* Hervey Claude (Townsend), b. Mar. 17, 1867.  
*b* George Bissell " b. Oct. 31, 1868.  
*c* John Bennett " b. July 16, 1870.  
*d* Henrietta " b. Oct. 27, 1871; d. Oct., 1872.  
*e* Annie Lucretia " b. Feb., 1873; d. Dec. 20, 1874.

- 24 George Augustus, b. Oct. 9, 1848; unmarried.  
 25 Mary Stone, b. Jan. 10, 1851; m., Oct. 21, 1873, John B. Reeves;  
 7 children.  
     *a* George Bissell (Reeves), b. Sept. 24, 1874.  
     *b* Pauline " b. Feb., 1876; d. Mar. 7, 1878.  
     *c* Lotta Rosa " b. May 28, 1877.  
     *d* Claudia Bennett " b. Oct. 16, 1879.  
     *e* John B. " b. Jan. 1, 1881; d. June 14, 1882.  
     *f* Carl Witte " b. May 14, 1882.  
     *g* Matthew Septimus Sully " b. Nov. 10, 1883.

12 HENRY CAMP BISSELL, Alabama (Titus L., Capt. Eb. F., and Jerusha Hayden); born at Hartford, Conn., May 20, 1810; died Sept. 22, 1866, *æ*. 56; married (1), Feb. 28, 1838, Glovina LaRoussilliere; she died Feb. 20, 1839; married (2), Jan. 15, 1846, Charlotte M. Reeves.

## CHILDREN.

- 26 Glovina, b. at Charleston, S. C., Feb. 9, 1839; m. G. J. Reeves;  
 she d. Dec., 1870; no issue.  
 27 Martha Eunice, b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. A. Dalton Kennedy of Camden,  
 S. C.; 5 children.  
     *a* Charlotte Mary (Kennedy), b. Jan. 13, 1870.  
     *b* Sarah Belton " b. Sept. 4, 1873.  
     *c* A. Dalton " b. Jan. 4, 1876.  
     *d* Henry Bissell " b. Oct. 16, 1878.  
     *e* Alfred Doby " b. Jan. 20, 1881.  
 28 Whitmill Reeves, b. Mar. 1, 1850; d. Dec. 22, 1882, *æ*. 32; unmarried.  
 29 Betsey Boykin, b. Dec. 3, 1851; m., 1887, A. Dalton Kennedy.  
 30 Ellen Ludlow, b. April 6, 1856; m., 1881, Belton Kennedy; 2 children.

16 TITUS LUCRETIVS BISSELL, Charleston, S. C. (Titus L., Titus L., Capt. Eb. F., and Jerusha Hayden); born at Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 11, 1834; died Feb. 1, 1884; married, Nov. 20, 1856, Anna T. Thompson.

## CHILDREN.

- + 31 Orville Humphrey, b. Nov. 11, 1857; m. Carrie G. LaFar.  
 32 Paul Lee, b. Nov. 7, 1859.  
 33 Titus L., b. Feb. 23, 1862.  
 34 James Dougall, b. July 5, 1864.

17 JOHN BENNETT BISSELL, Charleston, S. C., (Titus L., Titus L., Capt. Eb. F., and Jerusha Hayden); born Mar. 15, 1836; married, Nov. 17, 1858, Sarah Harriet Baker.

## CHILDREN.

- 35 Anna Claudia, b. Aug. 17, 1859; m., Nov. 17, 1881, Geo. M. Trenholm; 1 daughter.  
*a* Claudia (Trenholm), b. Mar. 18, 1886.
- 36 Mary Townsend, b. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Feb. 11, 1885, John Rutherford Bennett; 1 son.  
*a* Washington Jefferson, b. June 17, 1886.
- 37 John Bennett, b. Feb. 4, 1862.
- 38 Robert Baker, b. Sept. 22, 1863; d. Feb. 17, 1865.
- 39 Clement Stevens, b. Jan. 3, 1865.
- 40 Sarah Harriett, b. Sept. 22, 1866.
- 41 Alice Prevost, b. Feb. 26, 1868; d. Dec. 1, 1869.
- 42 Hervey Edward, b. Dec. 15, 1869.
- 43 Daisey, b. Mar. 26, 1871.
- 44 William Carville, b. July 28, 1872.
- 45 Christopher Gadsden, b. Nov. 15, 1873.
- 46 James Campbell, b. April 1, 1875.
- 47 Haidie Constance, b. Dec. 4, 1877; d. May 9, 1878.
- 48 Annie Lucretia, b. Feb. 4, 1880.

19 WILLIAM SWINTON BISSELL, Charleston, S. C. (Titus L., Titus L., Capt. Ebenezer, and Jerusha Hayden); born Mar. 12, 1839; died Sept. 6, 1861, *æ.* 42; married, Aug. 15, 1867, Alice A. Riggs.

## CHILDREN.

- 49 Lily Riggs, b. Dec. 2, 1868.
- 50 John S. Riggs, b. Dec. 22, 1869.
- 51 Swinton Bennett, b. Sept. 11, 1871.
- 52 Vincent Allison, b. Jan. 6, 1874.
- 53 Alice Riggs, b. Sept. 11, 1875.
- 54 Ruth Ann, b. May 26, 1877; d. Jan. 6, 1884.
- 55 William Swinton, b. Jan. 21, 1881.

31 ORVILLE H. BISSELL, Charleston, S. C. (Titus L., Titus L., Titus L., Capt. Ebenezer F., and Jerusha Hayden); born Nov. 11, 1857; married, Dec. 26, 1883; Carrie G. LaFar.

## CHILDREN.

- 56 Orville Humphrey, b. Sept. 2, 1885.
- 57 Titus L., b. Dec. 7, 1886.

NOTE G. **Alpheus Munsell** was a son of Calkins Munsell, an East Windsor family. He was a Revolutionary soldier, a blacksmith by trade. He built his house across the street from the first Hayden house, where his descendants still remain.

47 **EUNICE HAYDEN** of Haydens (Isaac, Daniel, Daniel, William); born Nov. 17, 1754; died 1843, æ. 89; married, 1783, Alpheus Munsell; he died 1807, æ. 58.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Deborah (Munsell), baptized July 19, 1795; m. Elibu Roberts; children.  
+ 2 Rodney " " July 19, 1795; m. Lucy Allen.

2 **RODNEY MUNSELL** of Haydens (Alpheus and Eunice Hayden); baptized July 19, 1795; died about 1844; married Lucy Allen of Suffield.

## CHILDREN.

- 3 Mary, b. ; m. Moses of Hartford; has a family.  
4 Edward, b. ; m. Lucy Stevens; 3 sons.  
5 Eunice, b. ; m. Allen; gone West; has a family.  
6 Emily, b. ; unmarried; dead.  
7 Alouzo A., b. Jan. 15, 1826; m. Phelps; lives at old Munsell home-  
stead; 2 daughters.  
a Emily, b. ; m. Terry, 1 son.  
b Jennie, b.

NOTE H. **Sergt. Josiah Ellsworth**, the ancestor of Chief Justice Ellsworth, was but a child when the settlement of Windsor began. His name first appears on the records of the town in 1654, among the marriages. There is a tradition that he came to Windsor as a servant. Some persons bound themselves before leaving England for a term of service to some party who advanced money to pay the expenses of the passage and support after they arrived here. Others were termed servants who were "bound out" until they reached their majority. It was common, down to the early years of the present century, for parents or the civil authorities to bind out children to those who could give them better advantages than their parents could, or those whose parents were dead, and the children needed to be trained to some occupation. Josiah Ellsworth bought a house and lot the year he was married, near the old mill, and in 1665 bought the place now known as the Chief Justice Ellsworth place. Roger was the fourth generation from Sergt. Josiah.

48 **LUCY HAYDEN**, Haydens (Isaac, Daniel, Daniel, William); born Dec. 30, 1755; died 1828, æ. 73; married, 1784, Roger Ellsworth of Windsor; he died 1801, æ. 41.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Lucy (Ellsworth), b. about 1785; m., 1805, William Howard of Windsor; 2 children.  
*a* William (Howard), b. 1808; m. Abigail Allen; 5 children.  
*b* Nathaniel " b. 1813; m. ; lived at Springfield, Mass.; 4 children.
- 2 Keziah (Ellsworth), b. ; m. Jas. R. Halsey, Windsor, 5 children.  
*a* Elizabeth (Halsey), m. Frederick Ellsworth.  
*b* James "  
*c* Frederick " m. Julia Osborn; 1 son,—Frederick, who had a son Frederick.  
*d* Sarah " m. Samuel B. Hayden, Haydens; 1 daughter,—Lucretia, who m. Harvey.  
*e* Esther "
- 3 Roger (Ellsworth), b. ; d. ; no issue.
- + 4 Giles " b. ; m. Ellen Hayden; 9 children.
- 5 Elizabeth " b. ; m. Horace W. House; no issue.

4 GILES ELLSWORTH of Windsor (Roger and Lucy<sup>48</sup> Hayden); married, Oct. 12, 1808, Ellen<sup>366</sup> Hayden.

## CHILDREN.

- 6 Gilbert, b. about 1810; m. ; 2 children; he died in Illinois.
- 7 Maria, b. m. Henry A. Halsey, Windsor; 5 children.
- 8 Margaret, b. unmarried; dead.
- 9 Clarissa, b. m. Anson Bower; died without issue.
- + 10 William, b. m. Miller; dead; 4 children.
- 11 Albert, b. m. ; 2 children.
- 12 Samuel, b. m. ; 5 children.
- 13 Anson, b. m. ; 6 children.
- 14 Ellen, b. m. T. S. Phelps, Windsor; 3 children.  
*a* Jennie O. (Phelps).  
*b* Katie M. "

10 WILLIAM ELLSWORTH of Windsor (Giles, Roger, and Lucy<sup>48</sup> Hayden); married Miller.

## CHILDREN.

- 15 Horace H., b. ; m. Laura<sup>242</sup> \* L. Fowler; 5 children.

NOTE I. **Nicholas Palmer** was among the first settlers of Windsor. He lived in the Old Mill district; added William Thrall's home lot to his own when Thrall removed to Hoyte's Meadow, 1646; married (2), 1646, Joan, widow of John Purchas of Hartford; but his children were born of a former marriage,—1 son, 3 daughters; his son Timothy born March 20, 1641; his son John born April 13, 1673; his son John, June 11, 1700; his son Joel, May 14, 1736, married

58 ANNA HAYDEN, Haydens (Nathanicl, Samuel, Daniel, William); born June 6, 1737; died about 1825; married, July 3, 1761, Joel Palmer of Windsor; he died June 5, 1812, *a.* 76.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Ann (Palmer), b. May 16, 1762; m. Eliakim Marshall of Windsor; 5 children.
- a* Nancy (Marshall), b. Dec. 5, 1791; m. Beckwith; no issue; living 1887.
- b* Almeda " b. Jan. 18, 1788; m., 1809, Henry Sill of Windsor; 9 children.
- Henry (Sill), b. Nov. 20, 1811; d. Dec. 1, 1835.
- Eliza Ann " b. Oct. 23, 1814; d. unmarried.
- John M. " b. Jan. 22, 1816; d. Sept. 29, 1834.
- Julia " b. Sept. 24, 1819; m. Samuel Mather; 4 children.
- William R. " b. Jan. 30, 1822; m. , Wisconsin.
- Emily " b. June 30, 1824; m. E. S. Alford; 3 children.
- Mary Ann " b. March 1, 1827; m. O. B. Holcomb; 5 children.
- George G. " b. Oct. 26, 1829; m. , Hartford; children.
- Jane " b. July 1, 1833; d.
- c* Warren (Marshall), b. Oct. 6, 1789; m. Elizabeth Wolcott, Windsor; 6 children.
- Elizabeth (Marshall), b. ; m. Joseph Baker; 2 children.
- Julius (Baker); 2 children.
- Joseph " 2 children.
- Edward (Marshall), m. Julia Hayden; lives Ohio; several children.
- Oliver " m. Barnes; 1 child.
- James " unmarried; d. 1887.
- John " m. ; several children; lives West.
- Lucy " m. E. N. Phelps, Windsor; 3 children.
- Samuel (Phelps), m. Filly; 3 children.
- Annie M. " m. Hugh Harbison, Hartford, 1887.
- Addie E. "

- d* Emily (Marshall), b. July 18, 1794; m. Philip Wolcott, Windsor;  
2 children.
- e* Candace " b. ; m. Loomis Sheldon, New York;  
several children.
- 2 Naomi (Palmer), b. Oct. 1, 1763.
- 3 Lattimer " b. Feb. 4, 1766.
- 4 Joel " b. July 26, 1768; d. June 5, 1802; m.
- 5 Harvey " b. Nov. 30, 1770; m. Dibble; lived Torrington;  
several children. \*
- + 6 Martin " b. Feb. 19, 1773; m. Clark.
- 7 Rubah (Palmer), b. July 5, 1775; m. John Bowers, Windsor; 5 children.
- a* Fanny (Bowers), m. Blodget, East Windsor.
- b* Sidney " m. Sarah Buckland; 2 sons.
- c* Cynthia " m. Horace Barker; 2 daughters.  
Aurelia (Barker), m. Benj. Allen; 6 children, 14 grandchildren.  
Rachel " m. Rance Edwards; 1 son, 2 daughters.
- d* Horace (Bowers), m. Nancy Ann Welch; 2 children.  
William H. (Bowers), m. Chamberlain; 2 children.  
Nancy Ann " m. Anson Ellsworth, Nebraska; 8 children.
- e* Anson (Bowers), m. Widow Clark; 1 child.
- + 8 Hezekiah Hayden Palmer, b. Jan. 9, 1781; m. Taylor.
- + 9 Horace Palmer, b. March 5, 1783, m. Mary Heath.
- 10 Zulma (Palmer) b. m. Thomas Moore, Bloomfield; 5 children.
- a* Hannah (Moore), m. Burr; 2 children.
- b* Zulma " m. Stephen Elmore; 5 children.
- c* Elisha " m. Clarissa Phelps; children.
- d* Fanny " m. Spencer; children.
- e* Mary Ann " m. ; children.
- 6 MARTIN PALMER, Windsor (Joel and Anna Hayden); b. Feb. 19, 1773;  
m. Clark;
- CHILDREN.
- 11 Talman, b. m. Francis.
- 12 Joel, b. m. Emily Barber; 5 children.
- 13 Martin, b. m. widow of Samuel Clark; he d. 1888.
- 8 HEZEKIAH HAYDEN PALMER, Northfield, O. (Joel and Anna Hayden); b.  
Jan. 9, 1781; m. Taylor.
- CHILDREN.
- 14 Julia, b. July 16, 1813; m.
- 15 Emeline, b. April 15, 1815; m.; 3 children; lives Wisconsin.
- 16 Abigail T., b. June 15, 1818.
- 17 Wm. Lucius, b. Nov. 20, 1830; m. ; children.

18 Horace, b. m; 3 children.  
 19 Henry, b. m; children.

9 HORACE PALMER, Windsor (Joel and Anna Hayden); b. March 5, 1783,  
 m. Mary Heath.

## CHILDREN.

20 Horace, b. : m. ; children, Ohio.  
 21 Mary C., b. ; m. Fitch of Windsor; 4 children.

NOTE J. William Filley, one of the "first settlers" of Windsor. He lived on the Rawlins place, the east side of the road from the present Broad street to the mill. His descendants have continued to live in that vicinity to the present time. His son Samuel was born 1648, John 1677, John 1709, John 1737, Horace 1779, who married,

118 LUCY HAYDEN of Haydens (Isaac, Isaac, Daniel, Daniel, William); born April 1, 1784; died ; married Horace Filley of Windsor; died .

## CHILDREN.

+ 1 Horace Hayden (Filley), b. Oct. 15, 1809; m. Irene Francis.  
 2 Julia " b. Dec. 29, 1817.

1 HORACE HAYDEN FILLEY, Windsor (Horace and Lucy Hayden); born Oct. 15, 1809; d. ; married, Oct., 1848, Irene Francis.

## CHILDREN.

3 William, b. Aug. 25, 1844(?); m. Buckland; 4 children.  
 a Joseph, b.  
 b Hattie, b.  
 c Jennie, b.  
 d Mary, b.  
 4 Joseph, b. July 4, 1847.  
 5 Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1850.  
 6 Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1853; m. Edward Welch, Windsor.  
 7 Jennie, b. April 12, 1857; m. Rev. J. H. Judson, missionary, China.

NOTE K. Peter Mills, "the Dutchman," settled in Greenfield (now Bloomfield), then a part of Windsor, before 1666, at which time "his Father in Law," Edward Messenger, deeded him land "whereon he has builded." In 1692 Mills gave to his son Peter a "house and ten acres of land at Green field." This Peter, Jr., from whom descended Peletiah, born April 27, 1693; Peletiah, Jan. 19, 1723; Elihu; Elihu, Sept., 1793, who married

115 *b*. AMANDA HAYDEN of Haydens (Ezra, Isaac, Daniel, Daniel, William); born May 10, 1793; died at Bloomfield Feb. 8, 1873, æ. 80; married, July 15, 1818, Elihu Mills, Bloomfield; he died Dec. 16, 1883.

## CHILDREN.

- + 1 Ezra Hayden (Mills), b. June 15, 1819.
- 2 Elihu " b. : d. in infancy.
- 3 Amanda " b. June 11, 1823; m. Levi Prosser, Boston; no children.
- 4 Elihu (Mills), b. Aug. 18, 1824; unmarried; lives (1887) in California.
- + 5 George " b. July 31, 1829; m. Mary J. Roberts.

115 *b*. Amanda Hayden (Mills) was born at the William Hayden Homestead; all her paternal ancestors, from the "first settler," lived on that spot. The present house, which replaced the original house (which was built by the pioneer William<sup>1</sup>) was built by Isaac<sup>17</sup> about 1740.

1 EZRA HAYDEN MILLS, Fort Madison, Iowa (Elihu and Amanda Hayden); born June 15, 1819; married, Dec. 18, 1858.

## CHILDREN.

- 6 Carrie, b.
- 7 Amanda, b.
- 8 Lizzie, b.

Ezra Hayden<sup>1</sup> Mills is a farmer. "Two of his daughters are married and have children."

5 GEORGE MILLS, Bloomfield, Conn. (Elihu and Amanda Hayden); born July 31, 1829; married, Sept. 8, 1852, Mary J. Roberts of Bloomfield; she died Nov. 27, 1855; married (2), Mrs. Sarah Harmon of Suffield.

## CHILDREN.

- + 9 Hiram Roberts, b. Oct. 28, 1853; m. Julia Elgitha Wyckoff.
- 10 George, b. April 21, 1863; died April 13, 1863.

George<sup>5</sup> Mills is by occupation a farmer.

9 HIRAM ROBERTS MILLS, Bloomfield (George, Elihu, and Amanda Hayden); born Oct. 28, 1853; married, Sept. 20, 1883, Julia Elgitha Wyckoff.

## CHILDREN.

- 11 Wyckoff, b. Sept. 20, 1883.

Hiram<sup>9</sup> Roberts Mills is an attorney and counselor-at-law. His office is at Hartford. He was present at the reunion (1885) and made one of the after-dinner speeches, wearing the well-preserved wedding coat of his great grandfather Ezra<sup>49</sup> Hayden.

**NOTE L. Mr. Edward Griswold** came to Windsor 1639. The first record evidence of his place of residence is at Poquonock, where, with two neighbors, he was in 1649 living close by the Poquonock Indian Reservation, and the court, "in consideration of their remote living from neighbors, and nearness to the Indians," released one of their number on "Training Day," "provided that man who trains at home stands about the aforesaid houses on his sentinel posture." Edward was a prominent man, as his title Mr. indicates, and held various offices; he removed to Homonoscott, Clinton, with the first settlers, about 1664, leaving two sons at Poquonock, from one of whom descended Norman Griswold, who married

115 c. **ALTEMIRA HAYDEN** of Haydens (Ezra, Isaac, Daniel, Daniel, William); born April 7, 1794; married, about 1820, Norman Griswold, Otsego County, N. Y.; 1 son.

## CHILDREN.

1 E. N. (Griswold), b.

He attended the reunion (1885), and died soon after his return home.

**NOTE M. Michael Humphrey** seems to have owned land in Windsor as early as 1643. In 1647 he married Priscilla, daughter of Matthew Grant, bought Jeffrey Baker's lot, on the west side of Main street, and bounding north on the road running to Sandy Hill. He built his house near the rear end of his lot, just where the road turns north. He bought additional land adjoining his house-lot, making his front on Main street 25½ rods. He was engaged in trade, and probably kept his merchandise at his house. He early owned land in Massacoe, Simsbury, and I think cultivated it before he left Windsor, as he mortgaged his crops there in 1667. The next year he failed, and made over his real estate here to Henry Rose, and removed to Massacoe. He had two sons and five daughters. The descendants have been prominent members of that community. The Humphrey Genealogy, recently published, traces the line of Dea. Theophilus Humphrey of West Simsbury, who married

119 **CYNTHIA HAYDEN** (Augustin, Samuel, Samuel, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>); born in Torrington, July 13, 1776; died April 11, 1836; married, Dec. 28, 1797, Dea. Theophilus Humphrey.

## CHILDREN.

1 Flora	(Humphrey), b. Oct. 24, 1798; m. (1) Jasper Case; (2) Smith H. Salisbury; (3) Miletus H. Snow; 5 children.
2 Fanny	" b. Oct. 24, 1798; d., near 1818, unmarried.
3 Lester Hayden	" b. Dec. 28, 1799; m. Hannah Blakeley; 5 children.

- |    |                           |   |
|----|---------------------------|---|
| 4  | Theophilus C. (Humphrey), | b. April 6, 1801; m. Maria Frink; no children.                            |
| 5  | Cynthia                   | “ b. June 8, 1802; Chas. B. Stuart; 5 children.                           |
| 6  | Tirsah                    | “ b. Oct. 5, 1803; m. (1) Alvah Jay; (2) Birdsey Holcomb; 6 children.     |
| 7  | Minerva                   | “ b. April 18, 1805; d. Sept., 1830.                                      |
| 8  | James Edwin               | “ b. April 30, 1806; m. Rosamond Butterick; 3 children.                   |
| 9  | Maria                     | “ b. July 15, 1807; m. Harry Chidsey, Avon; 10 children.                  |
| 10 | Marcus Cicero             | “ b. Dec. 15, 1808; m. Sina F. Chipman; 6 children.                       |
| 11 | Hiram Wolcott             | “ b. Feb. 23, 1810; d. May 6, 1810.                                       |
| 12 | Diana                     | “ b. April 5, 1811; m. James Persons; 9 children.                         |
| 13 | Orpha                     | “ b. July 5, 1811; m. John Wier; 1 child.                                 |
| 14 | Electa Alvira             | “ b. Oct. 7, 1816; d. July 23, 1833; unmarried.                           |
| 15 | Hon. Wolcott J.           | “ b. Nov. 11, 1817; m. (1) Amanda Martindale; no children.                |
| 16 | Homan Monson              | “ b. Sept. 24, 1819; m. (1) Lydia C. Snow; (2) Lemina Merces; 6 children. |
| 17 | Nelson Isaac              | “ b. March 5, 1821; m. (1) Ellen Case; (2) Emily Turner; 7 children.      |

Dea. Theophilus Humphrey removed from Canton, 1818, to Sheldon, Genesee County. He had a farm there of five hundred acres, and was also engaged in the business of tanning and shoemaking. He was a deacon of the Congregational church during thirty years. He died Jan. 24, 1851, w. 75.

NOTE N. **Thomas Barber**, came to Windsor with the Saltonstal party in the summer of 1635, a servant of Mr. Francis Stiles. Stiles came here in the interest of Sir Richard Saltonstal, Kt., and others, lords and gentlemen, with a force of men to prepare dwellings and inclose lands, but the Dorchester people were already here to dispute the title of the lords and gentlemen, and Stiles was unable to carry out the design of his coming. The Plymouth people were already in possession of Plymouth meadow. The great meadow was taken possession of by the Dorchester, Windsor, people, and Stiles was crowded to the extreme north end of it (at the Judge Ellsworth place), where he was granted land before 1640, with the Dorchester people, and also a large part of Sequester meadow, which lies between the present residence of George P. Hayden and the river. Probably Stiles' contract with Barber and others was employment on the construction of the houses for the

lords and gentlemen, and as the houses were not being built, they were not being learned the trade of house builders, for we find the court two years later, 1637, "Ordered that Mr. Francis Stiles shall teach George Chapel, Thomas Cooper, and Thomas Barber, in the trade of carpenter, according to his promise for their service of their term behind [except] four days in a week only to saw and slit their own work [no saw-mills then] that they are to frame themselves, with their own hands, with himself or some other master workman, the time to begin for the performance of this order fourteen days hence without fail." A few months later, Thomas Barber was in the thick of the fight inside the Pequot Fort, and received honorable mention by Capt. Mason, for his valor on that occasion. Barber's term of service probably expired as early as 1640, at which time a lot of land for a home lot had been granted him, and Oct. 7th of that year he took a wife and settled on it, and the branch of the family here mentioned still reside upon it, their descent from Thomas being through Samuel, John, John, Jerijah, to Jerijah, who married.

154 NANCY HAYDEN of Haydens (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Samuel, Daniel, William); born Nov. 1779; died Nov. 5, 1858; married, May 27, 1806, Jerijah Barber of Windsor; he died Mar. 24, 1820.

## CHILDREN.

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
|   | 1 Nathaniel Hayden (Barber), b.                   | 1807; unmarried, living on the homestead. |
|   | 2 Rhoda Ann " b.                                  | 1808; d. Oct. 30, 1826.                   |
|   | 3 Mary Jane " b.                                  | 1810; d. Sept. 14, 1820.                  |
| + | 4 John Henry " b. Mar. 10, 1813; m. Clara Hayden. |   |
|   | 5 Samuel Thomas " b.                              | 1815; d. Feb. 17, 1816.                   |
|   | 6 Samuel Jerijah " b.                             | 1817; d. Dec. 22, 1821.                   |

4 JOHN HENRY BARBER of Windsor (Jerijah, Nancy Hayden); born Mar. 10, 1813; died Dec. 9, 1873; married, Dec. 23, 1846, Clara<sup>306</sup> Hayden of Bennington, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
|   | 7 James Henry, b. July 20, 1849; d. Sept. 13, 1868.                   |
| + | 8 Strong Hayden, b. Oct. 12, 1851; m. Fannie H. Clark.                |
|   | 9 Mary Grace, b. Apr. 9, 1853; d. Aug. 29, 1853.                      |
|   | 10 Milton, b. Dec. 16, 1854; d. May 23, 1856.                         |
|   | 11 Gerald Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1858; d. Jan. 23, 1873.                 |
|   | 12 Clara Louisa, b. Nov. 18, 1862; m. 1886, Geo. M. Wrisley, Windsor. |

8 STRONG HAYDEN BARBER of Windsor (John Henry, Jerijah, Nancy Hayden); born Oct. 12, 1851; married, Aug. 20, 1877, Jennie H. Clark of Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

- |  |                                    |
|--|------------------------------------|
|  | 13 Mary Hayden, b. June 18, 1878.  |
|  | 14 Henry Clark, b. May 23, 1881.   |
|  | 15 Robert Henry, b. Feb. 29, 1884. |

**Gaylord Barber** of Canton, a descendant of Thomas Barber of Windsor, was probably in the line Thomas, Jr. (born 1644), who removed from Windsor to Massacoe, Simsbury, with the first settlers.

268 CATHARINE HAYDEN of Barkhamsted (Luke, Augustine, Samuel, Samuel, Daniel, William); born Mar. 21, 1826; died May 13, 1868; married, May 8, 1850, Gaylord Barber of Canton; he died May 20, 1859.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Florence Isabel (Barber), b. Sept. 17, 1851; m. Nov. 26, 1858, Sherman E. Brown; 3 children; under appointment, 1887, by the American Board as a Missionary to Spain.
  - a Nellie Catharine (Brown), b. Jan. 18, 1871.
  - b Kate Eliza " b. Dec. 8, 1874.
  - c William Gaylord " b. Aug. 25, 1879.
- + 2 Clarence Howard (Barber), b. Feb. 6, 1853; m. Mary L. Johnson.
- 3 Adelaide Julia " b. Sept. 10, 1856; m. Apr. 12, 1878, Fred J. Spees of Iowa; 1 child; he died 1882; she m. (2), Jan. 4, 1887, Wm. Potter, and d. Mar. 30, 1887.
  - a Edith Minerva (Spees), b. Feb. 3, 1880.
- 4 Allison Hayden (Barber), b. Mar. 17, 1868.

2 REV. CLARENCE HOWARD BARBER (of Gaylord and Catharine Hayden); born Feb. 6, 1853; now of Manchester, Conn.; married, Sept. 29, 1880, Mary L. Johnson of Morris.

## CHILDREN.

- 5 Edward Johnson (Barber), b. Dec. 27, 1883.

NOTE O. **Jemima**<sup>92</sup> **Hayden** of (David, David, Ebenezer, Daniel, William); born at Harwinton, Dec. 20, 1761, died May 27, 1842, at Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y.; married, at Newington, April 10, 1785, Ichabod Patterson; removed to State of New York; he died at Painted Post, 1796, and she married (2) Nehemiah Hubbell.

## CHILDREN.

- 1 Matthew (Patterson), b. at New Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1788; m., 1815, Rebecca Irwin; 5 children.
  - a Harriet, b. Dec. 28, 1815; m., 1850, Dr. Jas. Galbraith, Ohio; 4 children.
    - Jas. M. P. (Galbraith), b. 1852.
    - Alexander H. " b. 1853.

- George G. (Galbraith), b. 1853.  
 Rowley P. " b. 1855.
- b* Robert J., b. Aug. 6, 1817; m., 1850, Harriet Land; 3 children.  
 Chauncey L., b. 1851.  
 Helen A., b. 1854.  
 Elizabeth P., b. 1863.
- e* George G., b. Dec. 8, 1819; d. Sept. 18, 1822.  
*d* George R., b. Sept. 26, 1823; d. Feb. 8, 1824.  
*e* Jonathan R., b. Jan. 11, 1826; "resides (1863) with his father, four miles south of Danville, N. Y."
- 2 Harriet (Patterson), b. at Painted Post, Aug. 14, 1796; m., Aug. 12, 1830, Dr. Robert Hoyt; 5 children.
- a* Jane (Hoyt), b.  
*b* Harriet " b. ; m. Charles Campbell, Bath, N. Y.; 3 children.  
*c* Patterson " b. ; lives in Virginia (1863).  
*d* Ichabod " b. ; d. before 1830.  
*e* Robert " b. ; d. before 1830.
- 3 Jemima (Patterson), b. Painted Post, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1796; m., 1817, John McBurney; 6 children.
- a* Mary (McBurney), b. Painted Post, 1818; m., 1837, Charles K. Miller, Big Flats, N. Y.; 1 child.  
*b* James (McBurney), b. Painted Post, 1820; m. Lucy Briant; lives Ottawa, Ill.; 3 children.  
*c* Thomas (McBurney), b. Painted Post, 1822; d. 1822.  
*d* John " b. " 1824; d. 1827.  
*e* Jemima " b. " 1826; m. John Dodge, Erie County, Pa.; 4 children.  
*f* Sarah (McBurney), b. " 1828; d. 1830.
- 4 Philo P. (Hubbell), b. Painted Post, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1799; m., June 20, 1828, Anna Eliza Backus; he is living (1867) Winona, Minn.; 6 children.
- a* Frances Eliza (Hubbell), m., 1850, Charles H. Bozey, Winona.  
*b* William Thurston "  
*c* Charles Nehemiah "  
*d* Susan Maria "  
*e* Herbert Porter "  
*f* Philo Goodwin "
- 5 Hon. William Spring (Hubbell), b. 1801; m. Maria McCall; lives (1863) Bath, N. Y.; 2 children.
- a* Mary (Hubbell), m. Halleck; 1 child.  
*b* Fanny " m. Waterbury, Avoca, N. Y.

ANCESTRAL RECORD  
OF THE  
AUTHOR OF THE HAYDEN GENEALOGY.

The following Record will possess a degree of interest to others, by showing the contrast between tracing the descendants of "one of the first settlers" and reversing the order and tracing the ancestors of one of the descendants, through the same number of generations back to several of "the first settlers." I am of the seventh generation, and except where the lines have crossed each other and the same ancestor appears two or more times, I have had 126 ancestors this side the sea (not all discovered yet). Those who belong to the eighth generation have had twice as many. Number 1,024. Margaret Alger Hayden, of the tenth generation, has had (with the exception before mentioned) 1,020 ancestors.

The record shows that it is not altogether a figure of speech when we call "the first settlers" our fathers, and when we consider that the individual existence of each of us hung on the question of the union of our own parents with each other, and that not one link in the chain of unions which binds us to "the first settlers" could be dropped out without dropping us out, the record suggests a startling proposition. My own life was as much at stake in the Pequot fight 251 years ago as were the lives of either William Hayden or Capt. Mason.

JABEZ HASKELL HAYDEN, Windsor Locks, Conn.; born Dec. 20, 1811.  
Son of

1. Levi Hayden, Haydens.
  2. Wealthy Haskell, Windsor.
1. LEVI HAYDEN, Haydens; born July 31, 1773; died Jan. 30, 1839, æ. 65.
3. Levi Hayden, Haydens.
  4. Margaret Strong, Windsor.
2. WEALTHY HASKELL, Windsor; born Dec. 13, 1776; died Feb. 16, 1861, æ. 84.
5. Jabez Haskell, Windsor.
  6. Elizabeth Bissell, Haydens.

3. LEVI HAYDEN, Haydens; born May 28, 1747; died Aug. 21, 1821, æ. 74.  
 7. Dea. Nathaniel Hayden, Haydens.  
 8. Naomi Gaylord, Haydens.
4. MARGARET STRONG, Windsor; born 1750; died May 10, 1812, æ. 62.  
 9. Lieut. Return Strong, Windsor.  
 10. Sarah Nichols, Hartford.
5. JABEZ HASKELL, Windsor; born Nov. 23, 1746; died Sept. 4, 1816, æ. 70.  
 11. Ephraim Haskell, Rochester, Mass.  
 12. His wife, unknown.
6. ELIZABETH BISSELL, Windsor; born Feb. 7, 1748; died July 8, 1833, æ. 85.  
 13. Daniel Bissell, Haydens.  
 14. Elizabeth Newberry, Windsor.
7. DEA. NATHANIEL HAYDEN, Haydens; born July 18, 1709; died Nov. 4, 1803, æ. 94.  
 15. Sergt. Samuel Hayden, Haydens.  
 16. Anna Holcomb, Windsor.
8. NAOMI GAYLORD, Haydens; born Nov. 3, 1715; died April 7, 1803, æ. 87.  
 17. Josiah Gaylord, Haydens.  
 18. Naomi Burnham, Windsor.
9. LIEUT. RETURN STRONG, Windsor; born Feb. 6, 1712; died Nov. 8, 1776, æ. 64.  
 19. Samuel Strong, Windsor.  
 20. Martha Buckland, Windsor.
10. SARAH NICHOLS, Hartford; born June 8, 1718; died 1801, æ. 83.  
 21. Cyprian Nichols, Hartford.  
 22. Mary Spencer, Hartford.
11. EPHRAIM HASKELL, Rochester, Mass.; born about 1720; died—  
 23. Roger Haskell, Rochester, Mass., "late of Beverly."  
 24. His wife, unknown.
13. DANIEL BISSELL, Haydens; born Feb. 2, 1724; died Dec 28, 1814, æ. 90.  
 25. Daniel Bissell, Haydens.  
 26. Jerusha Fitch, Canterbury.

14. ELIZABETH NEWBERRY, Windsor; born June 28, 1728; died June 4, 1749, æ. 21.  
 27. Capt. Roger Newberry, Windsor.  
 28. Elizabeth Wolcott, Windsor.
15. SERGT. SAMUEL HAYDEN, Haydens; born Feb. 28, 1678; died Oct. 12, 1742, æ. 64.  
 29. Lieut. Daniel Hayden, Haydens.  
 30. Hannah Wilcockson, Stratford.
16. ANNA HOLCOMB, Windsor; born Mar. 19, 1675; died June 13, 1756, æ. 81.  
 31. Benajah Holcomb, Windsor.  
 32. Sarah Eno, Windsor.
17. JOSIAH GAYLORD, Haydens; born Feb. 24, 1686; died —  
 33. Nathaniel Gaylord, Windsor.  
 34. Abigail Bissell, Windsor.
18. NAOMI BURNHAM, Windsor; born           ; died —  
 35. Thomas Burnham, Windsor.  
 36. Naomi Hull, Killingworth.
19. SAMUEL STRONG, Windsor; born Dec. 27, 1675; died Jan. 15, 1741, æ. 65.  
 37. Return Strong, Windsor.  
 38. Sarah Warham, Windsor.
20. MARTHA BUCKLAND, Windsor; born Mar. 1, 1678; died Dec. 1770, æ. 92.  
 39. Nicholas Buckland, Windsor.  
 40. Martha Wakefield, New Haven.
21. CYPRIAN NICHOLS, Hartford; born           1672; died —  
 41. Cyprian Nichols, Hartford.  
 42. His wife, unknown; born in England. (?)
22. MARY SPENCER, Hartford; born           1681; died —  
 43. Samuel Spencer, Hartford.  
 44. Sarah           , unknown.
23. ROGER HASKELL, Rochester, Mass., late of Beverly; born about 1687. Probably son of Mark Haskell, Beverly; born about 1657.  
 Probably } Roger Haskell, Salem, Mass. (1637).  
 grandson. } Elizabeth Hardy.
25. DANIEL BISSELL, Haydens; born Oct. 31, 1694; died Nov. 17, 1770, æ. 76.  
 45. Daniel Bissell, Haydens.  
 46. Margaret Dewey, Westfield, Mass.

26. JERUSA FITCH, Canterbury; born           ; died —  
 47. Nathaniel Fitch, Lebanon.  
 48. His wife, unknown.
27. CAPT. ROGER NEWBERRY; born June 4, 1706; died May 6,  
 1741, æ. 35.  
 49. Capt. Benjamin Newberry, Windsor.  
 50. Hannah Dewey, Westfield, Mass.
28. ELIZABETH WOLCOTT, Windsor; born April 10, 1706; died July  
 16, 1776, æ. 69.  
 51. Gov. Roger Wolcott, Windsor.  
 52. Sarah Drake, Windsor.
29. LIEUT. DANIEL HAYDEN, Haydens; born Sept. 2, 1640; died  
 Mar. 26, 1713, æ. 73.  
 53. William Hayden, Haydens.  
 54. His wife, unknown; born in England. (?)
30. HANNAH WILCOCKSON, Stratford; born       ; died April, 1722.  
 55. William Wilcockson, Stratford.  
 56. Margaret, unknown; born in England. (?)
31. BENAJAH HOLCOMB, Windsor; born Jan. 23, 1644; died Jan.  
 25, 1737, æ. 93.  
 57. Thomas Holcomb, Windsor.  
 58. His wife, unknown; born in England. (?)
32. SARAH ENO, Windsor; born June 15, 1649; died April  
 1732, æ. 83.  
 59. James Eno, Windsor.  
 60. Anna Bidwell; born in England. (?)
33. NATHANIEL GAYLORD, Windsor; born Sept. 3, 1656; died Mar.  
 26, 1720, æ. 64.  
 61. William Gaylord, Jr., Windsor.  
 62. Elizabeth Drake, Haydens.
34. ABIGAIL BISSELL, Windsor; born Nov. 23, 1658; died Sept.  
 23, 1713, æ. 55.  
 63. Thomas Bissell, Windsor.  
 64. Abigail Moore, Windsor.
35. THOMAS BURNHAM, Windsor; born           ; died May 12, 1726.  
 65. Thomas Burnham, Hartford.  
 66. Anna Wright (?); born in England. (?)
36. NAOMI HULL, Killingworth; born Feb. 17, 1656.  
 67. Josiah Hull, Windsor.  
 68. Elizabeth Loomis, Windsor.

37. RETURN STRONG, Windsor; born           ; died, 1726.  
 69. Elder John Strong, Windsor.  
 70. Abigail Ford, Dorchester, Mass.; born in England. (?)
38. SARAH WARHAM, Windsor; born Aug. 28, 1642; died Dec. 26, 1678, æ. 36.  
 71. Rev. John Warham, Windsor.  
 71½. Jane, widow Thomas Newberry, Dorchester; born in England. (?)
39. NICHOLAS BUCKLAND, Windsor; born Sept. 21, 1646; died Aug. 24, 1728, æ. 82.  
 72. Thomas Buckland, Windsor.  
 73. His wife, unknown; born in England. (?)
41. CYPRIAN NICHOLS; born in England, came to America from Wytham, Essex County, and settled in Hartford, 1664.
43. SAMUEL SPENCER, Hartford; born 1639.  
 74. William Spencer, Hartford.  
 75. Agnes, unknown; born in England. (?)
45. DANIEL BISSELL, Haydens; born May 4, 1661; died Dec. 9, 1738, æ. 77.  
 76. John Bissell, Jr., Windsor.  
 77. Izrel Mason, Saybrook.
46. MARGARET DEWEY, Westfield, Mass.; born           ; died —  
 Probably granddaughter of  
 Thomas Dewey, Windsor.  
 Frances Clark, Windsor.
47. NATHANIEL FITCH, Lebanon; born           ; died —  
 78. Rev. James Fitch, Norwich.  
 79. Priscilla Mason, Norwich.
49. BENJAMIN NEWBERRY, Windsor; born April 20, 1669; died Nov. 3, 1710, æ. 41.  
 80. Capt. Benjamin Newberry, Windsor.  
 81. Mary Allen, Windsor.
50. HANNAH DEWEY, Westfield, Mass. Probably granddaughter of  
 Thomas Dewey, Windsor.  
 Frances Clark, Windsor.
51. Gov. ROGER WOLCOTT, Windsor; born June 28, 1678; died May 17, 1767, æ. 89.  
 82. Simon Wolcott, Windsor.  
 83. Martha Pitkin, "late from England."

- 52.** SARAH DRAKE, Windsor; born May 10, 1686; died—  
 84. Lieut. Job Drake, Windsor.  
 85. Elizabeth Clark, Windsor.
- 53.** WILLIAM HAYDEN, Windsor; born in England; died in Killingworth Sept 27, 1669; Dorchester, Mass., 1630; Hartford, 1635 (?); Windsor, 1640.
- 55.** WILLIAM WILCOCKSON, Stratford; born in England; came to America in 1634; died in Stratford about 1663.
- 57.** THOMAS HOLCOMB, Windsor; born in England; Dorchester, Mass., 1630 (?); Windsor, 1638, or before; died, 1657.
- 59.** JAMES ENO, Windsor; born in England; died in Windsor, 1648.
- 61.** WILLIAM GAYLORD, JR., Windsor; born in England; died Dec. 14, 1656.  
 86. Dea. William Gaylord, Windsor.  
 87. His wife, unknown, Windsor; died June 20, 1657; born in England. (?)
- 62.** ELIZABETH DRAKE, Haydens; born in England; died—  
 88. John Drake, Sen., Haydens.  
 89. Elizabeth, unknown, Haydens.
- 63.** THOMAS BISSELL, Windsor; born in England (?); died 1689.  
 90. John Bissell, Sen., Haydens.  
 91. His wife, unknown, Haydens; born in England. (?)
- 64.** ABIGAIL MOORE, Windsor; born, Dorchester, Mass., June 14, 1639; died—  
 92. Dea. John Moore, Windsor.  
 93. His wife, unknown, Windsor; born in England. (?)
- 65.** THOMAS BURNHAM, Hartford; born in England; died in Hartford, May 12, 1726.
- 67.** JOSIAH HULL, Windsor 1640; Homonoscett, 1664; died Nov. 16, 1675.  
 94. George Hull, Windsor.  
 95. Wife, unknown, Windsor; born in England. (?)
- 68.** ELIZABETH LOOMIS, Windsor; born in England; died—  
 96. Joseph Loomis, Windsor.  
 97. Wife, unknown, Windsor; Died Aug., 1652; born in England. (?)
- 69.** ELDER JOHN STRONG, Windsor; born in England, 1605; died at Northampton, Mass., 1699, æ. 94; Dorchester, 1630; Windsor, 1647.

70. ABIGAIL FORD, Windsor; born in England; died April, 1663.  
 98. Thomas Ford, Windsor.  
 99. His wife, unknown, died April 18, 1643; born in England. (?)
71. REV. JOHN WARHAM, Windsor; born in England; died April 1, 1670; "a famous preacher" in Exeter, England. Pastor of the Windsor church, 1630 to his death.
72. THOMAS BUCKLAND, Windsor; born in England; died about 1617.
74. WILLIAM SPENCER, Hartford; born in England; died, 1640; Cambridge, Mass., 1631; Hartford, 1639.
76. JOHN BISSELL, JR., Windsor; probably born in England; died in Windsor.  
 (90.) John Bissell, Sen., Windsor. (See ante.)  
 (91.) His wife, unknown; born in England. (?)
77. ISRAEL MASON; married at Saybrook; died in Windsor, Mar. 29, 1665. Parentage, unknown; possibly a daughter of Captain Mason.
78. REV. JAMES FITCH, Norwich; born in England; Hartford, with Mr. Hooker; died in Norwich.
79. PRISCILLA MASON, Norwich; born in Windsor, Oct. 1, 1641.  
 100. Capt. John Mason, Windsor and Norwich.  
 101. His wife, unknown; born in England. (?)
80. CAPT. BENJAMIN NEWBERRY, Windsor; born in England; died Sept. 11, 1689.  
 102. Thomas Newberry, Dorchester, Mass.  
 103. Jane, unknown; born in England. (?)
81. MARY ALLEN, Windsor; born in England; died Dec. 14, 1703.  
 104. Hon. Matthew Allen, Hartford and Windsor.  
 105. His wife, unknown; born in England. (?)
82. SIMON WOLCOTT, Windsor; born in England, 1625; died Sept. 11, 1687, æ. 62.  
 106. Hon. Henry Wolcott, Windsor.  
 107. Elizabeth Saunders, Windsor; born in England. (?)
83. MARTHA PITKIN, Windsor; born in England, 1639; died, 1719, æ. 80; "educated in London"; came to America in 1661.
84. LIEUT. JOB DRAKE, Windsor; born in England; died Nov. 9, 1711.  
 (88.) John Drake, Sen., Windsor. (See ante.)  
 (89.) Elizabeth, unknown; born in England. (?)

**85.** ELIZABETH CLARK, Windsor.

108. Sec'y Daniel Clark, Windsor.

109. Mary Newberry, Windsor.

**86.** DEA. WILLIAM GAYLORD, Windsor; born in England, 1585; died, 1673, æ. 88; Dorchester, Mass., 1630; Windsor, before 1640.

**88.** JOHN DRAKE, SEN., Haydens; born in England; died Aug. 17, 1659; Windsor, before 1640. (His wife died Oct. 7, 1681, "in her 100th year".)

**90.** JOHN BISSELL, SEN., Windsor; born in England, 1591; died Oct. 3, 1677, æ. 86; Windsor, before 1640. (His wife died May 21, 1641.)

**92.** DEA. JOHN MOORE, Windsor; born in England; died Sept. 18, 1677.

110. Thomas Moore, Windsor.

111. His wife, unknown; born in England. (?)

**94.** GEORGE HULL, Windsor; born in England; died before 1649; Dorchester, Mass., 1630; Windsor, 1637.

**96.** JOSEPH LOOMIS, Windsor; born in England; died, 1658; Windsor, before 1640. (His wife died, Aug., 1652.)

**98.** THOMAS FORD, Windsor; born in England; died at Northampton, Mass.; Dorchester, Mass., 1630; Windsor, 1637. (His wife died, 1643.)

**100.** CAPT. JOHN MASON, Windsor; born in England; died, Norwich; Dorchester, 1630; Windsor, before 1637.

**102.** THOMAS NEWBERRY, Windsor; born in England; died, 1636; Dorchester, 1630; Windsor, 1635. (?)

**104.** HON. MATTHEW ALLEN, Windsor; born in England; died, about 1670; Hartford, ; Windsor, about 1645.

**106.** HON. HENRY WOLCOTT, Windsor; born in England, Dec. 6, 1578; died May 30, 1655, æ. 77; Dorchester, 1630; Windsor, 1636 (His wife died, 1655, æ. 73.)

**108.** SEC'Y DANIEL CLARK, Windsor; born in England, 1623; died Aug. 12, 1710, æ. 87; Windsor, before 1644.

**109.** MARY NEWBERRY, Windsor; born in England; (?) died Aug. 29, 1688.

(102.) Thomas Newberry, Windsor. (See ante.)

(103.) Jane, unknown. (See ante.)

110. THOMAS MOORE, Windsor; born in England; died, 1645; Dorchester, 1630; Windsor, before 1639.

The above record includes the families of Hayden, Strong, Bissell, Gard, Newberry, Holcomb, Buckland, Wolcott, Eno, Hull, Warham, Dewey, Drake, Moore, Loomis, Ford, Mason, Allen, and Clark,—nineteen Windsor families—(there were but about sixty families of the original Windsor settlers who remained here after the second generation) and eleven other families who were nearly or quite all first settlers elsewhere—Haskell of Salem, Mass., Fitch of Norwich, Burnham, Nichols, and Spencer, of Hartford, Wilcockson of Stratford, Bidwell, Saunders, and Wright, family names of wives born in England. Wakefield of New Haven was of a later generation.



## GENERAL INDEX.

- Account book, 108, 109.  
 Act of Uniformity, 43.  
 Affidavits, 53, 54.  
 Allen, Moses, 56.  
   " Matthew, 72, 301.  
   " Thomas, under bonds, 77.  
   " William, 56.  
 American Institute, 161.  
 Andros, Sir Edmond, 83.  
 Arms, Coat of, 14, 15, 18, 19, 30; In-  
   stituted by Crusaders, 35; Knight of  
   the Cross, 35; Armorial Bearings in  
   England, 35; Heydon Arms, 35;  
   Heydon Arms Impaled with other  
   Families, 35, 36; Quarterings of their  
   descendants, 36; Authority for plates  
   in this book, 36.  
 Army letters, 122.  
 Autograph, "Will. Heyden," 78.
- Baconsthorp, 39, 40; Baconsthorp Hall,  
 39.  
 Bancroft, John, 53; misdemeanor, 77.  
 Barber, Thomas, 272; Samuel, 292;  
   John, 292; Jerijah, 292.  
 Barkhamsted, 83.  
 Baroness Burdett-Coutts, 40.  
 Battle of Long Island, 131, 279.  
 Bay, the, 63, 71.  
 Bay Psalm Book, 66, 85.  
 Bennett, John, "misdemeanor," 75, 76.  
 Bissell, Daniel, 55.  
   " Daniel the spy, 278, 279.
- Bissell, Hiram, 57.  
   " Jabez, 278.  
   " John, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 278,  
     279, 301, 302; his chimney,  
     105.  
   " John, Jr., 55, 278, 299, 301.  
   " Josiah, 57, 279.  
   " Mary, 54.  
   " Nathaniel, 278.  
   " Ebenezer Fitch, 131, 132, 278,  
     279.
- Birthplace of Daniel Hayden, 71, 72.  
 Boundary line between Colonies, 55.  
 Braintree Branch, 48, 59.  
 Buckland, Nicholas, 297, 299; Thomas,  
 299, 301.  
 Bulwer, Col., 36.  
 Burnham, Thomas, 297, 298; Thomas,  
 298, 300.  
 Burying-ground, 78.  
 Blacksmith work, 109, 112, 114.  
 Boston, Mass., 52.  
 Boulder, 53, 69, 73, 218.  
 Boughwood, 31, 43.  
 Boundary line, 105.  
 Boy's wages, 109, 133.  
 Brother Jonathan, 113, 134, 135.  
 British Army, 130.  
 Burnside, Gen., 215, 216.  
 Cadhay, 36, 41, 42, 43, 44.  
 Cadhay Hall, 40, 41.  
 Cattle, fodder for, 112.

- California adventure, 195, 197, 212, 223, 230, 237.
- Cellars, 74, 75, 278.
- Charlestown, Mass., 47.
- Chapel at Haydens, 55.
- Charter of Connecticut, 82, 155.
- Charter Oak, 82.
- Church of England, 45, 54.
- Circulars, No. 1, 59; No. 2, 62.
- Clapp, Roger, 45; sought out, 46.
- Clark, Daniel, 302.
- Cloth dressing, 157, 159, 160.
- Clinton, Governor, 147.
- Colebrook, 83.
- Coleridge, Wm. R., Esq., 40.
- Collector's warrant, 129.
- Compromise Measures, 199.
- Condition of Prisoners, 132.
- Connecticut, 52, 71, 80.
- "    Court, 78, 265, 268.
- "    Historical Society, 71.
- "    River, 55, 75.
- Cowan, M., 56.
- Cooper, George, 292.
- Chapel, George, 292.
- Chandelier, 40.
- Crusades, 35.
- Cœur de Lion, Richard, 35.
- Court of Kings, 41.
- Church at Woodbury, 41.
- "    at Ottery, 42, 43.
- Clapp Family in England, 46.
- Cellar, 53, 74.
- Clove boards, 74.
- Colonial Laws relating to Indians, 75; Transient Whites, 75, 76.
- Capture of "Old Put," 120.
- Confederate service, 203.
- Carpenter's trade, 115, 292.
- Church at Windsor, 47, 66, 70, 85, 110, 155, 201, 265, 266, 268.
- Church, North, organized and disbanded, 110.
- Davis, Sergt., 71.
- Deed of land, fac simile, 39; copy of 39.
- "    to owners of Memorial Plot, 50, 52, 59.
- Denslow, Henry, killed, 80.
- Description of Levi Hayden house, 153, 154.
- Devonshire Haydens, *e* in first syllable changed to *a*, 27-34.
- Devon line, 45, 46.
- Dewey, Rev. Jedediah, 83.
- Doomsday book, 88.
- Dorchester, Mass., 46, 59, 71.
- Drake, Jacob, 49, 54, 55, 77.
- "    Job, 54.
- "    John, 53, 54, 75, 117.
- "    John, Jr., 54
- "    Widow, 55.
- "    Samuel, 29.
- Dredging, 217.
- Ebford, 41, 43.
- Edwards, William, 76.
- Ellsworth, Chief Justice, 53, 54, 55, 58, 108, 111, 138.
- "    Family, Windsor and Harwinton, 138.
- Emigration to America: Ship *Mary and John*, 45; Wm. and John Hayden, 45; Coat of Arms, 45; Church of England and the Puritans, 45; Social and family life in England, 45; Religious zeal, 45; Warham, Maverick, and other preachers, 46, 47; Roger Clapp sought out, a desirable emigrant, and the way provided, 45, 46, 47; Quality of the passengers, 47; Organization of the church, 47; Rev. Mr. White of Dorchester, Eng., 47; Voyage, 47; Daily preaching, 47; Wm., John, and Jas., 47.
- Emigration from Haydens, 83, 84, 103, 104, 105, 108, 111, 113, 113, 114, 123.

- English settlements, where, 72.  
 " grass, 78.  
 Everts, Judah, 79.  
 Exemption watch and ward, 75, 268.  
 Exeter, Eng., 41, 43, 46.  
 Exmouth, Eng., 41.  
 Explanations of map of Haydens:  
 Rocky Hill, 51; Meadow, 51; Meadow Hill, 51; Freshets, 51; New Brook, 51; road to Pine Meadow, 51; to Northampton, 51, 52; to Springfield, 51, 52; Westfield, 51; Mr. Pynchon, 51; his warehouse, 52; Bissell's Ferry, 52; Listed horses free, 52; Conn. Colony and the Bay, 52; Wood lots, 52; Lots bought by William Hayden, 52; Site of houses, 53; Sketches of owners, 53, 54, 55; St. Nicholas, 53; Gilbert, 53; Drake, 54; Bissell, 55; Drake and Bissell's covenant relation to the marriage of Jacob and Mary, 54; Drake's accidental death, 54.
- Family name, 87.  
 " religion, 46.  
 Farmers' boys made sailors, 157.  
 Fatal accident, 54.  
 Family Records solicited, 60, 61, 62, 63.  
 Fancy needle work, 109.  
 Federalists, 155, 172.  
 Ferry, Bissell's, 51, 52, 278.  
 Ferriage free to troopers, 52.  
 First house in Connecticut, 72.  
 Fitch, Rev. John, 278, 301, 303.  
 Flags, English, Connecticut, and National, 69, 73.  
 Fodder for cattle, scarce in a forest, 112.  
 Flood 1639, 265.  
 Forest White Oak (see Hayden Oak).  
 Fox, H. W., 56.
- French and Indian War, 109, 119.  
 Frugal fare, 119, 155.  
 Fulling mill, 129.  
 Gaylord, Dea. William, 55, 100, 268.  
 " William J., 54.  
 " Representatives at Reunion, 83, 95, 260.  
 Genealogical work, 5, 6, 202.  
 Gilbert, Thomas, 52, 53, 75, 79, 116.  
 " Mary, 77.  
 Government founded, 74.  
 Grant, Matthew, 49, 50, 54, 70, 79, 290.  
 " Samuel, 49.  
 " General U. S., 49.  
 Gratuitous services, 6, 7, 60, 63.  
 Gravestones quarried, 76, 77, 98, 108, 117.  
 Grass land, 78, 112.  
 Great Island on the Falls, 80.  
 Greeley's old white coat, 151.  
 Griffin, John, 54, 77.  
 Grist mill, 103, 104.  
 Griswold, Matthew, 53.  
 " Edward, 53, 290.  
 " Norman, 290.  
 Guild Hall, England, Parchments, 43.  
 Hayden, 51 Augustine, 83, 118-123.  
 " 164 Anson, 45.  
 " 345 Augustus H., 50, 94.  
 " 388 Amelia A., 6, 95.  
 " 495 Charles J., 50, 61, 84.  
 " 433 " B., 50, 84.  
 " 606 " H., 50.  
 " 431 " T., 50, 83.  
 " 363 Chauncey L., 50.  
 " 2 Daniel, 6, 54, 55, 56, 67, 71, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83; his taxes, 80; commissions, 80.  
 " 5 Daniel, 57, 71, 76, 77, 81; affidavit, 105.

- Hayden, 853 Daniel E., 50, 84.  
 " 31 David, 84.  
 " 11 Ebenezer, 68, 81, 82, 83, 84; his spring, 81, 82; affidavit, 105.  
 " 29 Ebenezer, 88.  
 " 49 Ezra, 53, 57.  
 " 693 Everett, 50, 69  
 " 166 Ellen, 45.  
 " 840 Edwin V., 6.  
 " 334 George P., 50, 57, 61, 65, 68, 84, 95, 291.  
 " 98 Horace, 83.  
 " 356 Henry A., 7, 50, 61, 69, 94.  
 " 60 Hezekiah, 279.  
 " 820 Hiram C., Rev., 84, 93.  
 " 566 Handel M., 50, 95.  
 " 546 Henry J., 50, 94.  
 " 552 Horace Edwin, 6, 45, 50.  
 " 666 Harris H., 50, 69, 93.  
 " 344 H. Sidney, 7, 50, 61, 65.  
 " 17 Isaac, 57.  
 " 245 Isaac L., 50, 57, 61, 65, 83, 95.  
 " 342 Jabez H., 7, 50, 60, 61, 68, 65, 66, 70, 94.  
 James, 47, 59.  
 " 653 " L., 57, 61, 65, 81.  
 " 77 John, 56.  
 " " 42, 43, 45, 47, 59.  
 " 61 Levi, 56, 108, 109.  
 " 158 " 56, 76, 83.  
 " 347 " G., 7, 50, 56, 61.  
 " 354 " 6, 39, 40, 41, 45, 50, 61, 65; aid to this work, 218; visit to England, 39; Saxlingham, 39; Manor House, 39; Baconsthorp, 39; Old Ruin, 40; Norwich, 40; Heraldry office, 40; Hayden, 40; Watford, 40; Ottery St. Mary, 40; Chief Justice Coleridge, 40; Cadhay Hall, 40; church at Ottery St. Mary, 40; Cadhay Hall Bridge, 41; ancient Hayden seats, 41; Woodbury church, 41; tomb of Nicholas Hayden, 41; conditions of a will, 42; old church at Harpford, 42; land grants, 43; namespelled, 43; works of Painter R. R. Hayden, 43; Frank Scott Hayden, 44.  
 Hayden, 337 Lucinda H., 56, 68, 93, 95.  
 " 4 Mary, 78, 79.  
 " 3 Nathaniel, 78, 79.  
 " 24 " 56, 81, 82, 94, 103.  
 " 59 " 56.  
 " 560 " 50.  
 " 339 " 45.  
 " 333 " L., 57.  
 " 665 " W., 69, 94.  
 " 810 Norton N., 50.  
 " 340 Oliver, 50, 61, 95.  
 " 679 Samuel S., 69.  
 " 10 " 56, 67, 81, 82; removal, 103; grist-mill, 104.  
 " 23 " 56, 68, 76, 82, 83; House, 108, 133, 153, 197.  
 " 336 " B., 50, 56, 57, 61, 65, 67.  
 " 879 Sarah M., 6.  
 " 502 Sely C., 50, 84.  
 " 37 Thomas, 71.  
 " 1 William, 6, 42, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79; arrival

- in Massachusetts, in Hartford, in Windsor, 70; made freeman, 70; member of Windsor church, 70; in Pequot fight, 70, 71; his sword, 70; home-life at Haydens, 74-78; his wife dies, 77; a deputy, 77; commissioner, 79; autograph, 78.
- Hayden, 9 William, 57, 77, 81, 83, 101, 102.
- “ 224 Gen. William, 83. -
- “ 324 William, 50.
- “ 357 “ 50, 61, 94.
- “ 676 “ W., 69.
- “ Rev. “ B., 6, 9, 35, 45, 48, 87, 95.
- “ Houses — 1 William, 57, 59, 64, 69, 74, 107, 117.
- 2 Daniel, 81, 98.
- 5 “ 67, 81.
- 9 William, 69, 81, 101.
- 10 Samuel, 67, 81, 108, 111, 197.
- 11 Ebenezer, 68, 81, 105.
- 23 Samuel, 56, 68, 198, 123, 153, 154, 155, 197, 203, 203, 209, 210.
- “ Oak, 68, 73, 83, 108, 153, 154, 202.
- Haydentown, 59.
- Heydens, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65.
- “ came from England, 38, 59, 63, 70, 77, 78, 87, 97, 98.
- Haydon's in England, Sir Christopher, 39; Nicholas, 41, 42; Gideon, 41, 42, 59; John, 41, 43; Lady Mirable Rivet, 39; Benjamin Robert, 43, 44; Frank Scott, 44; Robert, 44; Benjamin, 44; F. W., 44; Sir William, 87; Judge Thomas de, 88; origin of name, 88; intermarriages, manors, etc., 89; characteristics, 89; staunch churchmen, 89; much in office, 90, 91; engaged in shipping, 92; related to Queen Elizabeth, 87; origin of name, 88.
- Harrand, Jonathan, 79.
- Hawkins, Anthony, 49, 52, 54.
- Highways, 49, 51, 52, 56.
- Hammonasset, 78, 79, 290.
- High Down Manor, 88.
- Hills, Henry, 279.
- “ Stephen, 279.
- Houses of first settlers, 74, 75; materials, 74.
- “ 1835, 53, 58; see map, 51.
- House-raising, 56, 133.
- “ moving, 279.
- Hirst, Rev. Ephraim, 53, 54, 77.
- Humphrey, Michael, 290.
- Indians, 70, 71, 72, 75, 80, 82, 102, 119, 123, 231, 265, 278; Poquonock, 75, 290; Namerick, 75, 78; Pequot war, 70, 71; King Philip's war, 75, 80, 270; Narragansett Fort, 80; Iroquois, 119; French and Indian war, a soldier's journal, 119-123.
- Indian titles, 80, 265.
- Island on the Falls, 80, 102.
- Jewell, Mr., 56.
- Jessup, Edward, 79.
- “ Genealogy, 79.
- Kenilworth, 78, 79.
- Kelseys, 79.
- Kettle Brook, 105, 106.

- Killed by the Catholics, 145.
- Labor, long days, 119, 154, 155.
- Lawrence, Thomas, 79.
- Laws relating to Indians, 75.
- Lawyers' fees, 109.
- Lay-out of lots and highways, 51.
- Leather Stocking, 160.
- Lexington alarm, 130.
- Lepense, Mr., 56.
- Lord Howe, killed, 120.
- Lost families, 6.
- Ludlow, Roger, 43, 47, 53.
- Lyman, Richard, 271.
- " Moscos, 83, 271, 272.
- Magna Charta, 88.
- Manor House, 39.
- " of Norfolk, 87.
- Maillefert, Prof., 215, 216.
- Mack, Mr. R., 40.
- Map of Haydens, 51.
- Mary and John, 47, 70.
- Mason, Capt. John, 71, 79, 292, 295.
- Marriage Covenant, 54.
- " engagement broken, 133.
- Massachusetts line, 55, 80, 105.
- Massacoe, 290.
- Maverick, John, ordained by a bishop, 46.
- Memorial stone, 53, 59, 60, 62, 69, 73, 218.
- Mossior, Mr., 46.
- Mowing when 90 years old, 111.
- Munsell, A. A., 57.
- Namerick, 78.
- New brook, 51.
- " river, 52, 57.
- " style, 71, 96.
- Northampton, 51.
- Nichols, Mr. St. John, 52, 53, 54.
- Norman Ancestry, 87.
- Nullification, 189.
- Old Home remembered, 158.
- " Oak, 56.
- " Jersey Prison Ship, 132.
- " and New Style, 71, 96.
- " Pear Tree, 81, 83, 104, 111, 197.
- " Old Put," 120, 133.
- Osborn, Jacob, 279.
- " Henry, 57, 67, 81.
- Ottery River, 41.
- " St. Mary, 40, 41, 42, 59.
- Outpost of civilization, 75, 82, 108.
- Parish Poor in England, 45.
- Pear Tree, 81, 83, 104, 111, 197.
- Palizado, 51.
- Patent, unoccupied land, 82.
- Pequot war, 70, 71, 79, 295.
- Phelps, Mr. William, 80, 265.
- " Mrs. T. S., 45.
- " Bildad, 57.
- Photographs, 40.
- Pigeons, wild, 109.
- Pickett's Tavern, 56, 136, 154.
- Pine Meadow, 51.
- Pinney, Samuel, 55.
- Pitcairn's Island, 214.
- Plymouth, England, 44, 47.
- " House, 72.
- Poquonock, 75, 290.
- Primeval Forest, 58, 154.
- Prisoners starved, 132.
- Puritan Homes in England, 46, 77.
- Psalm, 85.
- " Books, Bay, 85; Sternhold and Hopkins, 85; Watts, 85.
- Pulling Teeth, 109.
- Putnam, "Old Put," a prisoner, 120.
- Pynchon, John, his supplies, 51, 52; warehouse, 52; road to Springfield, 52.
- Queen Bess, 87.

- Quarry, Thrall, 58.  
 Quarter Millennium, Windsor church, 85.  
 "Real Estate Boom," 53, 54.  
 Religious character of passengers of the *Mary and John*, 46, 47.  
 Refusing obedience in Mexico, 145.  
 Reunion, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65; programme, 66, 67; proceedings, 65-94; names of attendants, 94-96.  
 Revolutionary War, 109, 115, 116, 130, 131, 132, 133, 133.  
 Richard Cœur de Lion, 35.  
 Richardson, John, 79.  
 Robbins, Rev. Dr., 71.  
 Roads between Colonies, 51, 52.  
 Rockwell, Dea. William, 100, 266.  
 Rocky Hill, 51, 52, 57, 76, 77; "Commons" for wood and stone, 58; North bounds, 58.  
 Rose, Henry, 290.  
 Rosseter, Mr., 47.  
 Royal Arms, 43.  
 Sachem of Poquonock, 265.  
 Salem, England, 46.  
 Saltonstal, Sir Robert, 291.  
 Saxlingham, Eng., Old Hall ruins, 39; Manor House, 39.  
 Saw-mill on Kettle Brook, 106.  
 Savory, Mr. Esq., 44.  
 Sequester Meadow, 291.  
 Servants, men and maid, 46, 54, 284, 291.  
 "Seven Pillars" of a church, 108.  
 Scantuck, 55, 278.  
 School tax, 80.  
 Sidmouth, Eng., 41, 43.  
 Silver Grays, 117.  
 Site of Old Houses (see Houses).  
 Ship building, 166.  
 " *Mary and John*, 47.  
 Soldiers' Field, 71.  
 Soldier, Pequot War, 70, 71, 267, 292, 295; King Philip's War, 80, 278; French and Indian War, 109, 119-124; Revolution, 115, 116, 117, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 139, 168, 279; War of 1812, 149; Mexican War, 224; War of the Rebellion, 130, 132, 184, 185, 193, 201, 204, 210, 213, 226, 227, 229, 249, 252, 254, 259, 260, 262; Confederate, experiences of, 208.  
 Southcot, Mr. Wm., England, 46.  
 Springfield, Mass., 51, 52, 72, 75, 80.  
 Spy, Revolutionary, 279.  
 St. Nicholas, 52, 53, 54, 72, 117.  
 Strong, Margaret, a bride elect, 56, 133.  
 Stone, price of, 76.  
 " pit, 58, 67, 76, 77, 98, 101, 103, 117.  
 Stoughton, Thomas, 51, 52.  
 Store, Matson's, 108.  
 Stratford, 78.  
 Stiles' Genealogies, 5, 60.  
 " M. Francis, 52, 53, 72, 81, 292.  
 " Henry, 77.  
 Submarine Engineering " at the front," 115, 116, 117; along the coast and in Russia, 217.  
 Sword that "cut the Bow String," 71, 102.  
 Table forks, 102.  
 Taverns, Sergt. Sam's, 108, 113; Picketts, 56, 154.  
 Tax-payers, "Western Lands," 63.  
 Taxes in Philip's War, 80.  
 Tide of Emigration, 159.  
 Three Brothers, 47.  
 Torpedoes, 216.  
 Traditions, 83; Queen Bess and Ann Boleyn, 87; witchcraft, 82.  
 Trade of carpenter, 292.  
 Troopers: William, 75; Daniel, 80.

- Trumbull's History, 72.  
 Tunxis River, 75, 265.
- Vermont farmer, 141.
- War (see Soldiers).
- Warham, Rev. John, 46, 266; ordained by a bishop, 47; installed pastor of Windsor church, 47; services on the voyage, 47.
- Warranoke, 51.
- Warehouse Point, 52, 58.
- Watching and warding, 75, 102, 268.
- Watford, Eng., 40; inscriptions, 87.
- Watson, Robert, 52.
- Westernlands, 82, 83, 103, 108, 111, 112, 112.
- Wethersfield massacre, 70.
- Westfield, Mass., 51.
- Windsor, 50, 53, 59, 60, 65, 72.  
 " Locks, 52, 57, 60, 65, 80.
- Windsor church, 66, 70.
- Wife of William Hayden, her home life in England and here, and the training of her children, 77, 78.
- Whaling voyage by Levi Hayden, Pitcairn's Island, descendants of the mutineers, and the old Bibles, 214.
- White, Rev. John, 47.
- Whiting, William, 53.
- Who may not live alone, 75.
- Wilton, Lieut., 78.
- Wilcockson, William, 78.
- Williams, 79.
- Witchcraft, 77, 82.
- Woodbury, Eug., 40, 43.
- Wood lots, 52.
- Wrestling matches, house raisings, etc., 56, 133, 150, 154, 157.
- Yearning for the familiar things of the old homes in England, 78.

## INDEX TO HEYDONS IN ENGLAND.

- Authorities, 9, 10; Normans, 10; Knights, 10; Location, 11; Name, 11, 12; Doomsday Book, 11; the Heydon's Title, 11; Town of Heydon, 11, 22; Heydon Hall, 11, 22; Intermarriages, 11; Church at Heydons, 11, 22; First of the family known, 12; Three Branches, 12; occupations, 12; at Court, 13; Staunch Churchmen, 13; Graduates at Cambridge and Oxford, 12; Baconsthorp, 12, 23; Old Ruins, 22, 23.
- NORFOLK LINE—
- |   |                                  |
|---|----------------------------------|
| 1 Thomas de Heydon of Heydon,             | 14.                              |
| 2 William Heydon                          | 14.                              |
| 3 William                                 | 14.                              |
| 4 Simeon                                  | 14.                              |
| 5 David                                   | 14.                              |
| 6 Hugh                                    | 14.                              |
| 7 William                                 | 14.                              |
| 8 Robert                                  | 14.                              |
| 9 William                                 | of Baconsthorp, 15.              |
| 10 John                                   | 16;                              |
| “held sundry Lordships.”                  |                                  |
| 11 Sir Henry Heydon of Baconsthorp,       | 16; “married kin of Queen Bess.” |
| 12 Sir John Heydon of Baconsthorp,        | 17.                              |
| 13 Sir Christopher Heydon of Baconsthorp, | 18.                              |
| 14 Sir Christopher Heydon of Baconsthorp, | 18; “the great House-keeper.”    |
| 15 Sir William Heydon of Baconsthorp,     | 18.                              |
| 16 Sir Christopher Heydon of Baconsthorp, | 19.                              |
| 17 Sir William Heydon of Baconsthorp,     | 20.                              |
| 18 Sir John Heydon of Baconsthorp,        | 21.                              |
| 19 Sir William Heydon of Baconsthorp,     | 21; “last Heir died, 1689.”      |
- WATFORD BRANCH from Simeon No.
- |                             |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 4. of Norfolk Line,         | 23. |
| 1 John Heydon of the Grove, | 24. |
| 2 William                   | 24. |
| 3 William                   | 24. |
| 4 William                   | 24. |
| 5 William                   | 24. |
| 6 Francis                   | 25. |
| 7 Edward                    | 25. |
| 8 Michael                   | 25. |
- Watford church, 25; chapel and tablets of the Heydons, 26; inscriptions in church, 26; visit to “the Grove,” 1877, 26.
- DEVON LINE—
- |                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| 1 Thomas de Heydon of Norfolk, |            |
| 2 William Heydon of Heydon.    |            |
| 3 John de                      | “          |
| 4 Robert de                    | Bonghwood. |
| 5 Henry Heydon                 | “          |
| 6 William                      | “          |
| 7 Robert                       | “          |

- |                                  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 8 John Heydon, Boughwood.        | 18 William Heydon, Cadhay.             |
| 9 Henry " " and Ebford.          | 19 Gideon " "                          |
| 9 John <i>n</i> " " "            | Church of Ottery St. Mary, 28, 29, 30; |
| 10 William " Lymston.            | Family vaults of the Haydons, In-      |
| 11 Richard " "                   | scriptions and Arms, 30; Grammar       |
| 12 Richard " Boughwood & Ebford. | school, 28; John Haydon, second son    |
| 13 Thomas " Ebford.              | of Richard, No. 12, 28, 29, 30, 31,    |
| 14 Thomas " Hills.               | 32; Elihu Burritt, 29, 30; Cadhay,     |
| 15 Robert " Cadhay.              | distant from church, 30; visit to it,  |
| 16 Gideon " Ebford and Cadhay.   | 1877, 31; court of Kings, 31; pres-    |
| 17 Gideon " Boughwood, Ebford,   | ent owner of Cadhay, 34; Frank         |
| and Cadhay.                      | Scott Hayden in this line, 34.         |

## GENEALOGICAL INDEX.

No.	No.	No.
55 Aaron, 107, 128, 129.	276 Almira, 144.	567 Augustin F., 182.
151 " 128, 130, 149,	454 " 169.	246 Augusta, 143.
150.	563 <del>z</del> " 181.	148 Augustus N., 143,
315 " 150.	584 " 184.	182.
317 " 150, 192.	115 <sup>2</sup> Altemira, 117.	116 " F., 118,
53 Abigail, 107.	847 Alonzo C., 239, 261.	142, 143.
69 " 112.	115 <sup>3</sup> Amanda, 117.	345 " 154, 207,
104 " 115.	125 Amelia, 118, 289.	208, 309.
106 " 115.	477 " 174.	413 " 165, 229.
132 " 124.	548 " P., 179.	671 " H., 207.
143 " 127.	721 " 226.	188 Aurelia, 135.
361 " 158.	213 Ammon, 139, 174.	371 " 160.
500 " L., 176.	22 Anna, 103, 104.	836 Arthur, 237, 260.
661 Abby, 200.	43 " 107.	906 " 247.
206 Abijah, 137, 170, 172.	58 " 110, 286.	967 " 257.
748 Addie, 228.	145 " 127.	274 Austin, 144, 185.
278 Addison, 145, 185.	180 " 134.	635 " B., 182.
734 " C., 227, 256.	565 " L., 181.	437 Bateman, 167, 168,
180 Adna, 134.	782 " T., 230.	233.
594 Adolphine, 185.	809 " B., 234.	170 Benajah, 134, 163.
872 Agnes, 243.	870 " E., 243.	63 " 111.
168 Albert, 133, 162.	288 Ann A., 146, 147.	394 Benjamin A., 163,
351 " 156, 211, 212,	382 " 161.	237.
220.	430 " E., 166.	750 " A., 238.
375 " G., 160, 227.	440 " J., 168.	129 Betsey, 118.
573 " 183.	697 " M., 213.	150 " 128.
680 " S., 312.	706 " W., 220.	194 " 136.
708 " S., 222, 255.	516 Annie S., 177.	271 " 144.
629 Alice M., 191, 192.	672 " B., 207.	318 " 150.
949 " B., 252.	776 " S., 230.	787 " 233.
1020 " 263.	222 Annis, 139.	846 " 239.
677 " T., 269.	374 Antoinette A., 160.	940 Bettie, 251.
512 Alfred, 177, 245.	498 Angeline W., 175.	839 Blanche G., 238.
112 Alla, 116.	164 Anson, 132, 160, 220.	962 " 257.
87 Allen, 113, 139.	108 " 115, 142.	685 Brace, 211, 253.
218 " W., 139, 175,	169 " 134, 163.	443 Calvin, 168, 169, 234.
176.	398 " 163, 228.	178 Caulfield, 134.
222 " Jr., 139, 177.	197 Arabella, 136.	415 Candice, 165.
492 " W., 175.	461 Ashbel, 170, 236, 237.	268 Catharine, 144, 293.
824 " H., 236.	51 Augustin, 107, 108,	518 " M., 177.
869 " E., 243.	109, 113, 119, 120,	
572 Algernon S., 183.	121, 122, 123, 128.	

No.		No.		No.	
660	Catharine J., 200.	258	Cicero, 143.	412	David P., 165, 228.
746	" E., 228.	267	" 144.	441	" 168, 234.
890	" L., 246.	279	" H., 145.	456	" E., 169, 235,
293	" II., 140.	741	Clarence, 227.		236.
380	Caroline, 160.	828	Clarinda E., 256.	473	" E., 139, 173.
808	" E., 234.	149	Clarissa, 123.	504	Delilah, 176.
841	" J., 238.	513	" A., 177.	80	Dorothy, 113.
496	Carrie, 175, 243.	941	" 231.	85	Dorothy, 113.
886	" E., 245.	336	Clara, 159.		
903	" A., 247.	682	" F., 191.	989	Earle, 260.
907	" 247.	709	" B., 222.	11	Ebenzer, 98, 104,
971	" B., 257.	984	" 259.		105, 113, 114,
774	Carl T., 230.	163	" 132.		137.
210	Chandler, 138, 174.	790	Clark A., 233, 258.	29	" 105, 112, 113,
475	" 174.	978	" A., 258.		167.
235	Charles W., 145, 185.	251	" 143.	76	" 113.
327	" H., 151.	725	Clement D., 226.	81	" 113, 135, 136.
431	" T., 166, 230.	297	Collin M., 109, 148,	248	" W., 143, 182.
433	" B., 167, 231,		149, 187, 188, 189,	608	Edith, 186.
	232.		191.	976	" 257.
495	" J., 175.	15	Concurrence, 99.	332	Edward, 140, 180.
522	" G., 177, 245.	859	Cora J., 238.	332	" G., 152, 194,
550	" L., 180, 247.	995	" 261.		195.
574	" 183.	281	Cornelia, 145.	373	" G., 160.
606	" H., 186, 249.	830	" M., 237.	424	" 165, 230.
615	" H., 189.	891	" 246.	549	" W., 180.
621	" J., 190, 250.	986	" J., 259.	568	" L., 183.
643	" C., 193.	480	Cornelius, 174.	716	" C., 224.
770	" E., 230.	298	Corintha, 191.	731	" M., 226.
788	" B., 232.	119	Cynthia, 118, 290.	739	" 227.
798	" B., 233.	134	" 125.	878	" H., 244.
835	" B., 237, 260.	250	" 143.	969	" 257.
843	" E., 238.			238	Edwin P., 141, 180.
867	" A., 242.	2	Daniel, 97, 98, 103,	309	" 149, 192.
891	" 246.		111, 118, 297,	320	" I., 150.
911	" E., 247.		298.	563	" P., 181.
913	" F., 247.	5	" 98, 100, 105,	602	" 186.
958	" B., 256.		106, 108, 117.	624	" C., 191, 251.
981	" R., 258.	16	" 100, 105, 106.	628	" J., 192.
291	Charlotte A., 146.	36	" 106, 114, 115.	840	" V., 173, 237,
514	" A., 177.	94	" 115, 140.		238, 239, 261.
577	" L., 184.	228	" 139.	619	Edmund J., 190, 250.
667	" E., 203.	583	" F., 184.	930	" 250.
821	" C., 235.	753	" H., 238, 257.	84	Elijah, 113, 138.
99	Chauncey, 115, 141.	855	" E., 240, 262.	209	" 138.
363	" 159, 224.	961	" H., 257.	214	" 139, 174, 175.
504	" H., 181,	31	David, 105, 113, 114,	176	Elisha, 134, 165.
	248.		137, 138.	418	" 165, 229.
717	" L., 224.	83	" M., 113, 136,	448	" 169.
102	Chester, 115, 141.		137, 138, 163,	90	Eleanor, 113.
914	" M., 247.		173.	386	Ella, 161.
126	Cicero, 103, 118, 128,	201	" 136, 167, 163,	718	" L., 224.
	129, 146, 147.		169.	851	" L., 240.

No.		No.		No.	
865	Ella L., 242.	49	Ezra, 107, 117.	363	George S., 245.
883	" M., 245.	325	" B., 151.	396	" 246, 263.
992	" 261.			581	Georgiana, 184.
21	Elizabeth, 100, 268.	348	Fannie, 156.	650	" 195.
33	" 106.	506	" 177.	873	" 244.
96	" 115.	654	" L., 196.	971	Gertrude, 257.
231	" 140.	749	" 228.	623	Gideon, 190, 251.
341	" B., 154.	837	Fitz M., 248.	999	Girta, 261.
368	" G., 159.	423	Flavia, 165.	975	Grace, 257.
407	" 164.	520	Flora, 177.	019	" 263.
650	" E., 195.	601	" 186.	743	Griffin M., 238.
668	" H., 207.	963	" 257.		
980	" C., 258.	626	Florence E., 191.	560	Hallock G., 181, 248.
161	Ellen, 133.	918	" K., 248.	237	Handel M., 141, 180.
256	" 143.	951	" 253.	566	" 181, 248,
376	" A., 160.	252	Frances, 143.		249.
393	" E., 163.	597	" 186.	553	" 180.
730	" A., 236.	683	" J., 211.	6	Hannah, 98, 265.
736	" E., 227.	727	" J, 226.	14	" 99.
236	Eliza L., 140.	862	" J., 241.	29	" 107.
465	" M., 171, 173.	942	" 251.	111	" 116.
468	" 173.	270	Franklin, 144.	292	Harriet C., 146.
489	" 174.	529	" 177.	403	" 164.
503	" G., 176.	618	Frank, 190, 250.	411	" 164.
691	" J., 212.	633	" 192, 251.	443	" 168.
195	" 186.	648	" 194.	540	" 178.
854	Elma D., 340.	680	" 209.	698	" B., 213.
519	Emeline E., 177.	920	" 249.	950	Haskell A., 253.
900	" H., 246.	970	" E., 257.	599	Hattie S., 186.
198	Emily, 136.	1008	" S., 263.	605	" F., 186.
255	" 143.	607	Frederick C., 186.	646	" 194.
277	" 145.	835	" E., 236.	674	" 209.
420	" 265.	956	" C., 257.	801	" 233.
700	" M., 220.			935	" 251.
707	" 222.	284	Gay, 145, 285.	944	" M., 251.
910	" 247.	298	" E., 186.	1017	" 263.
993	" 261.	723	Genevieve, 225.	225	Harris, 139.
451	Emma, 169.	326	George, 151.	530	" 178, 245, 246.
620	" 190.	234	" 107, 152, 195.	666	" 203, 253.
669	" K., 207.	404	" 161.	898	" 246, 263.
800	" 233.	421	" 163, 230.	1014	Harrison, 263.
449	Erastus, 169, 235.	478	" 174.	740	Harry B., 227.
1005	E. Reynolds, 262.	492	" 174.	808	" E., 246.
32	Esther, 106, 279.	525	" 177.	923	" 249.
64	" 111.	534	" 178, 246.	120	Harvey, 139, 177.
103	" 115.	563b	" 181.	947	Hayward, 151.
47	Eunice, 107, 284.	616	" 189, 250.	226	Henrietta, 139.
131	" 124.	678	" N., 209.	547	" 179.
447	Eveline, 169.	751	" 228, 256.	832	Hector C., 155, 259.
783	" 227.	797	" E., 233.	290	Helen, 146.
693	Everett S., 212, 254.	834	" M., 237, 260.	308	" 149.
964	" 257.	842	" C., 238.	526	" 177.
13	Experience, 99.	855	" E., 240.	563c	" A., 181.

No.		No.		No.	
623	Helen J., 191.	982	Howell M., 258.	184	John, 135, 166.
929	" 250.	988	Hugh P., 260.	230	" C., 140, 179.
229	Henry L., 140, 179.	299	Huldah, 148.	283	" A., 145.
300	" 148, 189.			329	" 150.
350	" 156.	866	Ida, 242.	545	" 179.
356	" A., 157, 220.	0184	" 248.	630	" W., 191.
	221, 222.	991	Ione, 260.	804	" S., 234.
369	" 159, 225.	399	Ira, 163.	829	" D., 237, 259.
387	" 161.	590	" 185.	880	" L., 244, 263.
459	" K., 170, 236.	778	Irene, 232.	966	" W., 257.
546	" J., 179.	17	Isaac, 100, 106, 107, 117.	985	" 259.
582	" 184.	41	" 107.	312	Joel, 150.
610	" 187, 249.	46	" 107, 116.	321	" E., 150, 151, 193.
627	" E., 191.	114	" 116, 142.	634	" D., 192.
705	" 220, 255.	245	" L., 142, 182.	25	Joseph, 103, 104, 111, 119.
720	" D., 225.	353	" S., 156, 212, 213.	65	" 111, 112, 133, 134.
722	" L., 226.	666	" N., 213.	190	" T., 135, 166, 167.
752	" S., 228, 256.	617	Isabelle, 190.	257	" 143.
803	" D., 234, 258.	732	" 226.	305	" A., 148, 191.
924	" W., 250.	342	Jabez H., 254, 201, 202, 295.	390	" S., 163.
957	" 255.	812	Jacob N., 334.	563c	" G., 181.
328	Hester, 151.	282	James L., 145.	745	" D., 228.
881	Herbert L., 245, 263.	303	" C., 148, 190.	795	" 233.
344	H. Sidney, 154, 204, 206, 208.	499	" E., 176, 243.	994	Judson A., 261.
60	Hezekiah, 110, 131, 132.	515	" H., 177, 245.	115	Julia, 116.
122	" 118.	653	" L., 107, 196, 252.	179	" 134.
160	" 132, 156, 157, 160.	686	" T., 211, 253.	264	" 144.
349	" 156, 210.	871	" A., 243.	304	" 143.
410	Hiram K., 164, 228.	894	" 246.	321	" 151.
453	" W., 169, 235.	943	" 251.	855	" 156.
488	" 174, 175, 239, 241.	1021	" H., 263.	405	" 164.
508	" 177, 244.	307	Jane, 149.	428	" 166.
820	" C., 235, 258.	378	" 160.	438	" 168.
831	" L., 237, 259.	402	" E., 163.	466	" 171, 172.
864	Homer D., 242.	524	" 177.	505	" 177.
97	Horace, 115.	816	Jasper, 235.	521	" 177.
139	" W., 141, 181.	377	Jeannette, 160.	639	" F., 192.
507	" 177, 244.	485	Jefferson, 174.	664	" B., 201.
552	" E., 136, 167, 180, 247.	202	Jemima, 136, 137, 170, 293.	688	" L., 211.
559	" W., 181, 248.	926	Jennie M., 250.	781	" W., 232.
877	" 244.	714	Jeremiah M., 222.	789	" 233.
918	" E., 248.	895	Jerome, 246.	908	" P., 247.
826	Howard S., 236.	34	Jerusha, 106.	244	Juliette, 142.
912	" 247.	89	" 113.	352	" 156.
915	" 247.	120	" 118.	1004	" 262.
		77	John, 113, 133, 134, 135.	234	Julius D., 140, 180.
				262	" 144, 182.
				479	" C., 174.
				569	" 182.

No. 571 Julius, 188.	No. 362 Louisa, 158.	No. 12 Mary, 98.
555 Kate H., 181.	306 Lucia, 148, 149.	20 " 100.
656 " G., 195.	296 Lucien, 148, 187, 188.	70 " 112.
704 " 220.	611 " H., 188.	73 " 113.
191 Keziah, 185.	921 " 249.	109 " 115.
954 Kittie Q., 254.	48 Lucy, 107, 284.	138 " 127.
1015 K. M., 263.	86 " 113.	181 " 135.
144 Laura, 127, 128.	113 " 116, 288.	227 " 139.
302 " A., 148.	455 " 169.	233 " 144.
476 " 174.	703 " 220.	235 " 140.
557 " V., 181.	823 " A., 235.	254 " 143.
585 " 184.	337 Lucinda, 154, 197, 198.	388 " A., 154, 198.
609 " 187.	406 " 164.	360 " 158.
143 Lavinia, 128.	105 Lucretia, 115.	379 " 160.
310 " 149.	130 " 123.	388 " 161.
319 " 150.	656 " L., 197.	392 " J., 161.
987 Lenois, 259.	56 Luke, 107.	409 " 164.
959 Lemuel, 256.	117 " 118, 143.	427 " L., 166.
1003 Leigh, 262.	265 " 144.	501 " A., 176.
791 Lester, 233, 257.	889 Luther G., 245.	531 " A., 178.
550 Lewis S., 180, 247.	996 Lydia, 261.	542 " C., 199.
744 " E., 228.	207 Lyman, 137, 173.	554 " V. E., 180.
240 " S., 141.	471 " M., 173.	561 " 181.
61 Levi, 108, 110, 132, 133, 295, 296.	45 Mabel, 107.	592 " 185.
123 " 118.	1022 Madeline, 264.	647 " H., 194.
158 " 113, 132, 153, 154, 295, 296.	944 Maggie E., 251.	652 " G., 195.
544 " G., 179.	977 Mamie, 258.	663 " A., 201.
681 " 209.	641 " 192.	701 " E., 220.
713 " C., 232.	435 Manta, 167.	728 " L., 226.
347 " 154, 209, 211, 220.	200 Maria, 136.	729 " B., 226.
354 " 156, 212, 220.	558 " A., 181.	735 " J., 227.
186 Livia, 135.	724 " S., 226.	742 " E., 228.
703 Lizzie F., 222.	849 " J., 239.	777 " L., 230.
771 " E., 230.	63 Martin, 110.	780 " S., 232.
196 Loomis, 136.	152 " 123, 150.	790 " 233.
408 Lois, 164.	162 " 132, 159, 160.	802 " 233.
414 " 165.	322 " 150, 193.	806 " S., 234.
426 " 165.	323 " 151, 194.	838 " A., 238.
636 Lola H., 192.	643 " 193.	844 " F., 238.
815 Lorenzo, 235.	943 " 351.	884 " L., 245.
856 Loren C., 241, 263.	367 Margaret, 159.	901 " 246.
644 Lott, 193.	333 " 161.	904 " W., 247.
171 Louis J., 134.	339 " 161.	917 " E., 248.
923 " 249.	1024 " 263.	1012 " 263.
729 Lonisana C., 232.	261 Marietta, 144.	470 Matilda, 173.
625 Louise M., 191.	266 Martha, 144.	909 M. Alice, 267.
280 Louisa, 145.	341 " 178.	946 Maud, 251.
	695 " F., 212.	1011 " E., 263.
	593 Marion, 185.	1154 Melinda, 117.
	4 Mary, 97.	527 Merritt, 177.
		436 Miles L., 167, 233.
		974 Mildred, 257.
		30 Mindwell, 105.

No.		No.		No.	
82	Mindwell, 118.	203	Newell, 136, 165.	562	Rose G., 181.
88	" 113.	813	" 235.	381	Rossella, 160.
260	Minerva, 143.	446	" 169, 234.	257	Ruth, 143.
460	" 170.	670	Nina A., 207.	575	" 183.
19	Miriam, 100, 266.	215	Noah P., 139, 175.	790	" A., 233.
44	" 107.	193	Norman, 136, 167.	933	" R., 253.
135	" 125.	783	" B., 232.	1007	" N., 262.
484	Monroe, 174.	810	Norton N., 234.	490	Rowena, 175.
733	Mortimer H., 236.	1010	N. Scott, 263.	517	" 177.
370	" 159, 235.			191	Roxa, 136.
227	" M., 226.	79	Oliver, 113, 135, 136.		
52	Moses, 107, 123, 127.	205	Olin, 137, 170.	173	Sabra, 134.
136	" 126, 147.	340	" 154, 200.	850	" 240.
142	" 127, 148.	208	Olive, 237.	1001	" 262.
885	M. Wayne, 245.	221	" 239.	146	Sally, 127.
556	Mozart W., 181.	472	" 173.	444	" 168.
796	Myron, 233.	827	Omer J., 236, 259.	775	Sallie D., 230.
		464	Ormund, 171, 235.	10	Samuel, 98, 103, 104,
128	Nancy, 118.	860	Oscar C., 241, 262.		105, 111, 112,
154	" 292, 130.	863	" 242.		296, 297.
469	" 173.	888	" 245.	23	" 103, 107, 108,
784	" J., 232.	578	Osman M., 184.		109, 112, 113,
62	Naomi, 110.	659	Owen, 200.		114, 153.
133	" 124.	951	" 253.	54	" 107, 127, 128.
156	" 130.			67	" 111, 134.
3	Nathaniel, 97.	204	Peletiah, 136, 168,	116½	" 118, 143.
7	" 98, 99.		169, 170.	139	" 127, 147.
18	" 100.	462	Philotus, 171, 237,	175	" M., 134, 164.
24	" 103, 104.		238.	253	" F., 143.
	110, 111, 131,	833	" A., 237,	294	" 148, 187.
	132, 196.		260.	311	" S., 149, 192.
59	" 109, 130,	157	Plincy, 111, 130, 152.	330	" 151.
	195.	91	Polly, 113.	336	" B., 103, 130,
93	" L., 114,	213	" 150.		131, 152, 197.
	139.	416	" 164, 165, 228,	343	" S., 154, 203.
118	" 118, 144.		229.	358	" 157, 234.
155	" 110,	456	" 169.	419	" 165, 229.
	111, 130, 151,	511	" 177.	491	" 175, 240.
	152.			585	" 185.
273	" 144, 184.	365	Rachel, 159.	613	" L., 189, 250.
333	" 152, 195.	468	Ralph, 174.	631	" A., 191.
338	" 154,	997	Rama, 261.	679	" S., 209.
	198, 199,	371	Ransom, 144, 184.	807	" 234.
474	" 173, 174.	1009	Ray C., 263.		Samantha, 135.
580	" 184, 249.	995	Reeve, 253.	27	Sarah, 103, 272.
665	" W., 201,	570	Reuben, 188.	66	" 111.
	253.	788	" 233, 257.	92	" 114.
649	Nellie, 194.	845	Rhoda M., 239.	171	" 134.
773	" E., 230.	241	Richard, 141, 181.	212	" 139.
243	" 868.	528	" 177.	242	" A., 142.
989	" 251.	814	Riley, 235.	269	" 144.
777	Nelson E., 230.	632	Robert H., 209.	275	" 144.
925	Nettie C., 250.	998	Rollo, 261.	314	" 150.

GENEALOGICAL INDEX.

321

No.		No.		No.	
346	Sarah N., 154, 209.	591	Sylvia M., 185.	153	William, 128, 129, 150, 151.
384	" 161.	899	Tanny L., 246.	165	" 132.
391	" 161.	37	Thomas, 106, 115.	167	" 133, 161, 162.
429	" 166.	385	" L., 161, 227.	171	" 134, 164.
523	" 177.	645	Theodore, 894, 251, 252.	224	" 139, 178, 179.
579	" J., 184.	658	Theodocia, 200.	289	" H., 146, 186.
640	" 192.	127	Tirzah, 118.	301	" 148, 190.
667½	" E., 204.	137	" 126.	324	" 151.
675	" E., 209.	236	Tullius C., 146.	357	" 157, 168, 232.
684	" R., 211.	182	Ursula, 135.	397	" 163.
712	" M., 223.	183	" 135.	422	" A., 165.
857	" J., 241.	211	" 139.	439	" H., 168.
1000	" 262.	335	Uriah P., 152, 196.	452	" 169.
502	Sely, 176, 244.	805	Vashti, 169, 234.	457	" 170.
57	Seth, 107, 123, 129.	400	Viets, G. A., 163.	467	" 173.
121	" 118, 145.	719	Virginia J., 225.	487	" 174.
141	" 127, 147.	1018	Wallace, 263.	533	" J., 178, 246.
295	" 148, 187.	747	Walter L., 228.	543	" H., 179, 246.
417	" 165, 239.	973	" J., 257.	637	" A., 192.
506	" J., 185.	792	Watson D., 233, 257.	656½	" W., 198.
493	Seymour, 175, 240, 241.	1016	Wayne, 263.	662	" O., 200, 252.
690	Sevilla B., 212.	793	Wesley, 233.	676	" W., 200, 253.
199	Sidney, 136.	494	Willard, 175, 241.	694	" H., 212, 254.
263	" 144, 183, 184.	861	" C., 241, 263.	702	" H., 220.
576	" 183.	1006	" A., 262.	711	" H., 222.
628	" D., 191.	600	Willie D., 186.	737	" D., 227.
657	" H., 200, 252.	858	Wilson H., 241.	769	" 230.
916	" H., 247.	1	William, 97, 101, 102, 164, 105, 108, 111, 114, 116, 117, 119, 298, 300.	832	" H., 237, 260.
433	Solomon, 174.	9	" 98, 100, 101, 102, 106.	848	" S., 239, 261.
282	Sophia C., 146.	26	" 103, 104, 111, 112, 119.	891	" C., 246.
614	" 189.	71	" 112.	905	" H., 247.
902	" 246.	95	" H., 115.	918c	" G., 248.
510	Sophronia, 177.			919	" C., 248, 264.
161	Strong, 132, 158, 159, 162.			941½	" C., 251.
359	" 157, 160.			956	" A., 255.
715	" 224, 255, 256.			965	" 257.
243	Susan A., 142.			989	" M., 260.
879	" 244, 245.			219	Zorah E., 139, 176, 245.
88	Sybil, 106.			509	" 177, 244, 245.
316	" 150.			887	Zora E., 245.
425	Sylvester, 165.			1018	" 263.

## INDEX OF FAMILIES OF OTHER NAMES.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Arms, Abner,	124	Barber, Jerijah,	292	Bissell, Edward H.,	281
Jane M.,	124	Nathaniel H.,	292	Augustus P.,	281
Eliza H.,	124	Rhoda A.,	292	Caroline M.,	281
Allen, Bennet R.,	170	Mary J.,	292	Harriet E.,	281
Charles D.,	170	John H.,	292	Titus L.,	281
Jabez S.,	166	Samuel T.,	292	John B.,	281
Charles H.,	166	Samuel J.,	292	Hervey E.,	281
Annie L.,	166	Mary G.,	292	William S.,	281
Jabez S.,	166	James H.,	292	Eunice L.,	281
Mary	166	Strong H.,	292	Anna K.,	281
Joseph T.,	166	Milton,	292	Sarah C.,	281
Lafayette B.,	166	Gerald T.,	292	George A.,	282
Samuel,	280	Clara L.,	292	Mary S.,	282
Harriet,	280	Mary H.,	292	Whitmill R.,	282
Eli,	280	Henry C.,	292	Glovina,	282
Henry,	280	Robert H.,	292	Martha E.,	282
Richard,	280	Gaylord,	292	Betsy B.,	282
Samuel,	280	Florence I.,	292	Ellen L.,	282
Emily,	280	Clarence H.,	292	Titus L.,	282
Mary,	280	Adelaide I.,	292	Orville H.,	282
Ames, Henry,	148	Allison H.,	292	Paul L.,	282
Addison H.,	148	Edward J.,	292	James D.,	282
Moses,	148	Bissell, Samuel T.,	178	Daisey,	282
Antoinette,	148	Ida E.,	178	Anna C.,	282
Anderson, John,	281	Mary S.,	178	Mary T.,	282
Robert M.,	281	Ebenezer F.,	279	John B.,	282
Titus B.,	281	Esther,	279	Robert B.,	282
Wm. S.,	271	Ebenezer F.,	279	Clement S.,	282
Edward,	281	Rhoda,	279	Sarah H.,	282
Claudia W.,	281	Elisha,	279	Hervey E.,	282
Samuel T.,	281	Harry,	279	William C.,	282
John J.,	281	Esther,	279	Christopher G.,	282
Austin, Thomas J.,	184	Rhoda,	279	James C.,	282
Charles L.,	184	Jerusha,	280	Haddie C.,	282
Nellie L.,	184	Titus L.,	280	Annie L.,	282
L. Corinthia,	184	Eli,	280	Alice R.,	282
Baker, Charles D.,	209	Cyrus,	280	Lillie E.,	282
Alice,	209	Fitch,	280	John S. R.,	282
Sidney,	209	Eunice,	280	Swinton B.,	282
Barker, Horace,	287	Henry C.,	280	Vincent A.,	282
Aurelia,	287	Jonathan,	280	Ruth A.,	282
Rachel,	287	Titus L.,	280	William S.,	282
		Harriet E.,	280	Orville H.,	282

INDEX OF FAMILIES OF OTHER NAMES.

323

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Bissell, Titus L.,	283	Bonham, Robert T.,	137	Childs, Carlos,	171
Barlow, Augustus C.,	160	John C.,	137	Lucy M.,	171
Mary L.,	160	Boydton, John,	134	Willie H.,	171
Annie A.,	160	William,	134	Arthur H.,	171
Fred. H.,	161	Eliza,	134	Clark, John D.,	220
Beach, Elias,	144	Augustus,	134	Harry H.,	220
Sarah A.,	144	Luther,	134	Clapp, Theodore W.,	195
Martha,	144	Moses,	134	Alice T.,	195
Flavel,	144	Electa,	134	Theodore V.,	195
Lorinda,	144	Nathaniel,	134	Helen G.,	195
Burton,	144	Leicester,	134	Bessie H.,	195
Albert,	144	Dennis,	134	Gracia L.,	195
Duette,	144	Sarah,	134	Colby, A. H.,	175
Bennett, J. R.,	283	John,	134	Helen,	175
Washington J.,	283	Nathaniel,	134	Henry,	175
Blackmer, John M.,	170	Ruth,	131	Caroline,	175
Wm. H.,	170	Archibald,	124	Spencer,	175
Edw. E.,	170	Bristol, C. C.,	125	Imogene,	175
Elley H.,	170	Henry,	125	Coffin, Herbert R.,	270
Charles K.,	170	Mary W.,	125	Arthur,	270
Caroline E.,	170	Maria,	125	Herbert,	270
Blodget, Cephas,	270	Augustus G.,	126	Gracia,	270
Edward P.,	270	Jessie,	126	Collins, Amos M.,	273
Rufus,	270	Charlotte M.,	126	William,	273
Harriet,	270	Elizabeth M.,	126	Morris,	273
Delia,	270	Martha H.,	126	Erastus,	273
Boren, James C.,	187	Cyrenius W.,	126	Charles,	274
Hattie,	187	Brown, William,	116	Marie,	274
Bessie,	187	Mary,	116	Mary P.,	274
Lottie,	187	William,	116	Henrietta A.,	274
Bowers, John,	187	Isaac H.,	116	Atwood,	274
Fanny,	187	Wm. W.,	116	Caroline L.,	274
Cynthia,	187	Lucy M.,	116	William E.,	274
Horace,	187	Georgiana,	116	Gertrude,	273
Anson,	187	Oliver H.,	116	Frederick S.,	273
Nancy A.,	187	Albert C.,	116	Elivier B.,	273
William H.,	187	Frederick A.,	116	Marion A.,	273
Bonham, Robert J.,	137	Sylvester S.,	116	Ruth L.,	274
Elizabeth,	137	Sherman E.,	293	Curtis, Leverett B.,	241
Jemima H.,	137	Nellie C.,	293	Kittie M.,	241
William,	137	Kate E.,	293	Frank W.,	241
David H.,	137	William G.,	293		
Charles,	137	Bush, William C.,	241	Day, Caleb,	274
Sarah F.,	137	Maud H.,	241	Moses L.,	274
George S.,	137	Mary S.,	241	Caleb A.,	274
Mary,	137	William F.,	241	Edward L.,	274
Gertrude,	137			Elizabeth H.,	274
Joseph B.,	137	Cheseboro, S. G.,	175	Ellen A.,	274
Van Wye,	137	M. Dorleska,	175	Denslow, Albert,	269
Eloise M.,	137	Anna L.,	125	Luke,	269
Francis M.,	137	Frances M.,	175	Mary J.,	269
Delphin,	137	Childs, William P.,	170	Melissa,	269
Martha A.,	137	Edward P.,	171	Albert,	269

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
DeForest, D.,	275	Ellsworth, Horace H.,	285	Galbraith, Rowley P.,	294
John L.,	275	David,	272	Gates, Aaron B.,	159
Erastus L.,	275	Jemima,	272	Virginia J.,	159
Dexter, Edwin D.,	201	David,	272	Henry M.,	159
Florence,	201	Phebe,	273	Amelia J.,	159
Annie,	201	Lyman,	273	Gaylord, Nathaniel,	145
Seth,	269	Mary,	273	Orrin N.,	145
Harriet C.,	270	Erastus,	273	Anna P.,	145
Charles H.,	270	Leavitt,	273	Frances E.,	145
Julia S.,	270	Mary A.,	273	Walter,	145
Annie,	270	Phebe,	273	William S.,	145
Edwin D.,	270	David,	273	Helen,	145
Florence,	270	Emily,	273	Emma,	145
Dixon, Elijah,	173	Jennie,	273	Eliakim,	268
Susannah,	173	Erastus,	273	Elizabeth,	268
Elijah,	173	Mary,	273	Nathaniel,	268
Olive A.,	173	Ensworth, Lester L.,	178	Eliakim,	268
George E.,	173	Horace H.,	178	Nathaniel,	268
Minerva H.,	173	Nettie L.,	178	Eleazur,	268
Edward G.,	173	George H. C.,	178	Ann,	268
Douglass, Edwin A.,	270	Evarts, Judah,	97	Ithamar,	268
Edwin D.,	270	Mary,	97	Anna,	269
Harriet,	270	Samuel,	97	William,	269
Ellen,	270	Mary,	97	Fasma,	269
Isabelle,	270	Eleazer,	97	Eliakim,	269
Charles E.,	270			Mary D.,	269
Doude, James R.,	212	Fanton, Melwin,	137	Lucinda,	269
Bacon J.,	212	Edmund B.,	137	Laura,	269
Mabel,	212	Charles R.,	137	Nathaniel,	269
Dowd, Salmon,	144	Manfred G.,	137	Flavel S.,	269
Carleton,	144	Filley, Horace,	288	Sophia,	269
Julius,	144	Horace H.,	288	Betsey,	269
Georgiana,	144	Julia,	288	Flavia,	269
		William,	288	Eleazur,	269
Earle, Ira,	158	Joseph,	288	Sylvia,	269
Mary C.,	158	Henry,	288	Harriet,	270
Strong H.,	158	Mary,	288	Huldah,	270
Albert,	158	Jennie,	288	Hezekiah,	270
Ellsworth, Roger,	284	Joseph,	288	Eliakim,	270
Lucy,	285	Hattie,	288	Martha,	271
Keziah,	285	Jennie,	288	Frances,	271
Roger,	285	Mary,	288	Flavel,	271
Giles,	285	Fish, Luke,	269	Ebenezer,	271
Elizabeth,	285	Julia,	269	Hezekiah,	271
Gilbert,	285	Eliza,	269	Lydia A.,	271
Maria,	285	Persis,	269	Ithamar,	271
Margaret,	285	Fowler, Gen. Amos,	142	Abel,	271
Clarissa,	285	Laura L.,	142	Martha,	271
William,	285			Eveline,	271
Albert,	285	Galbraith, James,	293	Wilbur,	271
Samuel,	285	James M. P.,	293	Munson C.,	244
Anson,	285	Alexander H.,	293	Samuel,	244
Ellen,	285	George G.,	294	Sarah,	244

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Gaylord, Cornelia,	244	Hayes, Mary S.,	125	Hull, Henry S.,	203
Gifford, Elijah,	123	Maud E.,	125	Henry H.,	203
William E.,	123	Susette L.,	125	Ernest,	203
Gibbs, Archibald,	140	Holley, Alexander H.,	275	Robert S.,	203
Thomas H.,	140	Alexander L.,	275	Charlotte E.,	203
Maria E.,	140	Howard, Dr. H. P.,	150	Hall, William H.,	178
Andrew C.,	140	Eliza H.,	140	Warren,	178
Henry A.,	140	Hamilton P.,	140	Frank,	178
Randolph H.,	140	Hood, Edmund B.,	276	Allen,	178
Annie L.,	140	Edmund,	276	Genevieve,	178
Helen H.,	140	William C.,	276	Hale, Ebenezer,	127
Mary F.,	140	Howe, Daniel R.,	273	Henrietta,	127
Griner, Michael,	149	Edmund G.,	273	Theodore,	127
Joseph A.,	149	Henrietta C.,	273	Edward M.,	127
Lavinia,	149	Margery F.,	273	Edward B.,	127
James R.,	149	Hoyt, Dr. Robert,	294	Henrietta W.,	127
Andrew H.,	149	Jane,	294	Ruth,	127
Julia A.,	149	Harriet,	294	Charles E.,	127
Griswold, Norman,	290	Patterson,	294	William E.,	127
E. N.,	290	Ichabod,	294	Theodore F.,	127
		Robert,	294	Hamilton, B. B.,	211
Hall, Elisha,	156	Hubbell, Nehemiah,	294	Eliza B.,	211
Henry,	156	Philo P.,	294	Brace,	211
Hayden H.,	156	William P.,	294	Ethel,	211
Hannah,	156	Frances E.,	294	Haskell, Henry T.,	209
Homer,	156	William T.,	294	Helen,	209
Lucy P.,	156	Charles N.,	294	Hawley, James S.,	211
Lewis H.,	156	Susan M.,	294	Agnes W.,	211
Julia S.,	156	Herbert F.,	294	Sevilla,	211
Albert E.,	156	Philo G.,	294	James S.,	211
William A.,	156	Mary,	294	Mary W.,	211
Samuel E.,	156	Fanny,	294	Grace,	211
Frances E.,	156	Hubbard, Gen. Abner,	124	Laura B.,	211
Esther L.,	156	Martha,	124	Albert H.,	211
Howard, William,	285	Julia,	124		
Nathaniel,	285	Humphrey, Theophilus,	290	Ingersoll, E. S.,	125
Halsey, James R.,	285	Flora,	290	Katharine M.,	125
Elizabeth,	285	Fanny,	290	Martha H.,	125
James,	285	Lester H.,	290	Seymour,	125
Frederick,	285	Theophilus C.,	291	Mary,	125
Sarah,	285	Cynthia,	291	Charles A.,	125
Esther,	285	Tirsah,	291		
Haskell, Thomas R.,	270	Minerva,	291	James, R. D.,	126
Thomasene,	270	James E.,	291	Lillian A.,	126
Hayes, Dr. Pliney,	125	Maria,	291	Kelsey, Joseph,	99
Charles,	125	Marcus C.,	291	Eunice,	99
Robert,	125	Diana,	291	Jemina,	99
Mary F.,	125	Orpha,	291	Margaret,	99
Charles,	125	Electa A.,	291	Keziah,	99
Anna W.,	125	Wolcott I.,	291	Hiannah,	99
Margaret A.,	125	Homer M.,	291	Joseph,	99
Katherine E.,	125	Nelson I.,	291	Damaris,	99
Henry W. S.,	125				

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Kelsey, Silas,	99	Lyman, Sarah,	274	Lyman, Moses,	278
Abigail,	99	Eliza,	275	Isabel D.,	278
Gideon,	99	Horatio N.,	275	Harriet D.,	278
Josiah,	99	Lucy,	275		
Abner,	99	Jane,	275	MacKerroll, Wm. R.,	180
Kelsey, Stephen,	99	Ephraim,	275	Lucy V.,	180
Stephen,	99	William,	275	Helen H.,	180
Obidiah,	99	Abigail,	275	William R.,	180
Joseph,	99	Erastus,	275	McBurnie, John,	294
Benjamin,	99	Frederick,	275	Mary,	294
Hiel,	99	Samuel,	275	James,	294
Ebenezer,	99	Mary A.,	275	Thomas,	294
Kennedy, A. Dalton,	282	Laura,	275	John,	294
Charlotte M.,	282	Darius,	276	Jemima,	294
Sarah B.,	282	William,	276	Sarah,	294
A. Dalton,	282	Mary R.,	276	Marshall, Eliakim,	286
Henry B.,	282	Anna H.,	276	Nancy,	286
Alfred D.,	282	Moses,	276	Almeca,	286
Kipp, Henry,	126	Mary,	276	Warren,	286
Henry W.,	126	Alice,	276	Emily,	287
Edward,	126	Richard,	276	Candace,	287
William F.,	126	Holley P.,	276	Elizabeth,	286
Charles H.,	126	Jane E.,	276	Edward,	286
Henry E.,	126	Henry A.,	276	Oliver,	286
Francis A.,	126	Josephine M.,	276	James,	286
Charlotte M.,	126	Abby,	276	John,	286
		William T.,	277	Lucy,	286
Loomis, Odiah,	280	George N.,	277	Marshall, Edward,	156
William,	280	Edward N.,	277	Frances J.,	156
Edgar,	280	Lucy F.,	277	Albert H.,	157
Sarah,	280	Ann E.,	277	James O.,	157
Harriet,	280	George R.,	277	Mary S.,	157
Charles,	280	Ellen H.,	277	Charles W.,	157
Thomas W.,	280	Frederick W.,	277	Elmettie,	157
Lyman, Moses,	272	Hart W.,	277	Matthews, M. M.,	126
Moses,	272	Richard H.,	277	Maria,	126
Sarah,	272	Jane R.,	277	Henry W.,	126
Anne,	272	Horatio N.,	277	Elizabeth J.,	126
Samuel,	272	John D. F.,	277	Anta K.,	126
Hannah,	272	Edgar W.,	277	Meeder, Philip,	179
Esther,	272	Mary A.,	277	Frederick H.,	179
Phebe,	272	Daniel,	277	Henry H.,	179
Moses,	272	Lucy S.,	277	Madeline,	179
Daniel,	272	Helen F.,	277	Mills, Elihu,	289
Samuel,	272	Alfred,	277	Ezra II.,	289
Erastus,	272	Erastus,	277	Elihu,	289
Mary,	272	Samuel G.,	277	Amanda,	289
Darius,	274	Ann E.,	277	Elihu,	289
Charles P.,	274	Frederick G.,	278	George,	289
Samuel,	274	Sarah M.,	278	Carrie,	289
Mary,	274	Theodore,	278	Amanda,	289
Lucretia,	274	Edward C.,	278	Lizzie,	289
Moses,	274	Charles R.,	278	Hiram R.,	289

INDEX OF FAMILIES OF OTHER NAMES.

327

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Mills, George,	289	Owen, Elisha,	123	Peabody, Gracia,	158
Wyckoff,	289	Cynthia,	123	Ruby,	158
Moore, Henry B.,	196	Patty,	123	Florence,	158
Harry H.,	196	Rhoda,	123	Judson,	158
Moore, Thomas,	287	Sally,	123	Phelps, Timothy S.,	285
Hannah,	287	Lucretia,	123	Jennie O.,	285
Zulma,	287	Tryphena,	123	Katie N.,	285
Elisha,	287	Eunice,	123	Edsworth N.,	286
Fanny,	287	Abigail,	124	Samuel,	286
Mary A.,	287	Samuel,	124	Annie,	286
Moores, J. Parker,	181	Sophia,	124	Addie E.,	286
Laura V.,	181			William,	265
Antoinette,	181	Patterson, Ichabod,	293	Hannah,	265
Munsell, Alpheus,	284	Matthew,	293	Phoebe,	265
Deborah,	284	Harriet,	293	William,	265
Rodney,	284	Jemima,	293	Daniel,	265
Mary,	284	Harriet,	293	John,	265
Edward,	284	Robert J.,	294	Mindwell,	266
Eunice,	284	George G.,	294	Daniel,	266
Emily,	284	George R.,	294	Sarah,	266
Alonzo A.,	284	Jonathan R.,	294	Hannah,	266
Emily,	284	Chauncey L.,	294	John,	266
Jennie,	284	Helen A.,	294	Elisha,	266
		Elizabeth P.,	294	Elizabeth,	266
Nearing, Lucius A.,	176	Page, Charles W.,	274	Pineo, James B.,	275
Jennie,	176	Atwood C.,	274	Samuel L.,	275
George,	176	Palmer, Joel,	286	Mary E.,	275
Nooney, Andrew J.,	186	Anna,	286	James C.,	275
John A.,	186	Naomi,	287	William M.,	275
Helen H.,	186	Lattimer,	287	Prevost, Joseph,	281
Thomas,	186	Joel,	287	Charles,	281
Kittie,	186	Harvey,	287	Mary B.,	281
		Martin,	287	Eunice B.,	281
Oakes, E.,	168	Rubah,	287	Eveline C.,	281
Edwin D.,	168	Hezekiah,	287	Joseph W.,	281
Joel W.,	168	Horace,	287	Claudia B.,	281
Osborn, Henry,	135	Zulma,	287	Frank K.,	281
Henry,	135	Talman,	287	Henry T.,	281
Julia,	135	Joel,	287	Annie B.,	281
Otis, Arthur P.,	207	Martin,	287	Swinton E.,	281
Amy,	207	Julia,	287		
Nina H.,	207	Emeline,	287	Renne, Lewis,	171
Lottie,	207	Abigail T.,	287	Junietta,	171
Robert K.,	207	William L.,	287	Carrie O.,	171
Maria W.,	207	Horace,	288	Selma,	171
Eulia,	207	Henry,	288	Irene,	171
William S. C.,	275	Horace,	288	Blanche,	171
Lucy L.,	275	Mary C.,	288	Reeves, John B.,	282
Mary,	275	Peabody, James,	158	George B.,	282
Alla,	276	Mary,	158	Pauline,	282
William L.,	276	Hattie,	158	Lotta R.,	282
Grace,	276	Earle,	158	Claudia B.,	282
Edith,	276	Clara,	158	John B.,	282

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Reeves, Carl W.,	282	Savin, Julia E.,	236	Tuller, William H.,	178
Matthew S.S.,	282	Hiram W.,	236	Libbie B.,	178
Rogers, L.,	125	Florence M.,	236	Charles D.,	178
Kate L.,	125	Jesse D.,	236	Alice H.,	178
Rice, Joseph,	173	James B.,	236	Fannie C.,	178
Sophia,	173	Ellen A.,	236	Julia E.,	178
Perry,	173	Nellie E.,	236	William,	178
Walker,	173	Sill, Henry,	286	Lelle L.,	178
Jemima,	173	Henry,	286		
Rising, Oristus,	270	Eliza A.,	286	Wells, Dr. Richard,	125
Oliver,	270	John M.,	286	Maria,	125
Harriet,	270	Julia,	286	Eliza S.,	125
Rochester, Thos. M.,	243	William R.,	286	Maria H.,	125
Hayden,	243	Emily,	286	Mary W.,	125
Thomas A.,	243	Mary A.,	286	Mary T.,	125
Rockwell, Job,	266	George G.,	286	Mary A.,	125
Charles,	266	Jane,	286	Martha,	125
Miriam,	266	Seymour, John B.,	211	Henry,	126
Benjamin,	266	Celia B.,	211	Richard H.,	126
Mary,	266	Catharine S.,	211	Katharine E.,	126
Charles,	267	Mary,	211	Charlotte M.,	126
Mary,	267	Agnes,	211	Alice S.,	126
Elijah,	267	Spooner, M. T.,	238	Richard R.,	126
Miriam,	267	Nellie E.,	238	Edward I.,	126
Emily,	267	Effie M.,	238	Jas. H.,	142
Maria,	267	Bertha B.,	238	Jas. H.,	142
Abigail,	267	Stedman, J. O.,	140	Francis,	142
William H.,	267	Ellen O.,	140	Alfred,	142
Mary,	267	Mary E. L.,	140	Hezekiah,	134
Julia,	267	James O.,	140	Ann,	134
Naomi,	267	Stella K.,	140	Samantha,	134
Helen,	267	Spees, Frederick L.,	293	Laura,	135
Mary,	267	Edith M.,	293	Jason,	135
William H.,	267	Smith, George,	171	Williams, Thomas,	99
Charles F.,	267	George W.,	171	Abraham,	99
William H.,	267	Terry, Charles R.,	196	Experience,	99
Charles F.,	267	Edith B.,	196	Sarah,	99
Ruleson, George,	172	Townsend, John W.,	281	John,	99
Emeline,	172	Hervey C.,	281	Mary,	99
Blanche,	172	George B.,	281	Edgerton R.,	242
Alta,	172	John B.,	281	Charles H.,	242
Bith,	172	Henrietta,	281	Edgerton R.,	242
		Annie Lucretia,	281	Grace A.,	242
Stanley, Col. Asa,	126	Thrall, Timothy,	268	Arthur H.,	242
Decius W.,	126	Timothy,	268	Amos R.,	158
Ann E.,	126	William,	268	Ella,	158
Tirzah H.,	126	Tracy, Samuel K.,	225	Earle,	158
Savin, William,	236	Florence V.,	225	Louisa,	158
John A.,	236	Hetty J.,	225	Woolworth,	123
Ashbel S.,	236	Hayden K.,	225	Rosannah,	123
Ada R.,	236	Trenholm, George M.,	283	Calvin,	123
Clara J.,	236	Claudia,	283	James,	123
Richard G.,	236			Woodhouse, Levi,	178

INDEX OF FAMILIES OF OTHER NAMES.

329

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Woodhouse, C. R.,	178	Woodworth, Arthur,	171	Wright, Ormund A.,	171
Woodward, Charlotte,	124	Alice,	171	Julia M.,	172
Elizabeth,	124	Wright, Gibson,	171	Elizabeth C.,	172
Woodworth, Edwin,	171	Sarah O.,	171		
Franklin W.,	171	Minerva A.,	171	Young, Oscar,	171
Wilson,	171	Cynthia,	171	Herbert M.,	171
Fremont,	171	Caroline M.,	171	Perces E.,	171
Hays,	171	Mary A.,	171	Lila S.,	171
Neva,	171				

OCT 18 1950



